



6c

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 7986

GENEALOGY

974

N42NA

1921,

PT. 2

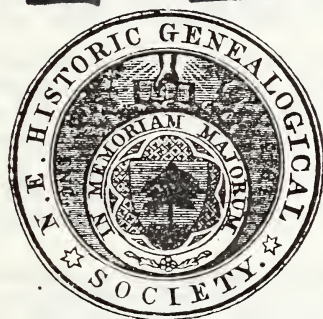


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1921

VOLUME LXXV
PART TWO



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1921

THE HISTORY OF
THE COUNTY OF ALLEN
INDIANA



71. INCREASE SUMNER⁷ WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 12 Aug. 1799, died in Boston 22 Dec. 1867. He married in Boston, 3 Oct. 1825, SARAH WISWELL MANNING of Boston, born 5 Mar. 1801, died at West Newton 18 June 1875, daughter of George and Ann (Wiswell).

Children:

- i. CAROLINE CHANDLER,⁸ b. 19 Oct. 1826; d. 5 Dec. 1829.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, b. 1 Jan. 1829; m. in Boston, 28 Oct. 1851, JOHN PERRY EAGER of Shrewsbury, b. 3 Jan. 1826, s. of Nahum and Elizabeth (Nelson). Children: 1. *Edwards Nelson*, b. 20 June 1853. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 7 Oct. 1855; d. 20 July 1863. 3. *Winchester Ward*, b. 21 Dec. 1857. 4. *Elizabeth Adaline*, b. 15 Aug. 1860. 5. *Anna Francis*, b. 2 Mar. 1862. 6. *Mabel*, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Sept. 1866. 7. *Gertrude*, b. 19 Apr. 1868. 8. *Sumner Withington*, b. 29 Apr. 1870. 9. *Ruth Isabel*, b. 9 July 1872.
- iii. GEORGE SUMNER, b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. unm. 15 Nov. 1860.
120. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Jan. 1834.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 11 Apr. 1836; d. s.p. at West Newton 4 Apr. 1859; m. at West Newton, 15 Nov. 1858, ABNER R. CAMPBELL of Boston.
- vi. SAMUEL STEARNS, b. 27 Feb. 1839; unm.
- vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct. 1841; d. at Newton Highlands 10 Feb. 1878; m. at West Newton, 17 May 1865, FREDERIC W. MANSON of Cambridge, b. in Boston 2 Apr. 1839, s. of Frederic Hurlbut and Mary Ann (Rumrill). He m. (2) 19 Oct. 1881 Sarah Ellen Crafts, b. at Newton 20 Sept. 1851, dau. of Amasa and Sarah Rebecca (Paul), by whom he had no issue. Children: 1. *Lillian Josephine*, b. 8 Oct. 1866; m. Cyrus W. Scott. 2. *Frederic Irving*, b. 15 Aug. 1868; d. 30 May 1873. 3. *Kate Withington*, b. 15 Nov. 1870. 4. *Mabel* (or *Edith*), b. 9 Aug. 1875.

72. CHARLES⁷ WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 31 Jan. 1804, died at Kingston, N. J., 19 July 1834. He married at North Falmouth, 3 Jan. 1828, RHODA FISH of Falmouth, born 26 Nov. 1802, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Gifford). She married secondly, 3 Jan. 1861, Warren Crowell of North Falmouth, by whom she had no issue.

Children:

121. i. SUMNER ANDREW,⁸ b. at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828.
- ii. MARIA, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 23 Nov. 1829; d. at Falmouth 10 Sept. 1875; m. 2 May 1855 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES of Falmouth, whaler. Children: 1. *George W.*, b. 23 Mar. 1857. 2. *Kate F.*, b. 31 Aug. 1862.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 13 Apr. 1831; d. at Kingston, N. J., 3 Sept. 1833.
122. iv. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832.

73. OTIS⁷ WITHINGTON (*Enos*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Brookline 30 Aug. 1801, died there 5 Mar. 1873. He married first, 27 Nov. 1828, SARAH ANN CLAP, born at Roxbury 24 June 1800, died at Brookline 23 Nov. 1839, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson); secondly, 19 Aug. 1840, LUCY CLAP, born at Roxbury 19 July 1804, died at Brookline 25 July 1846, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and half sister of his first wife; and thirdly,

10 Dec. 1846, LUCY JENCKES, born at Newport, N. H., 29 July 1811, died in Boston 1 Jan. 1879.

He was town clerk of Brookline, 1843-4.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

123. i. EDWARD OTIS,⁸ b. 3 Nov. 1829.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 30 Jan. 1831; d. *s.p.* at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 June 1907; m. at Brookline, 3 June 1856, JOSEPH MILES POE, b. in 1829, s. of David.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 21 May 1834; d. *s.p.* at Napoleon, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1912; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, in June 1897, THOMAS G. CLAY.
- iv. JOHN CLAP, b. 12 Aug. 1835; d. *s.p.* at Everett 20 Jan. 1896; m. at Auburndale, 1 Oct. 1873, MARY S. GORHAM of Eastport, Me., who d. at Eastport about 1879.
- v. GEORGE BLAGDEN, b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. unm. in Boston 23 May 1876.

Children by second wife, born at Brookline:

- vi. LUCY ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1841; d. 22 July 1842.
124. vii. JAMES CLAP, b. 25 Feb. 1844.

Child by third wife, born at Brookline:

125. viii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 21 Aug. 1852.

74. MOSES⁷ WITHINGTON (*Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Brookline 1 Dec. 1810, died there 12 July 1891. He married first, at Roxbury, 8 Oct. 1839, JANE CLAP, born at Roxbury 27 Apr. 1816, died at Brookline 16 Feb. 1853, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and sister of Lucy, second wife of his brother Otis (73); and secondly, 1 Sept. 1853, HARRIET SHERBURNE CLAP of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 10 July 1818, died at Brookline 8 Mar. 1898, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Tileston).

He was town treasurer of Brookline for many years, until his death.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

- i. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 July 1845; d. unm. at Brookline 22 Feb. 1903.
126. ii. HENRY HERBERT, b. 17 May 1846.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1848; unm.

Child by second wife, born at Brookline:

- iv. ANNA JANE SHERBURNE, b. 24 Jan. 1856; unm.

75. JOHN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Bolton* 29 Sept. 1763, died at Warner, N. H., 10 Aug. 1842. He married, about 1791, ELIZABETH BURPEE of Henniker, who died at Warner.

They lived in Henniker and Warner.

Children:

- i. SARAH, b. 25 Apr. 1792; d. 15 Sept. 1851.
- ii. RACHEL MASON, b. 18 July 1794; m. ——— SAVORY of Warner, N. H.
- iii. A CHILD, d. in infancy 26 July 1795.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 27 Apr. 1797; m. JOSEPH STILES of Bradford, N. H.
- v. THOMAS C., b. 9 Jan. 1799; m. MEHITABLE GOODWIN of Mount Vernon or Deering, N. H.
- vi. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1801; m. LOVEY MAXFIELD.

*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.

- vii. MIRIAM, b. 22 May 1803; d. unm.
 - viii. NOAH, b. 14 Sept. 1804; m. ——— LORD.
 - ix. MAHALA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; d. young.
 - x. THIRZA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; m. ABRAM (or ARCHIBALD) COLBURN, b. at Bradford, N. H., 8 May 1807, s. of Charles and Charlotte Abigail (Atwood). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *David Osborn*, m. Jane Withington (105, ii). 2. *Elizabeth*, d. in 1886; m. James Hussey. 3. *Abigail*, perhaps m. Eben Preston Withington (64, ii). 4. *Apphia*, d. in 1884; m. Henry Patten. 5. *Thirza*, m. Charles Haines. 6. *John*, m. Abigail Blanchard.
 - xi. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1809; d. unm. at Nashua, N. H., in 1866.
76. ELIAS⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Bolton* 17 Nov. 1764, died at Hanover, N. H., 10 June 1842. He married, about 1789, MARY MCKEAN of Nashua, N. H., who died about 1849. Children, born at Henniker, N. H.:
- i. NANCY,⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1790; d. unm.
 - ii. MARY, b. 13 July 1793; m. NATHAN HURLBURT of Lyme, N. H.
 - 127. iii. FRANCIS, b. 11 Apr. 1796.
 - iv. RUTH, b. 26 May 1798; m. ——— MUZZEY of Newbury, N. H.
 - 128. v. WILLIAM MASON, b. 8 Apr. 1801.
 - vi. RACHEL, b. in 1804; d. unm. in 1821.
 - 129. vii. ROBERT, b. 1 Mar. 1807.
77. FRANCIS MATHER⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 9 Feb. 1767, died there 13 May 1845. He married, about 1796, HANNAH SMITH, born at Henniker 20 Apr. 1775, died there 25 Mar. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Marble). Children:
- i. JONATHAN,⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1797; moved to Pittstown, N. Y.; m. ———.
 - ii. LYDIA, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 7 Oct. 1856; m. 12 Dec. 1816 ENOCH GREENLEAF of Henniker, N. H.
 - iii. CYNTHIA, b. 2 Apr. 1800; d. unm. at Hampstead, N. H., 7 Oct. 1856.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1802; m. ELIPHALET RAY of Dorchester, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 29 Feb. 1804, d. at Plaistow, N. H., whither they moved in 1850, s. of Silas and Rebecca (Colby). Children: 1. *Harvey*, b. 29 Oct. 1828. 2. *Chellis*, b. 17 May 1832; m. his first cousin, Ermina Isabel Clough (77, v, 4). 3. *Livona*, b. 22 Apr. 1834; m. Gardner Chandler. 4. *Diana*, b. 13 July 1837. 5. *Albert Francis*, b. 25 Aug. 1843.
 - v. LAURA, b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 10 Aug. 1824 DAVID CLOUGH of Bradford, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 1 June 1788, s. of David and Damaris (Smith). Children: 1. *Horace M.*, b. 9 Mar. 1828. 2. *Abigail L.*, b. 31 Aug. 1830. 3. *David D.*, b. 3 May 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1853. 4. *Ermina Isabel*, b. 4 Aug. 1836; m. her first cousin, Chellis Ray (77, iv, 2).
 - vi. SALOME, b. in 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1812.
 - vii. APPHIA, b. in 1807; d. 9 Sept. 1809.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1808; d. 5 May 1840.
 - ix. SAREPTA G., b. in 1810; d. 25 Apr. 1868; m. at Groton ———.
 - x. SABRA, b. in 1812; d. unm.
 - xi. APPHIA, b. in 1814; m. GEORGE EMERSON of Haverhill; moved to Sandown, N. H.
78. JOEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 3 Apr. 1777, died at

*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.

Danbury, N. H., 23 Sept. 1853. He married at Henniker, about 1801, MARJORIE WADSWORTH, born 16 Mar. 1777, died at Danbury 28 July 1846, daughter of Samuel and Marjorie (Hutchinson).

Children:

- i. ANN,³ b. 16 Sept. 1802; d. at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 30 Jan. 1822 CHARLES WALKER of Weare, N. H. Children: 1. Robert. 2. William. 3. Cyrus. 4. George.
130. ii. CYRUS, b. 28 Aug. 1804.

79. JACOB⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Sept. 1785, died at Troy, N. Y., 23 July 1860. He married MARY (or MIRIAM) NICHOLS of Eddington, Me., daughter of James and Mary (Mann).

They lived at Henniker and Manchester, N. H., and at Troy, N. Y.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. RACHEL,³ d. in 1875; m. WILLIAM P. SNELL of Peterborough, N. H.
- ii. ROYAL.
- iii. MARY, d. in 1856; m. WILLIAM FARMER of Peterborough, N. H.
- iv. ALMIRA, m. 20 Apr. 1830 GEORGE WELLS of Goffstown, N. H.
- v. LANARA, m. BENJAMIN STEVENS of Amherst, N. H.
- vi. LOVILLA, m. 26 Nov. 1835 JONATHAN PRESSEY, who d. 18 Nov. 1869. They moved to Manchester, N. H., in 1842. Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 20 Sept. 1836; m. 13 Nov. 1853 Jeremiah D. Jones. 2. *Fidelia* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; m. 19 May 1868 William E. Preston. 3. *Fidora* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; d. 10 Aug. 1842. 4. *Georgiana A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1845; m. 10 Oct. 1872 Alban R. Philbrick.
- vii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— SARGENT.
- viii. MARIA K., m. ISRAEL DOBLE of Manchester, N. H.
131. ix. SOLANDER W., b. 22 Aug. 1819.

80. SAMUEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Henniker, N. H., 2 May 1788, died at Attleborough 19 Apr. 1861. He married HEPSIBAH WILMARTH, who died at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1877, daughter of Joseph and Hepsibah (Dyer).

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. THOMAS WILMARTH,³ d. s.p. at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1853; m. (1) at Attleborough, 11 Jan. 1839, LYDIA CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 9 Aug. 1814, d. there 20 Oct. 1840, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarth) and sister of Laura Jane, wife of his brother William Dame (80, ii); m. (2) at Attleborough, 2 May 1842, HARRIET WHITE, b. about 1815, dau. of Royal and Emily. She m. (2) 22 Nov. 1861 Zeba C. Perry of Rehoboth.
- ii. WILLIAM DAME, b. at Canaan, N. H., 28 Feb. 1823; d. s.p. at Attleborough 27 Dec. 1863; m. at Attleborough, 2 May 1848, LAURA JANE CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 29 Aug. 1820, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarth) and sister of Lydia, first wife of his brother Thomas Wilmarth (80, i).
- iii. BAXTER PERRY, b. 25 Feb. 1825; d. s.p. at North Attleborough 25 Aug. 1909; m. at Rehoboth, 25 Nov. 1852, LEPHA DROWN GOFF, b. at Rehoboth 24 Jan. 1829, d. at North Attleborough 9 Apr. 1909, dau. of Baylies and Mercy (Richards).

81. MATHER⁷ WITHINGTON (*William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³*

Richard,² *Henry*¹), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 Aug. 1771, died at Camden, Me., 23 July 1849. He married at Camden, in 1802, *RACHEL BATES* of Brunswick, Me., who died at Camden in 1854, daughter of Hosea and Sarah.

They moved to Bath and then to Camden, Me.

Children:

- i. *LOUISA LOCKE*,⁸ b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. *s.p.* in 1832; m. in 1831 *SAMUEL BRAGDON* of Camden, Me.
 - ii. *ROZILLA*, b. 2 June 1804; d. young.
 - iii. *WILLIAM LOCKE*, b. 20 Oct. 1806; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1834.
 - iv. *EURENE*, b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. *s.p.*; m. *CAPT. JOSEPH SHERMAN*.
 - v. *BENJAMIN BATES*, b. 12 Jan. 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1832.
 - vi. *JULIANA APPLETON*, b. 24 July 1812; m. at Camden, Me., 9 Nov. 1832, *CAPT. WILLIAM MONROE*, b. at Camden 15 Oct. 1805, d. at Lincolnville, Me., 24 Sept. 1862, s. of Royal and Frances (Higgins). Children: 1. *Sarah Thompson*, b. 22 June 1834; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1874. 2. *William Locke*, b. 23 June 1836; m. *Adelaide Marlow Coombes*. 3. *Edwin Wallace*, b. 24 June 1838; d. 15 Sept. 1841. 4. *Ezra Barrows*, b. 6 Aug. 1840; d. 1 Nov. 1840. 5. *Rachel Bates*, b. 17 Oct. 1842; d. unm. 30 June 1863. 6. *Edwin Wallace*, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1867; m. *Adele Orville Pendleton*. 7. *George Edwards*, b. 12 Jan. 1847; m. *Lucy A. Wadsworth*. 8. *David Bates*, b. 28 Dec. 1848; m. *Ida C. Wooster*. 9. *Mather Withington*, b. 27 May 1850; m. *Emma J. Greenwood*. 10. *Julia Ann* (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; m. *John P. French*. 11. *Oscar Edward* (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 14 July 1852. 12. *Cora Livingston*, b. 31 Jan. 1857; m. *Charles J. Drinkwater*.
 - vii. *CHRISTIANA DEXTER*, b. 17 Aug. 1814; m. at Camden, Me., 17 June 1841, *EZRA BARROWS*, b. about 1811, d. 16 May 1862, aged 51, s. of Ichabod and Mary. Children: 1. *Louisa Withington*, b. 8 Jan. 1843; d. 15 Mar. 1852. 2. *Adelia Maria*, b. 17 Aug. 1845; m. *Charles Sartell*. 3. *Mary Josephine*, b. 20 Mar. 1848; d. unm. 30 July 1866. 4. *Caroline Talbot*, b. 12 Feb. 1852. 5. *William Ezra*, b. 3 Sept. 1853. 6. *Julia Helen*, b. 16 Dec. 1856; d. 29 Sept. 1862. 7. *James Edwin*, b. 21 May 1858; d. 11 Sept. 1862.
 - viii. *NANCY*, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 20 Dec. 1843 *REV. LEONARD MAYO* of Hampden, Me., b. there 16 Oct. 1816, s. of Joseph and Rachel. Children: 1. *Joseph S.*, b. 8 Mar. 1845; m. *Annie McCormick*. 2. *Emma*, b. 15 Mar. 1848; m. *Joseph O. Smith*. 3. *Lizzie E.*, b. 17 Aug. 1850; m. *Kendall S. Jackins*. 4. *Edward P.*, b. 9 Apr. 1853. 5. *William Withington*, b. 12 Apr. 1855. 6. *Harriet T.*, b. 29 June 1857.
 - ix. *DAVID BATES*, b. at Camden, Me., 19 Aug. 1818; d. there, *s.p.*, 7 July 1901; m. 2 Sept. 1849 *PHILENA ANN ROBINSON* of Camden, b. at Camden 25 June 1818, dau. of George and Sarah.
 - x. *JOSEPH WARREN*, b. 1 Dec. 1820; d. unm. at Charleston, S. C., in 1837.
 132. xi. *EPHRAIM ANDREWS*, b. 22 Feb. 1825.
82. *WILLIAM*⁷ *WITHINGTON* (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 Mar. 1777, perhaps died at Orwell, N. Y. He married, 23 Feb. 1800, *ABIGAIL STONE*, born 27 June 1779, perhaps died at Orwell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Harris).
He is said to have moved to Orwell, N. Y., in 1818.
Children, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 30 Mar. 1800; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 27 Aug. 1826, SALLY WARD.
 - ii. MYRA, b. 23 Jan. 1802.
 - iii. ALBERT, b. 20 July 1803.
 - iv. GILMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1805.
 - v. ELMER, b. 28 Jan. 1807; d. 11 Mar. 1807.
 - vi. ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1808.
 - vii. LUCAS, b. 24 Feb. 1810.
 - viii. TRYPHENA, b. 27 Apr. 1812.
 - ix. RHODA, b. 11 Aug. 1814.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Sept. 1816; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 8 Nov. 1865, FRANKLIN AMY.
83. JOHN⁷ WITHERINGTON (*William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Mar. 1779, died at Richmond, N. H., 24 Dec. 1869. He married ELIZABETH PAYNE, who died 1 May 1863.
- They lived at Swanzey and Richmond, N. H. He was very eccentric, and left the church of which he had been a member for many years, because a carpet was laid in the aisle. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
- Children:
- i. ZILLAH,⁸ b. 24 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Oct. 1851.
 - ii. WEALTHY, b. 6 Apr. 1820; d. unm. in Sept. 1844.
 - iii. ASA, b. at Swanzey, N. H., 4 Oct. 1822; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1849.
84. REV. WILLIAM⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Elisha,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born, probably at Mason, N. H., 8 Mar. 1771, died 5 June 1854. He married at Grafton, 28 Nov. 1799, SUSANNAH WAIT, born at Grafton 29 Jan. 1781, daughter of Simon and Marcy (Flagg.)
- He was a clergyman and lived at Royalston and Grafton.
- Children:
- i. PHILA,⁸ b. 6 July 1801; m. ISAAC KENDALL.
 133. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804.
 - iii. MARY, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. at Royalston, 6 Mar. 1839, ALMOND NEWHALL (? NEWELL) of Mason, N. H.
 - iv. ELISHA, b. 19 Sept. 1809; m. (intention recorded at Royalston, 30 Jan. 1839) BETSEY NEWELL of Mason, N. H. Children:
 1. Harry E.,⁹ b. in 1846.
 2. George A., b. in 1850.
 - v. RACHEL FLAGG, b. 14 July 1813; m. at Royalston, 30 July 1839, LYMAN NEWELL.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb. 1816.
 - vii. SUSAN, b. 20 Apr. 1819.
 - viii. A CHILD, b. 2 June 1823; d. 23 June 1823.
85. BENJAMIN⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 6 Apr. 1781, died at Ludlow, Vt., 5 June 1862. He married at Ludlow, 24 Nov. 1807, SARAH ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 2) of Ludlow, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Feb. 1783, died at Ludlow 9 Dec. 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Arethusa, wife of his brother Eli (86).
- Children:
- i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 23 July 1809; d. at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Oct. 1837.
 - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar. 1811; m. (1) NANCY ———, who d. 6 June 1834 or 1835; m. (2) ALZINA ———, who d. 9 Dec. 1846.
 - iii. NANCY, b. 10 July 1813; d. unm. 21 June 1842.

134. iv. IRA, b. 21 Mar. 1817.

v. ABIGAIL MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1819; m. DANIEL HAVEN.

86. ELI⁷ WITHINGTON (*Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), was born at Stow 4 Apr. 1783. He married, 24 Jan. 1809, ARETHUSA ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 4) of Ludlow, Vt., born 8 Apr. 1787, died in 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Sarah, wife of his brother Benjamin (85).

Children, born at Stow:

i. MARY MUZZY,⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1818.

135. ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1820.

iii. LUCY H., b. 11 Jan. 1822; d. 11 Aug. 1863; m. at Harvard, 4 Nov. 1841, JONATHAN N. MANSFIELD.

87. SAMUEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 28 June 1792, died after 1876. He married, in 1816, BELINDA STEARNS, born in 1792, daughter of Habakkuk and Eunice (Child).

They lived at Stow, Harvard, and Clinton.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL MUZZY,⁸ b. in 1817; m. (intention recorded at Harvard, 23 Apr. 1838) ISAAC BARNES of Lowell.

136. ii. JOSIAH, b. in 1819.

iii. MARY STEARNS, b. in 1823; m. (intention recorded at Stow, 28 Jan. 1849) GEORGE T. WHITNEY, b. in 1823, s. of Ezekiel.

88. WILLIAM⁷ WITHINGTON (*Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 7 Mar. 1794, died after 1876. He married at Fitchburg, 8 Mar. 1825, SUSAN C. ANDREWS of Fitchburg, perhaps daughter of Nehemiah and Alice, and, in that case, born at Fitchburg 16 Oct. 1807.

Child:

i. SUSAN THURSTON,⁸ b. at Fitchburg 2 Apr. 1826; perhaps m. at Sudbury, 4 Dec. 1842, BENJAMIN F. WHITCOMB.

89. EDWARD⁷ WITHINGTON (*Benjamin,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 11 July 1789, died at Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Jan. 1863. He married at Chelmsford, 20 Aug. 1812, LYDIA HODGEMAN, born at Chelmsford 23 Mar. 1792, died at Chesterfield 4 Mar. 1879, daughter of Asa and Sybil (Blodgett).

He was a shoemaker, tanner, and farmer, lived at Stow, Templeton, and Chelmsford, and moved from Chelmsford to Chesterfield, N. H., about 1819. He also lived for a time at Phillipston, Mass.

Children:

i. SETH,⁸ b. at Chelmsford 3 Dec. 1813; moved to Chesterfield, N. H.; d. there, unm.

137. ii. EDWIN, b. at Phillipston 20 Sept. 1816.

iii. MARY FIRENA, b. at Phillipston 23 Nov. 1818; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Nov. 1853, CHARLES CARROLL TENNEY of Dummerston, Vt., b. at Dummerston 12 Mar. 1829, s. of Josiah and Caroline Matilda (Livermore). Child: 1. *Albert Charles*, b. 26 Apr. 1857; d. 23 Mar. 1864.

138. iv. JAMES DAVIS, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 5 Oct. 1820.

v. ALBERT, b. 9 Sept. 1823; d. 25 May 1825.

139. vi. ALBERT CARRUTH, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 2 Nov. 1825.
 vii. ASAPH L., b. 26 Jan. 1827; moved to Milford; m. there, 9 Nov. 1852, SARAH SUMNER POND of Milford, b. at Milford 22 Oct. 1833, dau. of Abner French and Mary Lovett (Sumner). No children.
 viii. HENRY HODGEMAN, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 18 Nov. 1836; m. SARAH JOHNSON, b. in 1843, d. at East Brookfield 27 Sept. 1878, dau. of Robert. Probably no children.

90. JAMES⁷ WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Templeton* 13 Jan. 1794, died 6 Oct. 1852. He married first, at Westminster, 13 May 1819, TABITHA WOODWARD, born at Westminster 5 May 1797, daughter of Abel (20, iii, 5) and Tabitha (Beard); and secondly SUSAN WHITTEN.

He lived at Ludlow and Reading, Vt.

Children by first wife (order of births uncertain):

- i. SUSAN S.,⁸ m. G. H. RICHARDS of Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. SARAH, m. GEORGE PETTE of Worcester.
- iii. NANCY M., m. MARTIN PRATT of Reading, Vt.
- iv. MARY E., m. DANIEL L. CAMPBELL of Rochester, Vt.
- v. QUINCY ADAMS (perhaps), d. 25 Mar. 1825.
- vi. A CHILD, † d. young.
- vii. ELLEN F.

Children by second wife:

viii. ISABEL.

ix. CHARLES B., b. 10 Sept. 1830; m. CHARLOTTE ———.

91. JOHN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Templeton 28 Mar. 1796, died at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Mar. 1852. He married, about 1822, ASENATH WETHERBEE of Reading, Vt., who died there 25 Sept. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah (Merriam).

Child, born at Reading, Vt.:

- i. EVELINE LUCINDA⁸ (or LUCINDA EVELINE), b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 3 Dec. 1841 JOSIAH SEWARD WILDER of Ludlow, Vt., farmer, b. 18 Dec. 1818, s. of Edward and Abigail (Seward). Children: 1. *Orlando Franklin*, b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. 16 Aug. 1845. 2. *Louisa Eveline*, b. 30 July 1847; m. Joseph A. Ellison. 3. *Cynthia Jane*, b. 25 Oct. 1851. 4. *John Franklin*, b. 25 Mar. 1856. 5. *Everett Ellsworth*, b. 3 Feb. 1864.

92. BENJAMIN LOCKE⁷ WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Templeton 16 Nov. 1805, died at Harvard 14 Dec. 1842. He married at Winchendon, 25 Jan. 1829, ANNA EDMUNDS of Winchendon, born at Winchendon 20 Apr. 1801, died at Ashburnham 2 Oct. 1846, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Rice).

Children, born at Templeton:

- i. ELMIRA,⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1830; m. in 1848 JAMES POLLOCK of Worcester. No children.
140. ii. AMOS, b. 20 Aug. 1832.
- iii. ELMER, b. 8 Nov. 1835; d. unm. at Winchendon 11 Mar. 1864.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 16 Nov. 1838; m. (1) in 1858 GEORGE E. PLUMMER,

*It should have been stated, *supra*, p. 210, that "the first two" (instead of "the first three") children of Benjamin Withington (43) were born at Stow.

†Only the initial letters, J——— B———, of this child's name are known.

who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) GEORGE L. FARRAR.
Children by first husband: 1. *Frank*. 2. *Lillian*.

- v. ADALINE, b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. at Winchendon, 22 Dec. 1860,
DENNIS B. PIPER, s. of Pliny and Margaret (Spofford).

93. NOAH⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton 4 Sept. 1771, died at Dorchester 17 July 1820. He married at Stoughton, 20 Mar. 1796, RELIEF HAWES, perhaps daughter of Henry and Charlotte (White).

Children born at Dorchester:

- i. RELIEF,⁸ b. 24 Aug. 1796; d. unm. 14 Apr. 1842.
- ii. MARY, b. 24 Nov. 1798; m. JAMES PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1786, d. there 1 Mar. 1827, s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Badlam).
- iii. CHARLOTTE HAWES, b. 12 Oct. 1800.
- iv. SARAH BENT, b. 27 Feb. 1803; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1826 BARTHOLOMEW B. WORLEY of Roxbury; probably m. (2) WILLIAM WETHERELL. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Hawes*, b. 28 Jan. 1827. 2. *Charlotte White*, b. 19 May 1828.
- v. LOUISA, b. 23 June 1805.
- vi. CLARISSA, b. 31 Mar. 1807; m. at Dorchester, 1 Mar. 1836, DAVID L. DAVIS of Boston.
- vii. EMILY, b. 16 Mar. 1809; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1838, DR. JOHN HEARD of Scarborough, Me.
- viii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. 24 Mar. 1811; d. unm. 25 May 1878.
141. ix. NOAH, b. 3 Apr. 1813.
142. x. JOHN BENT, b. 16 Apr. 1816.
- xi. HANNAH FALES, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. unm. at Shrewsbury 17 Aug. 1849.

94. ELIJAH⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton 21 Dec. 1775, died 29 Dec. 1871. He married at Dorchester, 5 July 1804, SARAH WHITEMORE (30, vi, 1), born 16 Jan. 1788, died at Dorchester 26 Oct. 1845, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Withington).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH,⁸ b. 23 May 1805; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 4 Oct. 1829 WILLIAM WISWELL.
- ii. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 25 June 1807; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1838; m. 1 Nov. 1835 WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD, b. at Covington, Ky., 31 Aug. 1809, s. of Benjamin and Fanny (Loomis).
143. iii. HENRY BAILEY, b. 12 Mar. 1810.
- iv. ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. at Dorchester 19 May 1816.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. unm. at Santa Cruz, Cal.

95. HENRY⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 15 June 1777, died at Canton 10 Mar. 1853. He married first, at Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1801, LYDIA SNELL, born at Bridgewater 15 Mar. 1781, died at Canton 9 July 1824, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Ruhamah (Hartwell); and secondly, at Canton, 12 July 1825, OLIVE DUNAKIN of Canton or Hadley, born in 1802, died at Canton 28 May 1840.

Children by first wife, born at Canton:

144. i. PEREZ,⁸ b. 6 June 1804.
145. ii. JAMES SNELL, b. 26 May 1815.

Children by second wife, born at Canton:

- iii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. *s.p.* in Boston in 1869; m. in 1849 DANIEL O'CONNERS of Boston.
 - iv. LUCY, b. 25 Jan. 1828; m. at Dorchester, 5 July 1849, DAVID GOULD, Jr., of Chatham, b. at Chatham 12 Dec. 1827, s. of David and Mehitabel. Children: 1. *Olivia Withington*, b. 21 Sept. 1850; d. 4 Dec. 1853. 2. *Wilbur Henry*, b. 24 Apr. 1854. 3. *David Russell*, b. 10 Feb. 1860; d. 6 Oct. 1861. 4. *David Ellsworth*, b. 15 Apr. 1863.
 - 146. v. GEORGE, b. 24 June 1829.
 - 147. vi. HENRY, b. 10 May 1831.
 - 148. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 26 Oct. 1833.
 - viii. ELIJAH, b. 5 Dec. 1837; d. unm. at a hospital at Lexington, Ky., in 1863, during the Civil War, in which he was a soldier in the United States Army.
 - ix. LOUISA GILL, b. 6 May 1839; m. at Lowell, in 1862, MILTON GOODWIN of Salem, N. H., s. of Leonard Milton and Sarah (Woodbury). No children.
96. SAMUEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton (Canton) 21 July 1783, was lost at sea in the summer of 1805. He married at Roxbury, 13 Nov. 1804, SARAH BRUCE, born about 1786, died at Roxbury 9 Sept. 1805, aged 19.
- Child:
- 149. i. ENOS BAILEY⁸ (posthumous), b. at Roxbury 23 Aug. 1805.
97. NATHAN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Mather*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Stoughton (Canton) 12 Feb. 1788. He married there, 13 Oct. 1808, SARAH WENTWORTH, born at Canton 24 Nov. 1788, died 7 Oct. 1869, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Tilden).
- Children, born at Canton:
- i. MELISSA,⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1897; m. at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1834, LEWIS FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 10 July 1809, s. of Lewis and Sarah (Moseley). Children: 1. *George Francis*, b. 8 Mar. 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1860 Almira Nourse Haven. 2. *Etta*. 3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. in June 1849.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1812; d. *s.p.* 21 July 1865; m. (intention recorded at Canton, 20 Dec. 1846) ABEL FARRINGTON, Jr., b. at Canton 17 Nov. 1800, s. of Abel and Hannah (Leonard).
150. iii. NATHAN, b. 16 Oct. 1815.
- iv. SARAH WISWELL, b. 16 Aug. 1819; d. unm. at Dorchester 21 Mar. 1855.
 - v. ESTHER, b. 10 June 1822; d. *s.p.* 5 Mar. 1855; m. JEFFERSON FITTS of North Stoughton.
 - vi. ELIHU, b. 18 Jan. 1826; m. EMILY CAPEN. No children.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Apr. 1829; m. SARAH GREEN.
98. WALES⁷ WITHINGTON (*Mather*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton (Canton) in 1793, died at Chesterville, Me. He married at Milton, 6 Dec. 1821, SUSANNAH TUCKER, born at Milton 15 Apr. 1795, died at Dedham, daughter of Phinehas and Susannah (? Wales).
- Children, born at Canton:
- i. PHINEAS MATHER,⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Chesterville, Me., in 1909; m. there, in 1855, CHARLOTTE A. J. MITCHELL, b. in Maine, d. at Stoughton, dau. of John and Sarah (Hawes).
 - ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 July 1828; m. in Dec. 1851 EDMUND

AUGUSTUS LOWE, who d. at Canton, s. of Edward and Sally (Johnson). Children: 1. *Susan Ella*, b. 18 Apr. 1856; m. 26 May 1878 ——— Smith. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 22 Mar. 1858; d. unm. 2 Oct. 1916. 3. *Mary Emma*, b. 17 Dec. 1859; m. 9 Nov. 1900 ——— Hunt. 4. *Horace Wales*, b. 20 Mar. 1862; m. in June 1883 ———. 5. *Annie L.*, b. 4 Apr. 1864; unm. 6. *Lillian Annie*, b. 7 July 1867; d. 2 May 1877. 7. *Harriet Gertrude*, b. 20 Sept. 1871; m. 14 Sept. 1898 ——— Kendall.

iii. EUNICE WALES, b. 11 June 1830; d. unm. at Canton in July 1848.
iv. MYRA HARRIET, b. in July 1832; d. s.p. at Dedham 26 June 1892; m. at Dedham, 16 Feb. 1871, her second cousin, HOWARD GILL (44, vi, 3), b. in 1806, d. in May 1893, s. of John and Polly (Withington).

v. MYRON, b. in 1834; killed in the Civil War.

vi. A CHILD, b. in Sept. 1837; d. 30 Dec. 1837.

99. OTIS⁷ WITHINGTON (*John*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born probably about 1792. He married SARAH———. His descendants state that he went South about 1816 and died there of yellow fever.

Children (order of births unknown):

i. LUCY.⁸

ii. MARY.

iii. SARAH B., m. (intention recorded at Dedham, 13 June 1841) ZADOC C. HOWES of Dorchester. They lived in Dedham.

151. iv. WARREN.

v. GEORGE, m. at Dedham, 28 Feb. 1841, BETSEY A. HOWES of Dedham.

vi. HARRIET A., m. at Dedham, 20 Oct. 1836, CHARLES S. FOWLER. Child: 1. *Walter S.*

vii. ELIZA ANN, m. at Dedham, 23 July 1835, NELSON WORTHEN of Roxbury.

100. REV. LEONARD⁷ WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *Ebenzer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), B. A. (Yale, 1814), M. A. (*ib.*, 1821), D. D. (Bowdoin, 1850), born at Dorchester 9 Aug. 1789, died at Newbury 22 Apr. 1885. He married first, at Dorchester, 15 Jan. 1817, SOPHIA SHERBURNE, born at Boston 19 Nov. 1786, died at Newbury 1 Apr. 1826, daughter of William and Mehitable (Aspinwall); and secondly, at Newburyport, 29 May 1827, CAROLINE NOYES, born 23 Aug. 1803, died at Newbury 3 Aug. 1860, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Sarah (Niles).

He was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Newbury, 1816-1859, and pastor emeritus from 1859 until his death. He was eminent as a preacher and as an author of works on theological subjects, and was much in demand as a public speaker.

Children by first wife, born at Newbury:

i. A CHILD,⁸ b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 13 Jan. 1819.

ii. A CHILD, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1820.

iii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. 4 May 1821; d. unm. at Matanzas, Cuba, 20 May 1841.

152. iv. LEONARD, b. 7 Sept. 1823.

v. GEORGE ASPINWALL, b. 30 Jan. 1826; d. 18 May 1826.

Children by second wife, born at Newbury:

153. vi. NATHAN NOYES, b. 9 Mar. 1828.

vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1857 JAMES CHUTE

- COLEMAN, b. at Newburyport 25 Apr. 1826, d. there 25 Apr. 1914, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute): Children: 1. *Caroline Leonard*, b. in 1858. 2. *Harriet Withington*, b. in 1860.
- viii. LUCY, b. 11 Feb. 1832; d. 12 Aug. 1903; m. 30 Nov. 1854 JOHN THURSTON JAKES, b. 10 Nov. 1828, s. of William and Elizabeth (Savory). Children: 1. *William White*, b. 30 Aug. 1855; m. in Nov. 1880 Kate S. Harmon. 2. *Mary Caroline*, b. in 1859; d. 2 Mar. 1872.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1834; d. unm. at Mattoon, Ill., in 1920. He was captain, Seventh Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War, was mayor of Mattoon, and filled other public offices there at various times.
- x. HARRIET SHERBURNE, b. 18 Mar. 1836; living (1920) unm.
- xi. RICHARD, b. 29 Apr. 1838; d. unm. of cholera on Hart's Island, New York Harbor, 27 July 1866, while in service in the Veterans' Reserve Corps, U. S. A. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- xii. FRANCIS, b. 21 Jan. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1843.
- xiii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1842.
- xiv. MARY NILES (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 11 May 1903; m. 1 Nov. 1870, as his second wife, REV. JOSEPH BOARDMAN of Dracut, b. at Amesbury 18 June 1833, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bailey). Children: 1. *Leonard*, b. 1 Aug. 1871. 2. *William Joseph*, b. in 1873. 3. *Philip Eliot*, b. in 1875. 4. *Richard*, b. in 1877. 5. *Joseph*, b. in 1886.
101. REV. WILLIAM⁷ WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), A. B. (Harvard, 1821), born at Dorchester 28 Oct. 1798, died at Jackson, Mich., 31 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Newburyport, 9 June 1825, MARY STACY FROTHINGHAM, born at Newburyport 20 May 1800, died 29 Oct. 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Stacy); and secondly, at Newburyport, 5 Apr. 1832, ELIZABETH FORD, born 11 July 1805, died 25 Dec. 1891, daughter of Joseph of West Bridgewater.
- He was ordained a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church 10 Sept. 1840, and was minister at Ashfield, Leicester, and Swansea. He lived also at Dorchester. He went to Washington, D. C., in 1859, and lived there until 1892, when, a widower for the second time, he removed to Jackson, Mich., and died at the residence of his son, Brig. Gen. William Herbert Withington.
- Children by first wife:
- i. ELIZA FROTHINGHAM,⁸ b. at Ashfield 24 Mar. 1826; m. at Boston, 15 Dec. 1850, HORACE PEARSON NOYES, b. at Newburyport 12 Aug. 1819, s. of Silas and Judith (Pearson). Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. in 1878 Stillman A. Tucker. 2. *Elijah Withington*, b. 8 Aug. 1855. 3. *Nathaniel Dodge*, b. 2 Mar. 1857; d. young. 4. *Katharine Dodge*, b. 28 Mar. 1858; d. 21 Jan. 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. 29 June 1829.
- Children by second wife:
154. iii. JOSEPH, b. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1833.
155. iv. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1835.
- v. MARY STACY, b. at Leicester 19 June 1840; unm. She is an author and writer for periodicals.
- vi. CAROLINE FROTHINGHAM, b. at Dorchester 18 Aug. 1842; d. in Washington, D. C.; m. WILLIAM WHITE CLAPP, b. 11 Dec. 1848.
- vii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. at Dorchester 16 May 1844; d. in Washing-

- ton, D. C., 31 Dec. 1877; m. 24 Dec. 1870 NILES HUBBARD THOMPSON. Children: 1. *Melville Withington*, b. 22 Oct. 1871. 2. *Edith*, b. in 1877; m. ——— Baker.
- viii. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Sept. 1848; unm. She is a writer of fiction and an art critic.

102. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT⁷ WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), A. B. (University of Vermont, 1825), A. M. (*ib.*, 1828), honorary A. M. (Harvard, 1828), born at Bridgewater 18 Dec. 1801, died at Lancaster 11 May 1858. He married at Bolton, 26 Aug. 1830, LAURINDA GARDNER, born at Bolton 5 Sept. 1802, died in 1885, daughter of Hon. Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) Gardner and sister of Theodore Gardner, who married her husband's sister, Lucy Ann Withington (54, v).

He was a lawyer, and was cashier of the bank at Lancaster. Children, born at Bolton:

156. i. GEORGE GARDNER,⁸ b. 26 July 1831.
 ii. STEPHEN GARDNER, b. 15 June 1834; went to sea and was never heard from; d. unm.
 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1841; m. 9 June 1870 CAPT. WILLIAM JAMES ELDRIDGE, U.S.N., who d. at Newfield, N. J., 15 Aug. 1873, s. of Henry and Sarah (Comstock). Children: 1. *George Withington*, b. 8 Apr. 1871. 2. *Winifred Comstock*, b. 11 Aug. 1872.

103. HENRY⁷ WITHINGTON (*Newell*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born in Boston 19 Dec. 1812, died at East Orange, N. J., 13 July 1898. He married in Baltimore, Md., 20 Aug. 1839, VIRGINIA WATERS, born in Baltimore 20 Nov. 1820, died in New York City 11 Jan. 1886, daughter of Col. Richard and Elizabeth Jane (Boyle).

Children, born in Baltimore:

- i. RICHARD WATERS,⁸ b. 30 June 1840; d. unm. in New York City 17 Dec. 1917. Residence, East Orange, N. J.
 157. ii. HENRY, b. 4 Mar. 1849.
 iii. SUSAN, b. 20 Jan. 1852; unm.
 iv. ROSE HARMANSON, b. 23 Sept. 1857; d. at Orange, N. J., 12 Nov. 1909; m. in New York City, 24 Aug. 1884, ERNEST COTTERILL.

104. JOHN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Abiel*,⁴ ? *Joseph*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury 20 Sept. 1775, died at Dorchester 27 Feb. 1817. He married at Leicester, 12 Mar. 1797, SARAH⁶ PORTER, baptized at South Weymouth in Apr. 1777, died at Dorchester 23 Aug. 1859, "Aged 82," daughter of Josiah⁵ (Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Richard¹) and Deborah (Higgins).*

Children:

- i. SARAH PORTER,⁸ b. at Dorchester 5 Mar. 1798; d. young.†
 158. ii. JOSIAH, b. at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1800.
 159. iii. JOHN, b. in 1802.
 iv. SARAH, b. in 1804; d. at West Medford in 1873; m. in Boston, 30 Nov. 1826, WILLIAM BATES PORTER, b. at Canaan, N. H., in 1801, s. of Elias and Sarah (Bates). Children: 1. *William*

*Her death record incorrectly calls her daughter of "John and ——— Foster."

†In her birth record her middle name is incorrectly given as "Parker."

- Henry*, b. in 1830; d. in 1834 or 1835. 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 4 Mar. 1838; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1860, Joseph T. Wilson, b. at New Castle, N. H., 18 Jan. 1836, s. of William and Mary (Neal); seven children.
- v. EUNICE, b. in 1807; d. *s.p.*; m. (intention recorded 10 Mar. 1842) JOHN KEYES of Dorchester.
- vi. CAROLINE PARKER, b. in 1809; d. at Concord, N. H., about 1858; m. at Roxbury, 5 Dec. 1839, WILLIAM CHEEVER, JR., who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 8 May 1869, s. of William and Juliana (Corey). Child: 1. *William*, d. young.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. at Dorchester 12 May 1813; d. at sea, unm., 30 July 1831.
- viii. A CHILD, b. 1 Aug. 1816; d. at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1817.
105. WILLIAM⁸ WITHINGTON (*Robert*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Wrentham 26 Feb. 1785. He married, 29 Oct. 1810, LYDIA (COLE) RICH, widow, born at Biddeford, Me., 8 Oct. 1783, died 22 Sept. 1850, daughter of Nathaniel and Sophia (Belcher) (Tarbox) Cole.
- Children, born at Portland, Me.:
160. i. HENRY,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1812.
- ii. JANE, b. 5 May 1813; m. DAVID OSBORN COLBURN (75, x, 1), s. of Abram (or Archibald) and Thirza (Withington).
- iii. CHARLES, b. 4 Apr. 1814; d. young.
161. iv. CHARLES, b. 18 Oct. 1815.
162. v. JAMES, b. 31 Jan. 1817.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. 7 May 1819; m. in Boston, 26 Jan. 1841, WILLIAM HAYNES. Children: 1. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. 24 Dec. 1841. 2. *William Henry*, b. 2 Jan. 1843. 3. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 4 Sept. 1844.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 13 Jan. 1821.
- viii. ELIZABETH COLE, b. 1 May 1822.
- ix. CLARISSA, b. 17 Apr. 1824.
- x. MATILDA, b. 26 May 1825; d. young.
- xi. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 27 June 1827.
- xii. MARIA LONG, b. 1 Mar. 1829.
106. JOSEPH⁸ WITHINGTON (? *James*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), "of Braintree" in his marriage record, married at Weymouth, 4 Apr. 1802, OLIVE PUFFER, born at Abington 16 Sept. 1776, daughter of John and Silence (Jackson).
- Children:
- i. OLIVE,⁹ b. at Braintree 12 Dec. 1802; perhaps m. ——— KENNEDY or ——— LOVEKIN.
163. ii. SAMUEL JACKSON (perhaps), b. at Kingston or West Randolph about 1803.
- iii. A SON, b. in 1805; d. at Weymouth 25 Sept. 1805. Perhaps others.
107. HENRY⁸ WITHINGTON (*Henry*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Medford 9 Aug. 1800, died there 12 Apr. 1870. He married first, at Medford, 15 Dec. 1827, EUNICE BLANCHARD, born at Charlestown 26 Mar. 1801, died at Medford 5 June 1845, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Floyd); and secondly, 15 Nov. 1848, ELIZA ANN SYMMES, born in Aug. 1808, died at Medford in 1887, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lloyd (Wait).

He was a manufacturer of crackers and biscuits, and established his first bakery at Medford in 1825.

Children by first wife, born at Medford:

- i. SUSAN ESTHER,⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. at Medford 29 Mar. 1912; m. at Medford, 30 May 1852, HUMPHREY BARRETT HOWE, b. at Medford in 1818, d. there in 1885. Children: 1. *Fanny Rebecca*, b. 23 Oct. 1853; d. in 1913. 2. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. 6 July 1858. 3. *Horace Joseph*, b. 2 Jan. 1860; d. 21 Jan. 1911.
 164. ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1832.
 - iii. EUNICE BLANCHARD, b. 29 Nov. 1834; d. s.p. at Castine, Me., in 1861; m. at Castine, in July 1860, GEORGE H. WITHERLE, b. in Boston in 1784, d. at Castine in 1860, s. of William.
 165. iv. GEORGE KIDDER, b. 2 Aug. 1837.
 - v. HEZEKIAH, b. 31 Dec. 1838; d. at Medford 23 May 1839.
108. JAMES⁸ WITHINGTON (*Henry*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Medford 26 Dec. 1808, died in the South before the Civil War. He married first, in Boston, 14 Dec. 1834, DELIA GEYER, born in Boston 27 Dec. 1813, died there 24 Apr. 1842, daughter of Samuel Allen and Mary (Kingman); and secondly, in Boston, MARY ANN GEYER, born in Boston 7 Sept. 1808, died in South Boston in 1847, sister of his first wife.
- Children by first wife, the second one born at Woburn, the others in Boston:
- i. MARY ANN,⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1835; m. in Boston, 25 July 1869, CHARLES HARTWELL RUSSELL, b. at Brownsville, Vt., 25 July 1842, d. in Boston 25 Oct. 1897, s. of George and Lydia (Dodge). No children.
 - ii. EMMA JANE, b. 3 Oct. 1836; d. unm. at Medfield or Danvers 28 Sept. 1919.
 - iii. CALEB STRONG, b. 17 Nov. 1838; d. in Boston 13 Apr. 1839.
 - iv. JAMES HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1840; d. unm. at Cambridge 23 Aug. 1916.
 - v. EUNICE KINGMAN (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.
 - vi. LOUISA PARKER (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.
109. THOMAS S.⁸ WITHINGTON (*Stephen*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born in Boston 16 Sept. 1816, died at Cambridgeport after 1876. He married in Boston, 20 Jan. 1833, HANNAH BLANCHARD, born in Boston in 1812, died at Cambridgeport 10 Apr. 1871.
- Children, born in Boston:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1834.
 - ii. CAROLINE A., b. 9 Aug. 1837.
 - iii. RICHARD S., b. 17 Sept. 1840.
 - iv. HENRIETTA H., b. 13 Dec. 1842.
 - v. HENRY, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 13 June 1845.
 - vi. GEORGIANA D., b. 18 Dec. 1844.
 - vii. HENRY E., b. 29 Sept. 1846.
 - viii. EUGENE A., b. 26 Aug. 1848.
 - ix. PAULINE L., b. 9 Apr. 1852.
 - x. HANNAH R., b. 24 Aug. 1854.
 - xi. WILLIAM G., b. 9 Aug. 1859; m. ———. Residence, Allston. He has two sons, *Harold* and *George*, both of whom served in the United States Army in the World War.
110. ISAAC⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hopetill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 21 Aug. 1802,

died there 23 Jan. 1877. He married first, at Canton, 21 June 1832, SARAH ANN BETHUNE, born 26 Jan. 1810, died at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1838; and secondly, at Roxbury, 14 Oct. 1841, ABIGAIL BARNARD, born 7 Aug. 1800, died 20 Feb. 1875, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Stedman).

Children by first wife:

166. i. NATHAN CRANE,⁹ b. at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1833.

167. ii. JAMES S., b. 15 Dec. 1834.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1837; d. 12 May 1838.

111. WILLIAM TURNER⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 10 June 1807, died 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Dorchester, 25 Apr. 1839, NANCY DUNBAR HARROD, born at Charlton 3 Jan. 1813, daughter of Jonathan, 2nd, and Nancy (Dunbar).

Children, born at Dorchester:

i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. 6 Sept. 1841.

ii. ELLEN HARROD, b. 2 Oct. 1841; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1866, GEORGE L. PITMAN, b. in 1841, s. of George H. and Charlotte. No children.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Oct. 1843; d. unm. at Dorchester 11 July 1864.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 27 July 1846; d. s.p. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1876; m. at Dorchester, 27 Oct. 1874, WALTER H. COX of Cambridge, s. of Henry and Hannah.

v. CATHARINE GEORGETTA, b. 19 July 1848; d. at Dorchester 14 May 1849.

112. REV. HIRAM⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 29 July 1818, died at Leominster 30 Oct. 1848. He married first, at Dorchester, 19 Nov. 1844, ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES CLAP, born 18 Sept. 1816, died at Leominster 3 Dec. 1845, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Humphries); and secondly, at Northfield, 21 Feb. 1848, PHILA A. FIELD, born at Northfield 25 Mar. 1826, daughter of George and Phila (Holton).

He was settled as a clergyman at Leominster.

Child by first wife:

168. i. WILLIAM CLAPP,⁹ b. at Leominster 24 Nov. 1845.

113. JAMES HARVEY⁸ WITHINGTON (*James Harvey,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), A.B. (Water-ville College, now Colby College, 1843), A.M. (*ib.*), born at Peru, Me., 5 June 1813, died at South Amboy, N. J., 3 June 1877. He married ALFREDA BOSWORTH of Solon, Me.

He was principal of Anson Academy, Me., 1843-1846, principal of Hallowell Academy, Me., 1846-1854, principal of a school at Germantown, Pa., 1854-1869, and principal of Stevensdale Institute, South Amboy, N. J., from 1869 until his death.

Children:

i. JAMES HARVEY,⁹ living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1876.

ii. AUGUSTUS HARVEY, living at Newton Centre in 1920; m. _____.
He has four sons, George J.,¹⁰ James Harvey, Charles C., and

Robert P., all of whom served in France in the American Expeditionary Force in the World War.

- iii. ALFREDA BOSWORTH, M.D., unm. Residence, Pittsfield. She is a physician in active practice, and served with the American Expeditionary Force in France in the World War.

114. NATHANIEL TUCKER⁸ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁷ *Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1812, died at Springwater, N. Y., 23 June 1893. He married at Springwater, in 1857 or 1858, DELIA M. (WRIGHT) NIXON, born at Duaneburg, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1821, died at Springwater in Nov. 1905, daughter of Samuel Wright and widow of——Nixon.

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. JANE,⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1859; d. in 1861.
169. ii. EDWARD HARPER, b. 25 Oct. 1861.

115. SAMUEL HOWE⁸ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁷ *Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Windsor 11 Nov. 1816, died at Springwater, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1907. He married first, at Springwater, 2 Jan. 1842, ALMA INGOLDSBY, born 17 May 1823, died 6 Dec. 1850, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (Clark); secondly, at South Alabama, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1855, FRANCES COOK, born 15 Oct. 1829, died 30 Mar. 1866; and thirdly, at Honeoye, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1867, NANCY E. ALLEN, b. 5 Nov. 1823, died at Springwater in June 1907. Child by first wife:

170. i. GEORGE EDWARD,⁹ b. at Alabama, N. Y., 14 June 1843.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 26 Nov. 1856; d. 16 Aug. 1878.

116. ALBERT MARCUS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁷ *Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Windsor 10 Apr. 1825, died at Springwater, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1907. He married at Springwater, 31 Jan. 1858, MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, born at Moira, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1837, died at Springwater 17 Sept. 1906, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Amanda (Lawrence).

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 8 June 1862; d. unm. 16 June 1892.
ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1864; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1886, WILLIAM FARNSWORTH ROBIE, b. at Bath, N. Y., 11 June 1862, s. of Levi and Annie (Perkins). Child: 1. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. at Cuba, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1902.
iii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 3 June 1872; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 1 June 1893, WILLIAM NELSON WILLIS, b. at Springwater 9 Dec. 1860, s. of William and Mary Helen (Walker).
iv. ELIZA JANE, b. 18 Apr. 1875; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1908, NATHAN KELLOGG MARION, b. at Springwater 5 Oct. 1873, s. of Addison Gardner and Ruth Ann (Curtice). No children.

117. JAMES EDWARD⁸ WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,⁷ *Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Charleston, S. C., 23 Mar. 1820, died at Savannah, Ga., 2 Aug. 1877. He married first, at Charleston, 27 Oct. 1843, MARTHA WASHINGTON

HENDRY, who died 11 Oct. 1844; secondly, at Brunswick, Ga., 4 June 1846, ELIZA ANN FOLKER, born 23 Jan. 1829, died 24 Sept. 1851; thirdly, at Savannah, 21 Nov. 1852, MARY ANN GODDARD, who died 21 Sept. 1853; and fourthly, at Savannah, 25 Nov. 1854, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH AUSTIN.

Child by first wife:

- i. MARTHA WASHINGTON,⁹ b. at Savannah, Ga., 27 Sept. 1844; m. there, 7 Sept. 1871, G. T. THEUS (or THEURS), who d. 12 Sept. 1874.

Children by second wife:

- ii. HENRIETTA, b. at Brunswick, Ga., 12 Apr. 1848; m. 10 July 1868 THOMAS McDONALD.
 171. iii. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. at Savannah, Ga., 25 Aug. 1850.
 - iv. ANN ELIZA, b. at Savannah, Ga., 24 Aug. 1851; m. there, 12 June 1872, JOHN H. WILLING.
118. NATHANIEL⁸ WITHINGTON (*Lemuel*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester about 1823, died at Milton 10 Apr. 1868. He married (intention recorded at Dorchester, 2 Mar. 1845) MARY LUCY HOMER, born at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Mary.
- Children, the sixth one born at Dedham, the others at Dorchester:
- i. ADELAIDE,⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. at Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1868, JOHN E. SHORT, b. in Boston in 1846, s. of John E. and Mary E.
 - ii. MARIA LOUISE, b. 10 Apr. 1847; d. at Dorchester 14 Oct. 1847.
 - iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Jan. 1849.
 - iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1 July 1850; d. at Dorchester 25 Aug. 1851.
 172. v. LEMUEL, b. 27 Feb. 1852.
 - vi. EDGAR FRANK, b. 6 May 1855.
 - vii. FLORENCE, b. 6 Oct. 1857.
119. ISAAC CHANDLER⁸ WITHINGTON (*Phineas*,⁷ *Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Kingston, N. J., 29 Jan. 1820, died in New York City 22 Nov. 1881. He married in New York City, 18 Sept. 1844, MARIA ROSHORE PLATT, born there 20 Apr. 1825, died at Christmas Cove, Me., 13 Sept. 1916, daughter of George Wood and Eliza (Roshore).
- He was an assayer and refiner of gold and silver.
- Children:
- i. GEORGE PLATT,⁹ b. 19 June 1846; d. 24 Apr. 1851.
 173. ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. in New York City 7 Apr. 1849.
 - iii. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. 28 June 1853; unm.
 - iv. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 10 Feb. 1856; unm.
 - v. IRVING PLATT, b. 5 June 1858; m. in New York City, 27 Apr. 1886, SYBELLA WHITE. No children.
 174. vi. CHANDLER, b. at Kingston, N. J., 8 Nov. 1860.
 - vii. MARIA ROSHORE, b. 24 May 1863; d. in New York City 8 July 1915; m. at Kingston, N. J., 5 June 1884, E. R. BELLMAN.
 - viii. ELIZA PLATT, b. 14 Sept. 1868; d. 31 Dec. 1898.
120. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WITHINGTON (*Increase Sumner*,⁷ *Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born 15 Jan. 1834, died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1914. He married in St.

Louis, 14 Nov. 1859, SARAH MARIA KENNEDY, born 2 June 1840, daughter of Henry and Sarah Maria.

Child:

- i. FLORENCE,⁹ b. 30 Nov. 1865; d. unm.

121. SUMNER ANDREW⁸ (*Charles,⁷ Phinehas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828, died at Stockton, Cal., 11 Mar. 1908. He married at Quissett, 7 May 1857, LYDIA CARLTON DAVIS, born at Falmouth 7 Aug. 1837, living at Stockton, Cal., in 1917, daughter of Capt. Francis and Sabra (Hatch).

He was a whaler for some years, and then moved to Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Cal., and engaged in mining.

Children:

175. i. CHARLES WARREN,⁹ b. at Falmouth 8 Aug. 1862.
- ii. CAROLINE CHANDLER, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Oct. 1867; m. FRED. LLEWELLYN KINKAID.
- iii. LEMUEL DAVIS, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Dec. 1874; d. 27 June 1875.

122. CHARLES PHINEAS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Charles,⁷ Phinehas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832. He married, 6 Mar. 1856, his first cousin, MARTHA JANE FULLER (36, xiii, 4), born 9 Dec. 1836, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Withington) of Needham (Wellesley).

Children:

- i. HELEN MARIA,⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1857.
- ii. ADELINE CARLETON, b. 19 Dec. 1859.

123. EDWARD OTIS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Brookline 5 Nov. 1829, died at Columbia, S. C., 21 June 1873. He married at Savannah, Ga., 6 Dec. 1855, PAMELIA N. REMSHART of Savannah.

Children:

- i. ANNIE CAROLINE,⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 27 May 1880.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 6 May 1858; d. 3 Nov. 1858.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 4 Nov. 1860; d. 5 Aug. 1861.
176. iv. JOHN WALTHOUR REMSHART, b. at Columbia, S. C., 30 Dec. 1861.
- v. GEORGE GIFFORD, b. 13 Sept. 1864; d. unm. at Jacksonville, Fla., in Oct. 1904.

124. JAMES CLAP⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Brookline 25 Feb. 1844, was living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1919. He married in Boston, 11 Aug. 1879, ALICE MARY BRASNER, born in England 14 Nov. 1852, daughter of William and Harriet (Keene).

Child:

- i. EDITH,⁹ b. in Boston 28 June 1882; d. 12 Mar. 1889.

125. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), A. B. (Harvard, 1874), M. D. (*ib.*, 1881), born at Brookline 21 Aug. 1852, died in Boston 7 Jan. 1917. He married at Roxbury, 20 Sept. 1883, GEOR-

GIANA⁹ BOWEN, born at Roxbury 7 June 1859, daughter of Stephen⁸ and Georgia Anna (Richmond).*

He was a prominent physician of Boston and a writer on medical subjects. He resided at 1 Elm Hill Avenue, Roxbury, until 1902, when he moved to 35 Bay State Road, Boston.

Children, born at Roxbury:

177. i. SIDNEY⁹ (twin), b. 7 June 1884.
- ii. ROBERT (twin), A. B. (Harvard, 1906), A. M. (*ib.*, 1909), Ph. D. (*ib.*, 1913), b. 7 June 1884; unm. In 1909-10 he was *lecteur d'anglais* at the University of Lyons, France. From 1914 to 1917 he was instructor in English at the University of Indiana, with leave of absence (1916) to serve as a member of the Commission for Relief in Belgium, at Antwerp and Hasselt. From 1917 to 1920 he was assistant professor of English at Smith College, Northampton, with leave of absence (1918-19) to serve in France, first at the request of the American Red Cross, in the Bureau of Reconstruction, and later in the Bureau of Refugees and Relief (with the assimilated rank of captain). In Aug. 1918 he was commissioned second lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. A., and was detached for liaison service to the staff of the French general commanding the Fourteenth Region. He was honorably discharged at St. Aignan, France, 14 Apr. 1919. Together with several of his colleagues in the Commission for Relief in Belgium, he received in 1919 the rank of *chevalier* in the Belgian Order of the Crown, and was made *officier d'Académie* by the French minister of public instruction in 1920. In 1920 he was appointed associate professor of English at Smith College. He is the author of several books and articles in philological and other periodicals.
- iii. MARGARET, S. B. (Simmons College, 1920), b. 1 Aug. 1888; engaged (1921) in library work in Boston.
178. iv. PAUL RICHMOND, b. 21 June 1890.
- v. ELIOT, b. 27 Mar. 1896; d. 25 Apr. 1897.
126. HENRY HERBERT⁸ WITHINGTON (*Moses*,⁷ *Enos*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Brookline 17 May 1846, died at Jamaica Plain 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Jamaica Plain, 13 Sept. 1871, CLARA EMMA LINCOLN, born at Jamaica Plain 12 Dec. 1847, died there 23 June 1918, daughter of Paul and Roxanna Taft (Pierce).
Children, born at Jamaica Plain:
 - i. HERBERT LINCOLN,⁹ b. 25 July 1872; drowned off the Heron Islands, Me., 23 July 1895; unm.
 179. ii. HENRY ALBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1873.
 180. iii. ROLAND COOLIDGE, b. 26 Dec. 1874.
 - iv. FRANK CLAPP, b. 25 Feb. 1877; m. at Jamaica Plain, 22 Oct. 1902, EDITH WARREN NELSON.
 - v. HOWARD PIERCE, b. 22 May 1879; living unm. in New York City in 1917.
127. FRANCIS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Elias*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Apr. 1796, died at Hanover, N. H., 27 Sept. 1864. He married, in Mar. 1824, JOANNA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 22 Sept. 1798, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell)

*Stephen Bowen, born at Newport, R. I., 31 Oct. 1829, died at Roxbury 3 Oct. 1888. He married in Nov. 1855 Georgia Anna Richmond, born at Savannah, Ga., in 1829, died at Roxbury in Jan. 1899. Her family was from Little Compton, R. I.

and sister of Lydia Fitts, first wife of his brother William Mason (128).

He went to Hanover about 1812 and lived there until his death.

Children:

- i. OSCAR R.,⁹ b. about 1826.
- 181. ii. MOSES ELIAS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 31 Jan. 1828.
- 182. iii. EPHRAIM FITTS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 21 Jan. 1830.
- iv. RICHARD W., b. about 1832.
- v. RHODA ANN, b. about 1834.
- vi. LORINDA COLBURN, b. 21 Oct. 1836; d. 14 Mar. 1903; m. 23 Sept. 1879 JOSHUA ATWOOD COLBURN, b. at Wentworth, N. H., 9 Sept. 1826, d. 28 Jan. 1890.
- vii. CONVERS FITTS, b. about 1839.

128. WILLIAM MASON⁸ WITHINGTON (*Elias*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 8 Apr. 1801, died 4 Feb. 1884. He married first, 10 Apr. 1823, LYDIA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 29 Sept. 1800, died at Enfield, N. H., 7 May 1868, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell) and sister of Joanna Fitts, wife of his brother Francis (127); and secondly, 21 Apr. 1869, LYDIA COLE, who died at Enfield 20 Aug. 1880.

Children by first wife, born at Hanover, N. H.:

- i. GARDNER FITTS,⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. 8 June 1824.
- 183. ii. SYLVESTER, b. 12 Apr. 1825.
- iii. ELIAS, b. 4 Dec. 1829.
- iv. RACHEL MASON, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. at Hanover, N. H., 25 Aug. 1833.
- v. MARY MCKEAN, b. 8 June 1833.
- vi. PLUMA, b. 17 July 1837; d. at Hanover, N. H., 29 Aug. 1861; m. 7 Apr. 1860 ———.
- vii. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 25 Jan. 1841; went to Iowa about 1878.

129. ROBERT⁸ WITHINGTON (*Elias*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 1 Mar. 1807, died at Toledo, Iowa, 2 Aug. 1891. He married at Hanover, N. H., in 1825, SALLY PUTNEY, born at Hebron, N. H., in 1806, died at Toledo, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1879, daughter of Ellsworth.

Children:

- i. SUSAN,⁹ b. at Canaan, N. H., 11 Apr. 1826; m. about 1842 CLARK CLOUGH.
- 184. ii. HORACE HARRISON, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 21 Jan. 1829.
- iii. LUCINDA ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1830; d. at Elroy, Wis.; m. JULIUS A. HURLBURT.
- iv. LUCINA, b. 27 Nov. 1834; d. unm. in 1858.
- 185. v. NATHAN HURLBURT, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 30 Aug. 1838.
- vi. LOUISA EMMELINE, b. at Hanover, N. H., 9 Oct. 1842; m. in Nov. 1858 SILAS WHIDDEN DURKEE, b. at Hanover 31 Mar. 1837, s. of Elisha and Rebecca W. (Hayes). Children: 1. *George Morse*, b. in Nov. 1859. 2. *Arthur Robert*, b. 5 Aug. 1862. 3. *Myron Elisha*, b. 16 Jan. 1866. 4. *Ada Lucina*, b. in Oct. 1869. 5. *Irwin Henry*, b. in June 1875.
- vii. LORENZO A., b. in 1848; d. in 1852.
- viii. ADELIA, b. about 1850; d. young.

130. CYRUS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Joel*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born 28 Aug. 1804, died at Wilmot

Flat, N. H., 20 Dec. 1882. He married at Henniker, N. H., 26 Dec. 1833, ELIZABETH G. HARRIMAN, born at Henniker 15 Jan. 1808, died at Wilmot Flat 11 Sept. 1869, daughter of Gould and Phebe (Eager).

Children:

- i. FIDELIA,⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1834; d. 13 Nov. 1847.
- ii. LOUISA M., b. 30 May 1839; d. at Andover, N. H., 29 Dec. 1913; m. 27 Oct. 1857 ANDREW J. NELSON, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 4 Aug. 1830, d. at Northfield, N. H., in Feb. 1878, s. of Nicholas and Polly. Five children.
- iii. ANNA JANE, b. 29 June 1841; d. 27 Oct. 1847.
- iv. ALMENA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Nov. 1847.
- v. MINERVA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 7 July 1847.

131. SOLANDER W.⁸ WITHINGTON (*Jacob,⁷ Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born 22 Aug. 1819, died 14 Sept. 1874. He married, about 1850, SARAH W. MEECH, who died in Oct. 1903.

Child:

186. i. JAMES WATTS,⁹ b. at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1851.

132. EPHRAIM ANDREWS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Mather,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Rockland, Me., was born 22 Feb. 1825. He married DOLLY GOODHILL MILLER.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN BATES,⁹ b. in 1849.
- ii. CAROLINE H., b. in 1854.
- iii. AUGUSTA BATES, b. in 1856.
- iv. DOLLY GOODHILL, b. in 1858.
- v. JULIA MILLER, b. at Rockland, Me., 16 May 1860; m. 1 Sept. 1885 OSCAR E. BLACKINGTON.

133. WILLIAM⁸ WITHINGTON (*William,⁷ Elisha,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804. He married first, about 1837, ANGELINA K. FITTS, who died about 1839; and secondly, at Royalston, 9 Apr. 1840, ABIGAIL R. FITTS.

Child by first wife:

- i. MELISSA R.,⁹ b. at Royalston in 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1839.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM A. HERBERT, b. at Royalston 4 Apr. 1841.

134. IRA⁸ WITHINGTON (*Benjamin,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born 21 May 1817, died at Ludlow, Vt., 3 May 1859. He married, about 1840, DOLLY BURNAP, born about 1822, died at Ludlow 24 Apr. 1850, aged 28, daughter of Edward and Anna.

Child:

- i. CHARLES H.,⁹ b. about 1841.

135. JOHN ALBERT⁸ WITHINGTON (*Eli,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Stow 19 Aug. 1820. He married at Stow, 1 June 1843, ELIZABETH WYMAN TENNEY, born 1 June 1822, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Pillsbury).

Children:

- i. MARY ESTABROOKS,* b. 1 Oct. 1844; m. 15 Mar. 1875 ———.
- ii. SUSAN MUZZY, b. 3 June 1846; m. in Nov. 1871 ———.
- iii. ALBERT ELI, b. 26 May 1848.
- iv. PEBBE ARETHUSA, b. 30 Mar. 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1871 ———.
- 187. v. EBEN F., b. 14 Sept. 1852.
- vi. WILLIAM L., b. 2 Jan. 1856.
- vii. JOHN TENNEY, b. 30 Aug. 1858.
- viii. OSCAR PILLSBURY, b. 18 Mar. 1861.
- ix. SARAH A., b. 12 May 1867.

[To be concluded]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 235]

CLARKE-COOKE (*alias* CAREWE)—KERRICH

IN this instalment of "Genealogical Research in England" records are given relating to the English ancestry and connections of Dr. John Clarke, the famous settler of Newport, R. I.*

Dr. John Clarke is one of those persons to whom historical justice has never been done. With Roger Williams he ranks among the founders of Rhode Island; for, if Williams was the originator of the idea upon which that Colony was founded, it was the calm and judicial statesmanship of John Clarke that gave political form and stability to that idea. It was due to his skill as a diplomatist while he was the agent of the Colony in England that Rhode Island escaped political annihilation at the hands of her bitter and vindictive enemies in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Plymouth; and it is to John Clarke that she owes the Charter of 1663, which has been styled the most liberal constitution existing in the world at the time of its promulgation, and which formed the fundamental law of the Colony and State of Rhode Island down to the year 1842.

The paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his three brothers who likewise settled in Newport is revealed by the records contained in the family Bible which Dr. Clarke brought from England. This Bible, a copy of the Geneva version of 1608, has been handed down in the line descended from John Clarke, son of the immigrant Joseph Clarke and nephew of Dr. John Clarke. The earliest entries in it, twenty in number, were made by Thomas Clarke of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, the father of Dr. John Clarke; the next two entries were probably made by one of Thomas Clarke's children; and the next three entries appear to have been made by Joseph Clarke, youngest son of Thomas, who was the only one of the four brothers who came to New England who left descendants in this country. Two more entries record the deaths of Joseph Clarke and his son John, and

*The contributor acknowledges his indebtedness to Vincent B. Redstone, Esq., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Eng., for valuable assistance in securing many of the records given in this article.

the remaining entries relate to members of the family of later generations.

A few extracts from these Bible records were published in the *Magazine of New England History*, vol. 1, pages 202 *et seq.* (October, 1891), and *all* the records were printed *verbatim* in "The 'Clarke' Families of Rhode Island," by the late George Austin Morrison, Jr., published in New York in 1902. From the Bible records and from entries found in the parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Mr. Morrison was able to trace the paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers back to John Clarke, their great-grandfather.

In the first subdivision of this article additional Clarke records, recently discovered in England, are given, which confirm the line already published by Mr. Morrison, add many details about this family and persons presumably related to it, and correct a few errors in Mr. Morrison's book, notably his statement that John Clarke, the earliest known ancestor of the family, was of Westhorpe. These newly discovered records show that he lived at Finningham, the next parish to Westhorpe on the northeast, and that his son John established himself at Westhorpe after his marriage with Katherine Cooke of that parish. In order to bring together all the known records relating to this Clarke ancestry in England, the entries in the Clarke Bible down to and including the year 1704 are reprinted here, and are followed by the other English records, including the entries from the parish registers of Westhorpe. In the second and third subdivisions of the article records relating to the Cooke and Kerrich families are given, and some of these records establish the English ancestry of Katherine Cooke, grandmother of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers, and of Rose Kerrich, their mother. In each subdivision, after the records, a pedigree is given, in which the history of the family in England is presented in genealogical form.

I. CLARKE

FROM THE CLARKE FAMILY BIBLE

[*Entries made by Thomas Clarke*]

John Clarke, my grandfather, was buried 3 : March : 1559.

John Clarke, my father was baptised 11 : February 1541.

Tomas Clarke, my unkle, was baptised 4 : January : 1543.

Katherine Kooke, dafter of John Kooke was baptised the : 12 : of february : 33 year Henry 8 : ano dni 1541. My mother :

Katherine Kooke, my mother, was buried the : 30 of March ; 1598.

John Clarke, my father, was buried the : 7 April 1598.

John Clarke, my brother, born St. Mark's day, baptd i : May : 1569.

Thomas Clarke, sone of John Clarke, born all saints day, baptised 3 : of November, ano dni 1570.

Carewe Clarke, sone of John Clarke : baptised : 17 : August : 1572 : in the : 14 year of the rayne of Quene Elizabeth.

Xsofor Clarke baptised the 6 : of December ano dmi : 1574 :

Jhon Clarke : baptised : 17 of March ano dmi : 1577 :

Margret Clarke : baptised the 8 : June : 1579 :

Mery Clarke baptised the 21 : September : 1581 :

Margret Clarke, Dafter of Thomas Clarke was born the first of february : baptised 19. february 1600 : Sunday nyght.

Carewe Clarke : my sone : was born the third of february : 1602 : being thursday : about fayer daylight : baptised the 17 : february. Collops Thursday : 3 day the new moon : singe in pesces.

Thomas Clarke sone of T : Clarke : baptd the : 31 : st March : 1605.

Merie Clarke : baptised : the : 17 July : 1607 :

John Clarke baptised the : 8 October : 1609 :

William Clarke : my sone : baptised the : 11 : of february : 1611 :

Joseph Clarke baptised the : 16 : december : 1618 : borne : 9 :

[*In another handwriting*]

Thomas Clarke, the father of these children departed this life the 29 : of July 1627.

Rose Keridge, his wife dyed the 19 of September, in the yeare of our Lord 1627.

[*Entries made apparently by Joseph Clarke*]

2 : of the 10 : month : 1674 Thomas Clarke : sonn of Thomas Clarke of Wastrup departed this life in nuport on rodiland.

20 : of the 2 : mo : 1676 : my brother John Clarke : in the night departed this life in his owne house in nuport on rodiland.

Datre Clarke, wife of my Brother Carew Clarke living in ruffum in the conte of Suffolk she departed this life : the 13 : of the L 5 : moneth **** in the yeerer 1658.

[*Later Entries*]

Mr. Joseph Clarke Deceased the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred nintie four.

John Clarke, the son of Joseph Clarke deceased the 11 day of April in the year of our Lord 1704.*

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 26 February 1558/9. To be buried in the churchyard of Finningham. To son Thomas Clarke £3. 6s. 8d. To daughters Agnes, Margaryt, Elyn, and Johan Clarke £6. 13s. 4d. each, to be paid at marriage or at the age of twenty-four years; if any decease prior to this, then their share equally to the daughters living. To each daughter a brass pot. To wife Margaret her dwelling in the parlor or the chamber over it and the bakehouse, her grist to be ground at the mill for life. To son John Clarke the tenement and all my lands both free and bond lying in finningham, Westhorpe, and Gislingham, to him and his heirs male of the body, but he is not to enter until twenty-four years of age. If he die without such heirs, then to Thomas in like manner, he to enter in like manner, and in default to the heirs of John Clarke. The executors are to have the occupancy and profit of such lands and tenements until John is twenty-four years of age. To son John a feather bed at twenty-four years. The rest of the household goods to wife Margaret. Executors: wife Margaret and son Thomas Clarke. Proved 7 May 1559. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Sparrowe, 67.)

The Will of ROBERT CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 22 October 1569. To son John Clarke of Finningham. To wife Alice. To daughter Julian Sewell £10, and to children of said Julian. To Edward Clarke, son of my son Robert Clarke, at twenty-four years. Executors: wife Alice and John Sewell, my son. Proved by John Sewell 6 February 1572 [1572/3]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Lange, 89.)

*The numerous entries in the Bible subsequent to the year 1704 are omitted in this article, but may be found in Morrison's The "Clarke" Families.

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of ffynyngham [co. Suffolk], weaver, dated 12 March 1587 [1587/8]. My house where I now dwell and twenty acres and the land I bought in the field called Milfeld. To daughter Margaret Clarke. To Richard Humfrye, my son. To wife Margaret. To my grandchild Margaret Humfrye at twenty-one years. To Richard Humfrey and his sons and daughters begotten on the body of Mary, my daughter, his wife. To daughter Margaret and wife Margaret. Executors: William Browne of Ffynningham and Robert Keble of Stowmarket. Witnesses: Edward Clarke and Robert Coxer. Proved 6 June 1588. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Goddarde, 24.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FINNINGHAM,
CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 9 January [1574/5].
- 1576 Mary Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 3 April.
- 1577 Jone Clarke daughter of John and Catherine 17 March [1577/8].
- 1578 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas and Dorothy 16 August.
- 1579 Margaret Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 8 June.
- 1581 Mary Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 21 September.
- 1588 John Clarke son of Edward and Alice 14 April.
- 1598 John Clarke son of John 2 April.
- 1599 John Clarke son of John 1 April.
- 1599 William Clarke son of John 11 November.
- 1608 Lawrence Clarke son of John 30 April.
- 1608 Joseph Clarke son of John 1 May.

Marriage

- 1608 George Clarke and Elizabeth Whigtinge 6 November.

Burials

- 1567 Elizabeth Clarke wife of Robert 10 December.
- 1572 Robert Clarke 28 September.
- 1573 Joan Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 24 January [1573/4].
- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 11 January [1574/5].
- 1587 John Clarke 18 March [1587/8].
- 1598 Katherine Clarke wife of John 30 March.
- 1598 John Clarke 8 April.

Miscellaneous

- 1566 Robert Clarke churchwarden of Finningham.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROUGHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1658 Dorothie wife of Carewe Clarke buried 15 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1540 Robert Clarke son of John Clarke 8 September.
- 1544 Edward Clarke son of Thomas 1 September.
- 1572 Carew Clarke son of John 17 August.
- 1574 Christopher Clarke son of John 6 December.
- 1581 Ann Clarke daughter of John Clarke 28 January [1581/2].
- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 7 December.
- 1583 Mary Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 2 February [1583/4].
- 1585 Thomas Clarke son of John 20 May.
- 1585 Richard Clarke son of Richard 8 February [1585/6].

- 1587 Susan Clarke daughter of Richard 7 January [1587/8].
 1589 Adrye Clark daughter of John Clarke 14 September.*
 1589 Elizabeth Clarke daughter of Richard 2 November.
 1592 Thomas Clarke son of John 29 October.
 1593 Margaret Clarke daughter of Richard 24 June.
 1597 Martha Clarke daughter of Richard 23 October.
 1605 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 31 March.
 1607 Marie Clark daughter of Thomas 26 July.
 1608 Margaret Clark daughter of Thomas 12 October.
 1609 John Clarke son of Thomas 8 October.
 1611 William Clarke 16 February [1611/12].
 1618 Joseph Clarke son of Thomas 16 December.

Marriages

- 1567 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.
 1601 Edward Crowde and Ann Clarke 13 May.

Burials

- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard 8 December.
 1588 Thomas Clarke son of John 10 May.
 1591 Audry† Clarke daughter of John 6 November.
 1594 John Clarke 9 December.
 1624 Jullian wife of Richard Clarke 26 August.
 1627 Thomas Clarke 30 July.
 1627 Rose Clarke 20 September.
 1632 Margaret Clarke, widow, 25 November.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK†

- | | |
|---|--|
| 15 Henry VIII. [1523-4].
Finningham. | John Clarke in lands £2. |
| 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].
Finningham. | John Clarke for goods 12d.
Robert Clarke for goods 3s. 4d.
Thomas Clarke for lands 2s. 8d. |
| Wyverstone. | |
| Second payment of the same subsidy. | |
| Cotton. | Robert Clarke in lands 2d. |
| Finningham. | John Clarke in goods 10s.
Robert Clarke in lands 2s. 8d.
Thomas Clarke in lands 2s. 8d. |
| Wyverstone. | |
| 5 Elizabeth [1562-3].
Finningham. | Richard Clarke in lands [of the yearly
value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d.
Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the
yearly value of] £4 [tax] 10s. 8d. |
| 8 Elizabeth [1565-6].
Finningham. | Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the
yearly value of] 22s. [tax] 16d.
John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value
of] £5 [tax] 7s. 8d.
Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly
value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d. |
| 18 Elizabeth [1575-6].
Eye. | John Clarke in goods [valued at] £3 [tax]
5s. |

*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

†Adrye, in the transcripts of the Westhorpe registers.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Finningham.	Thomas Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 4d. Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d. John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
Westhorpe.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 8d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424). Eye.	Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 4d.
Finningham.	Carewe Clarke in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 8d. John and Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 16d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430). Finningham.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. Carewe Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
Wyverstone.	Thomas Clarke in goods [valued at] 20s. [tax] 4d.

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord between Thomas Talbott, querent, and Richard Ramsey [?] and wife Joan, Thomas Clerke and wife Dorothea, William Browne and wife Elizabeth, Edmund Browne, and Andrew Johge and wife Mary, deforciant, of one messuage, two gardens, four acres of land, six acres of meadow, and twelve acres of pasture in Fynyngham and Gislyngham. Quitclaim from Richard *et al.* for themselves and their heirs to Thomas and his heirs. Warranty from Richard *et al.* to Thomas and his heirs against themselves and the heirs of William. Thomas Talbott paid £80. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 23 and 24 Elizabeth [1581].)

From some of the foregoing records and from certain American authorities cited below the following pedigree has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLARKE, of Finningham, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1558/9, was born probably about 1503, and was buried 3 Mar. 1559. He married MARGARET ———, who was taxed, with her son John, at Finningham in the subsidy of 1565-6.

He was taxed at Finningham in the subsidy of 1523-4, and held lands in Westhorpe, Finningham, and Gislingham, co. Suffolk.

Children:†

- i. AGNES, b. after 1534.
- ii. MARGARET, b. after 1534.
- iii. ELLEN, b. after 1534.
- iv. JOAN, b. after 1534.
2. v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Feb. 1541/2.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 4 Jan. 1543/4. He is apparently the Thomas Clarke who resided in Finningham, m. DOROTHY ———, and had: 1.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

†A Robert Clarke, son of John Clarke, was baptized at Westhorpe 8 Sept. 1540; but his father was probably not the John Clarke of Finningham with whom this pedigree begins.

Joan, bur. 24 Jan. 1573/4. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1574/5; bur. 11 Jan. 1574/5. 3. *Mary*, bapt. 3 Apr. 1576. 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1578.

2. JOHN CLARKE (*John*), of Finningham and Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, baptized 11 Feb. 1541/2, was buried at Finningham 7 or 8 Apr.* 1598. He married at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, KATHERINE COOKE, baptized at Westhorpe 12 Feb. 1540/1, buried at Finningham 30 Mar. 1598, daughter of John and Alice (Carter).†

He appears to have resided in both parishes, and principally in Westhorpe after the death of his father-in-law, John Cooke *alias* Carew of Westhorpe, which occurred after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed with his mother, Margaret, in Finningham.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. and bapt. 1 May 1569, was possibly the John Clarke who was residing at Finningham in 1608.
3. ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Nov. and bapt. 3 Nov. 1570.
- iii. CAREW, bapt. at Westhorpe 17 Aug. 1572.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. at Westhorpe 6 Dec. 1574.
- v. JOAN, bapt. at Finningham 17 Mar. 1577/8.
- vi. MARGARET, bapt. at Finningham 8 June 1579.
- vii. MARY, bapt. at Finningham 21 Sept. 1581.

3. THOMAS CLARKE (*John, John*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born 1 Nov. and baptized 3 Nov. 1570, died 29 July and was buried at Westhorpe 30 July 1627. He married at Saxsted, co. Suffolk, 13 May 1600, ROSE KERRICH, baptized at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572, died 19 Sept. and buried at Westhorpe 20 Sept. 1627, daughter of William and Margery of Saxsted.‡

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. 1 Feb. and bapt. 19 Feb. 1600/1; d. young.
- ii. CAREW, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 17 Feb. 1602/3; d. *s.p.* at Newport, R. I., after 13 June 1679; m. DOROTHY ———, who d. 13 June and was bur. at Rougham, co. Suffolk, 15 June 1658. He emigrated to New England and settled at Newport.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Westhorpe 31 Mar. 1605; d. *s.p.* at Newport, R. I., 2 Dec. 1674; m. JANE ———. He emigrated to New England, and settled at Newport in 1638.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at Westhorpe 26 July§ 1607; said to have m. ——— PECKHAM of Newport, R. I.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. at Westhorpe 12 Oct. 1608; m. NICHOLAS WYETH, who emigrated to New England and settled at Cambridge, Mass.
- vi. DR. JOHN, bapt. at Westhorpe 8 Oct. 1609; d. at Newport, R. I., 20 Apr. 1676; m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS,|| dau. of John, lord of the manor of Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1671 JANE FLETCHER, widow, who d. 19 Apr. 1672; m. (3) SARAH DAVIS, who d. about 1692, widow of Nicholas Davis of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony. He emigrated to New England in Nov. 1637, and upon his arrival joined the Hutchinson party in the settlement of

*7 Apr., according to the Bible record; 8 Apr., according to the transcripts of the Finningham registers.

†Cf. *infra*, Cooke pedigree, 3.

‡Cf. *infra*, Kerrich pedigree, 9.

§17 July, according to the Bible record.

||Her name is given incorrectly as Elizabeth Harges in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island. Cf. The Victoria County History, Bedfordshire.

Rhode Island. He was long one of the chief persons in the affairs of that Colony, was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Newport, was agent of the Colony in England, 1651-1663, being instrumental in procuring the Colonial charter in the latter year, and after his return to Newport was deputy governor of Rhode Island, 1669-1672. While in England he practised his profession as a physician, and published two books, "A Concordance of the Holy Scriptures" and "Ill News from New England." Tradition says that Dr. Clarke was educated at Leyden, but this has not been verified.*

vii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Feb.† 1611/12. He was the only member of the family who remained in England.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Dec. and bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Dec. 1618; d. 1 June 1694; m. (1) ———; m. (2) MARGARET ———, who d. in 1694. He emigrated to Rhode Island in 1638 and resided in Newport and Westerly. He was a large landowner, an assistant in 1658 and several later years, and a deputy, 1668-1672 and 1690. He was the only member of the family who left issue in New England, and from him descends the greater part of the Clarke family living in the Narragansett country. Ten children.

II. COOKE (*alias* CAREWE)

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of THOMAS COOKE, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], dated 9 October 1471. To Bacton church 3s. 4d. To the new roof for the church at Cotton a close in Cotton called Garlekin's, on condition no man claims entry into Clarys close in Cotton. To the friars of Babwell for the souls of Thomas Cooke and his wife Matilda for a trental. To the churches at Mendlesham, Wyverston, Henley, Ixworth, and Nether Bykelyngghall 3s. 4d. To my wife Margaret all my lands in Cotton and Bacton for life, together with four horses, twenty sheep, and all the household utensils, and upon her death the said lands are to be sold. My son John Cooke is to have the option on the lands at a price to be fixed by Richard Thurburne, Thomas Kyrr, and William Stebbing of Cotton. For an obit for my soul, my wife's soul, and my sons' souls. Executors: John Cook and Robert Gooche, and to each of them 2d. Witnesses: Richard Thurburne, John Blake, and Thomas Kyrr. Proved 23 December 1472. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 2, fo. 545.)

The Will of THOMAS CARTER, of Westhorpe [co. Suffolk], dated 10 March 1522 [1522/3] and proved 23 March 1522 [1522/3], was witnessed by Humfrey Carow. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 9, fo. 73.)

Administration on the goods of THOMAS COOKE was granted 20 November 1561 to Joan Cooke.

The Will of WILLIAM COOKE *alias* CAREW, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], Gentleman, dated 1 August 1572. My lands in the parishes of Cotton and Mendlesham and my other lands in Suffolk to my wife Elizabeth for life, with remainder in tail male to my eldest son, George, remainder in tail male to my second son, Ambrose, remainder in tail male to my third son, Peter, remainder in tail male to my fourth son, Gerard, remainder in tail male to my youngest son, Thomas, and remainder to the right heirs of William Cooke. To Thomas Cromer, my wife's brother, and to my godson William Preston. Thomas Cromer to be the governor of my sons, if my wife Elizabeth die, until they reach the age of twenty-four years. If Thomas Cromer die, then my kinsman Lionell Morse of Hoxne is to have the same charge. My lease of Wyvers-

*Cf. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families.

†11 Feb., according to the Bible record.

ton and of Parcar's Close in Westhorpe. Mention of George Bridyng, John Thornton, and Thomas Hume. Executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Proved 8 November 1572. (P. C. C., Draper, 35.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COTTON, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1561 Robert Catchpolle and Joan, late wife of Thomas Cook, married 22 December.
1604 Ann Cook baptized 22 August.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1540 Katherine daughter of John Cook 12 February [1540/1].
1543 Joane daughter of John Cook 22 August.
1546 Mary daughter of John Cook 21 January [1546/7].
1552 William son of John Cook 26 September.
1553 John son of John Cook 26 January [1553/4].
1561 John son of Thomas Raynberd 12 February [1561/2].*

Marriages

- 1540 John Carrowe, son of Humfrey, and the daughter of John Carter 8 May.
1553 Robert Willett and Alice Cooke 12 October.
1564 Nicholas Preston and Joane Cooke 26 September.
1567 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.
1569 Robert Poolam and Mary Cooke 31 May.

Burials

- 1552 William son of John Cooke 23 October.
1559 John son of John Cooke 13 August.

FROM THE CORPORATION RECORDS OF IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

From the Apprentice Book

- 17 March, 1 Edward VI [1547/8]. John Cook, son of Robert Cook of Palgrave, bound to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker.
19 January, 5 Edward VI [1551/2]. Humphrey Aston, of Ipswich, laborer, to serve John Carew, shoemaker.

From the Roll of Free Burgesses

- 9 December, 23 Elizabeth [1580]. William Carewe *alias* Cook, son of John Cook *alias* Carewe, seven years apprentice to father.
3 May, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. John Carew *alias* Cooke apprentice of John Cook *alias* Carew, his father; son John Coke.
30 April, 33 Elizabeth [1591]. Giles Mitchell, son of Thomas, shoemaker, late apprentice to William Cooke *alias* Carewe for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

Godfrey Mitchell, son of Thomas, apprenticed to John Coke *alias* Caroe, shoemaker, for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

- 8 September, 44 Elizabeth [1602]. Thomas Cutting apprenticed to William Carewe *alias* Coke for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.
4 October, 6 James I [1608]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, son of William Cooke, shoemaker; father; no sons and no apprentices.
22 October, 11 Charles I [1635]. William Herrich apprentice to William

*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

Carewe *alias* Cooke for seven years, served six years and three quarters; no sons and no apprentices.

From the Tax Lists

6 September, 22 Elizabeth [1580]. Tax in Ipswich for local purposes.
Parish of St. Lawrence. John Carewe *alias* Cooke 2s.

FROM IPSWICH COURT BOOK

15 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Suit by Thomas Mulliner against William Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker.

FROM IPSWICH FINES

15 September, 11 Elizabeth [1569]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker, and wife Elizabeth, querents, *v.* Christopher Lawrence and wife Margaret, deforciant. Tenement in St. Matthew's Parish, Ipswich.

FROM THE COURT ROLL OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK*

- 8 Edward IV [1468-9]. Thomas Reynberd.
13 Edward IV [1473-4]. Thomas Cook, deceased; widow Margaret.
17 Edward IV [1477-8]. John Cooke and Robert Gooche executors of the will of Thomas Cooke.
20 Edward IV [1480-1]. Nicholas Reynberds.
32 Henry VIII [1540-1]. Robert Catchpole and wife Margaret.
33 Henry VIII [1541-2]. Wymond Carewe.
2 Edward VI [1548-9]. Homages: Thomas Carewe, Robert Catchpole. John Wetherbee died leaving wife Thomasine and daughter Agnes, wife of Nicholas Clarke. Thomas Carewe, steward of the manor, mentioned on the Saturday after the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude [1548].†
8 Elizabeth [1565-6]. Margaret Catchpole, widow, deceased; son Robert Catchpole.

FROM THE SURVEY OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK, 1576

[Lands held by William Cooke.]

5 acres called Horset meadow, next to John Frier and Richard Fayerweather.

An enclosed parcel called Champenes, in the wood called La Hawte Abbot, near Brandcroft, in the tenure of William Harte.

Long close next Consez, now in the tenure of Robert Rose, and the enclosure called Short Cooks.

The enclosure of Brandcroft.

A pasture between Brandcroft and Chapeyns.

Freeland in the tenure of William Cooke.

Lands lying in La Hawte wood.

Two pieces of land called Short Cookes and Long Cookes, and a piece of land called Grete Cooks.

[Also other lands, of which the descriptions have not been copied.]

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK‡

15 Henry VIII [1523-4].

Mellis.

John Cooke, Rob. Bettes, and Rob. Prumme.

Thorpe-Morieux.

Thomas Cooke and four others 4s.

*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archæological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†The Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude falls on 28 October.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

- Walsham. Thomas Cooke in ——— £1 [tax] 4s.
 Westhorpe. Humfrey Carew in goods [valued at] £13 [tax] 6s. 8d.
- Wybred cum Wethershall. Thomas Cook, William Woodhous in wages £1. 6s. 8d. [tax] 1s. 4d.
 William Cooke and nine others £10.
 Richard Crowe, John Shymmyng, and Robert Cook.
- 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].
 Bacton. Robert Reynberd for lands 10d.
 Maude Reynberd for goods 6s. 4d.
 Badingham. Thomas Cooke for lands 20d.
 Cotton. Robert Catchpole for lands 2s. 8d.
 Thornham. John Willet for lands 2d.
 Westhorpe. Humphrey Cook for lands 10d.
 Wyverstone. Thomas Willet for goods 3s. 4d.
- Second payment of the same subsidy.
 Cotton. Robert Catchpoll for lands 2s. 8d.
 Finningham. Nicholas Preston for lands 20d.
 Westhorpe. Humphrey Coke and John Coke for goods 13d.
- 2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-1550].
 Cotton. Robert Katchpoll 12d.
- 5 Elizabeth [1562-3].
 Cotton. Margaret Catchpoll for lands 3s. 8d.
 ——— Catchpoll for lands 4s. 6d.
 ——— Catchpool for goods 4s. 5d.
 ——— Cooke
- Westhorpe.
- 8 Elizabeth [1565-6].
 Cotton. William Cooke, gentleman.
 John Catchpoole in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 2s. 6d.
 Ipswich (West Ward). John Carewe *alias* Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
 Westhorpe. John Cooke in goods [valued at] £18 [tax] 15s.
 Robert Willet in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
 Thomas Cook in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
- Wybred.
- 18 Elizabeth [1575-6].
 Eye. Robert Catchpole in goods [valued at] £4 [tax] 5s.
 William Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] £3 [tax] 8s.
 Westhorpe. Thomas Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 5s. 8d.
- 34 Elizabeth [1591-2].
 Westhorpe. Robert Willett in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
- 39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).
 Finningham. Humphry Carter in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 8d.
 Westhorpe. Robert Wylett in lands [of the yearly value of] £6 [tax] 8d.

39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).

Finningham.

Humfrie Carter in goods [valued at] £4
[tax] 10s. 8d.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

20 February 1587 [1587/8]. To Sir Thomas Bromley, Chancellor.

Complaint of NICHOLAS RAINBERD of Thetford that Thomas Cooke was lately lawfully seised of three closes, thirty-five acres, of copyhold lands in the manor of Coniers in Finningham; near a close called Doffehouse close, between the customary lands of the manor late in the tenure of William Browne and a way called Longway on the west, and on the customary lands of the manor to the south, and northerly on Finningham Hallwoods and the lands late in the tenure of William Freman. About the first of last September Thomas Cook surrendered said lands to the lady of the manor by the hand of John Clarke the younger, a customary tenant of the manor, in the presence of Edmund Browne, also a customary tenant, to the use of your orator, who was admitted thereto. While Thomas Cooke held the lands one Osbonde pretended title thereto, and Thomas Cook, being desirous of assurance of his title by learned counsel, delivered copies of the same to one Richard Mulliner, the former occupier of the premises, to show them to some one learned in the law to have their judgment thereon. Among the copies was one of a proclamation made in the manor court about the time the premises came into the hands of Thomas Cook, which is most essential to perfecting the title of Thomas Cook, from whom your orator derives title. Mulliner took the papers to Mr. Rivet and Mr. Thurston, two gentlemen of great learning, dwelling in the County of Suffolk. It was their opinion that Thomas Cooke's title was good by virtue of the proclamation. Richard Mulliner has detained the said copies and has refused to deliver them to Thomas Cooke or your orator, although he has been requested diverse times in most friendly manner thereto. Your orator thinks that Richard Mulliner has delivered the copies to some person or persons for an unknown purpose and your orator, although he has searched the rolls of the manor court, cannot find any extant copy of the proclamation, and he cannot get any warranty of his title unless Richard Mulliner be made to deliver up the copies, and he prays for a writ of subpoena.

Answer of the defendant, RICHARD MULLINER. He acknowledges that the complainant is lawfully seised of the copyholds. About fourteen years ago one Osbond and one Watley pretended title to the closes in question, then in the occupation of the defendant, and the latter, seeing that he should be disturbed in his occupation of the closes, resorted to Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Kt., whose servant Thomas Cooke then was, and made said Sir Ambrose privy of the claim, and desired his good advice for the preservation of the customary inheritance of Thomas Cooke which he then had, as Sir Ambrose had the custody of Thomas Cooke, being his servant and of his house and oftentimes not able to govern himself. Sir Ambrose asked the defendant to take some learned advice touching the state and interest of the said Cook and of the closes, and the said Cooke, coming afterwards to the house of the defendant at Westhorpe, left a copy of the court roll of Conyers manor, which testified that Cook had been admitted tenant of the said closes according to the custom of the manor, together with a proclamation, the contents of which the defendant, being unlearned, knoweth not, and on the advice of Sir Ambrose Jermyn he took the copies to Mr. Thurston, who gave his opinion that the title of Thomas Cook was good. Afterwards Osbond and Watlyn began their suit, and the defendant delivered said court roll to Thomas Cook, who since then has showed it to divers persons, and, the said

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Cooke repairing often to the defendant's house, he again received the copies, and kept them until one Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., being on behalf of the said Cooke, his servant, about three quarters of a year ago at a court of Conyers manor before the complainant had any interest in the premises to the defendant's knowledge, upon a controversy arising for the said copyhold premises between Thomas Cooke and one George Cooke, required this defendant to send him a copy of the said court roll that he [Sir Robert] might be advised by learned counsel what defence must be made in behalf of Thomas Cooke against George Cooke, and the defendant, knowing him to be a special good master to Thomas Cooke, who was then in lunecie or such like distraction, as he is often, delivered the copies to Sir Robert, since which the defendant has had no knowledge of them. He also denies that Thomas Cooke or the complainant or any other has demanded delivery of the copies. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 6/33.)

To Christopher Hatton, Knight, Lord Chancellor of England.*

NICHOLAS RAYNERDE of Thetford, co. Suffolk [*sic*], your orator, humbly represents that, whereas one William Cooke, late of Cotton, co. Suffolk, gentleman, deceased, was in life seised in his demesne as of fee of certain freeholds and tenements in Westhorpe called Easthalls and also seised in his demesne as of fee of one cottage wasted called Dawes and of one tenement wasted called Houndheaste in Westhorpe, being copyhold lands and tenements holden of the manor of Westhorpe, and also seised in his demesne as of fee of closes containing three acres of land more or less in ffynningham, a close called Doffehouse close between the customary land of the manor of Conyers in ffynningham, late in the tenure of William Browne, and a certain way called Longway on the west, and on the east abutting on the customary lands of Conyers manor and on the south, and on lands abutting on ffynningham wood and late in the tenure of William Farmer towards the north, commonly holden by copy of the manor of ffynningham, and on John Cook, and he himself, by reason of an office which he held in the Queen Majesty's cellar being very seldom in the county, dealt with one Thomas Cooke, being his natural brother and dwelling near where the said lands and tenements did lie, for the selling of all the said premises to the said Thomas Cooke, and said William Cooke, in consideration of a certain sum to him paid by Thomas Cooke, his brother, and diverse other considerations, did sell to Thomas Cooke, his heirs and assigns, as well the aforesaid freeholds, with appurtenances, as also all and singular the aforesaid copyholds, land, and tenements, with appurtenances, and they, William and Thomas Cook, being near to said freehold premises and being in sight thereof, William Cook willed his brother Thomas to go peaceably into possession of said freehold premises, and [said Thomas] did likewise, with the assent of said William, enter into all and singular the said copyholds, lands, and profits, but afterwards William Cooke, as it should seem, repented himself of that which he had done, and, being desirous to have again the aforesaid lands and tenements, refused to make any assurance unto his brother Thomas, according to his bargain and sale, albeit that Thomas did divers times in most friendly manner require him thereunto, and yet he suffered Thomas Cook to take the profits thereof, but in the end Thomas Cook, seeing that he could not persuade his brother to make him any assurance of said premises and fearing lest delay might be dangerous unto him, labored that the bargain and sale touching the said freehold and copyhold premises might be presented at the several courts of the manor whereof the said copyholds were holden, and accordingly the bargain and sale was found and presented by the homages of the said manors, and at the same time one John Cook, natural brother to William and Thomas Cook, being one of both said homages,

*Sir Christopher Hatton was Lord Chancellor from 29 Apr. 1587 to 20 Nov. 1591.

labored to have said bargain and sale presented, for that he was present at the time of the making of said bargain and sale and witnessed thereunto. Whereupon the lords and stewards of the said manors, perceiving the hard dealing of William Cooke and being willing to do right to Thomas Cook at said several manors, caused three several proclamations to be made at the several courts, to the end that, if William Cook or any other person could make any title or claim to the said copyhold premises or show any cause why Thomas Cook should not be admitted thereunto, he might then come in and say for himself, and, that all occasion for quarrel and evil speech might be taken from William Cooke, the bailiffs of said manor, for that William Cooke was not dwelling therein, did give him notice of said proclamation, but William Cook, having notice for himself, came not upon said proclamation, and thereupon the lady of the said manor caused the said lands and tenements to be seized into her hands, which being done they awarded several processes in the nature of a *scire facias* directed to William Cook, to know what he could allege why Thomas Cook should not be admitted to said copyhold, notice of which process came to the ears of William Cook, and yet he did not answer thereto, nor did any whit withstand aforesaid proceedings. So the lady seized the customary lands, and after, upon the humble suit of the said Thomas, admitted the said Thomas to the said copyhold lands and tenements according to the customs of the manor, and thereupon Thomas Cook made fealty for the same, by force whereof the said Thomas was admitted to the aforesaid copyhold lands and tenements and was lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee according to the custom of the manor, and received the profits for the lifetime of William Cook, which was sixteen years or thereabouts, and took it to his own use, and divers times the said Thomas persuaded his brother William to make him further assurance of said freehold lands and tenements, and loath he was, being his natural brother, by suit to compel him thereunto, and so, before any further assurance of said freehold premises was made to Thomas Cook, William Cook died, after whose decease Thomas Cook did continue in possession of all the premises for thirteen or fourteen years together without trouble or claim by or under the said William Cook, and, Thomas Cooke having peaceably held possession for thirteen years and now grown old and having no child of his own, his mind and full determination was to leave the same unto your orator, being his sister's son, and the said Thomas Cook, on the first day of September last past, of his own volition, in good health and memory, came into the dwelling house of Robert Mully of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, whose daughter your orator had taken to wife and never had any marriage portion of the said Robert Mully, her father, and the said Thomas Cook, before he would grant the lands to your orator, required Robert Mully to bestow some portion upon your orator and his wife, and it was agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cooke that, if Thomas Cook would convey unto your orator and his heirs all the lands and tenements aforesaid, he, Robert Mully, would convey unto your orator and Elizabeth, his wife, and to their heirs all the tenements which he, Robert Mully, lately purchased of Thomas Brewster, son of Henry Brewster, of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, late deceased, said tenements lying in Pharisfield, and he, Robert Mully, would discharge your orator and his wife of the money due him and unpaid for possession of the tenements in Pharisfield, nevertheless your orator and Elizabeth his wife, were not to enter the Pharisfield lands until after the decease of the said Robert Mully and one Brewster, widow, late the wife of Henry Brewster, deceased, and it was then agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cook that Robert Mully should truly pay to Thomas Cooke for life £10 to his maintenance and keeping, and Thomas Cooke to the performance thereof since September first last past has come and granted to

your orator the lands and tenements in Westhorpe and flyningham aforesaid, and one George Cooke, eldest son of William Cooke, deceased, having intelligence that his father never made any surrender of the copyhold lands in Westhorpe and flyningham to Thomas Cooke, hath given out divers speeches that he hath good title to said freehold and copyholds, and in very truth the determination of the said George Cooke is hereafter to entitle himself to the said land in Westhorpe and flyningham and greatly to trouble your orator and his heirs. But he will not now do it, as divers witnesses are living who can prove said bargain and sale between William Cooke and Thomas Cooke, being old and unlikely to live long, and in truth the chief evidence on which your orator must rely, and George Cooke expecteth of these witnesses their death, and now on advice Robert Mully refuseth his agreement, although often required in most gentle manner for the assuring of said lands, and your orator is like to lose the benefit of said agreements. He therefore prays for a writ of subpoena against George Cooke, etc.

The answer of the defendant, GEORGE COOKE. He states that he is not awaiting the death of the old man, but hath entered by advice and consent of Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., who has examined the title of the defendant, and that Sir Robert Jermyn has undertaken the care of Thomas Cooke, being a lunatic and often falling into frantic and mad humors, committing many unreasonable and senseless actions, said Thomas being for many years a lunatic and the complainant a troublesome and contentious person and given to suits for some ado, and, by reason of the imperfections of Thomas Cooke, [complainant] has contracted with the said Thomas Cooke for the said lands, and under color thereof asks to put the defendant out, and so he deserves no relief. Also the complainant has some friends towards the law, who promise that the maintainance of said suits shall not be chargeable to him, and vaunt that they will make the defendant spend 40s. to expenses of 12d. on the part of the complainant. Also the complainant hath sued out a writ on the Common Pleas against one Browne, occupant of the premises, etc. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 10/49.)

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord between Humphrey Carewe *alias* Humphrey Coke, Richard Lacy, and John Moundforth, querents, and Randolph Witten and Margaret, his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, twelve acres of arable land, ten acres of meadow, and thirty acres of pasture in Westhorpe, Bacton, Fynnyngham, and Wyverston. Warranty from Randolph and Margaret against themselves and the heirs of Margaret. The querents paid 100 marks of silver. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 24 Henry VIII [1533], bundle 39, file 264.)

Final Concord between Nicholas Preston, querent, and William Godard *et al.*, deforciant, of a tenement in Gyslingham and Finnyngham. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 33 Henry VIII [1542], no. 1058.)

Final Concord between Robert Harte, querent, and John Coke *alias* Carewe and Alice, his wife, and John Molyner *alias* Jerkyn and Agnes, his wife, deforciant, of two messuages, six acres of arable land, and eight acres of pasture in Westhorpe and Walsham. Warranty from John and Alice and from John and Agnes against the heirs of Alice and Agnes. The querent paid £20. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 34 Henry VIII [1543], bundle 41, file 278.)

FROM INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM*

Writ dated 24 November, 5 Elizabeth [1562].

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Inquisition taken at Bury St. Edmunds [co. Suffolk] 11 January, 5 Elizabeth [1562/3]. The jurors say that NICHOLAS REYNGBERD was seised of one messuage, one garden, and two acres of land in the vill of Bacton, co. Suffolk, held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, doing suit at the court of the said honor, and by a yearly rent to the manor of Sherdlowes in the same vill. They are worth yearly 10s. He was also seised of two water mills called Bacton mills in Bacton, also held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, and they are worth yearly £3.

Nicholas Reyngberd died at Bacton 1 September, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. His son Nicholas, aged ten, is his heir, during whose minority Thomas Cooke took the revenues, by what right the jurors do not know. (Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Series 2, vol. 135, no. 34.)

From the foregoing records the following pedigree of Cooke *alias* Carewe has been compiled.

1. HUMPHREY CAREWE *alias* COOKE, of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1485, died after 1545. He was probably a grandson of John Cooke and a great-grandson of Thomas Cooke of Cotton, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1471, but proof of this is lacking. The name of his wife is unknown.

He first appears as a witness to the will of Thomas Carter of Westhorpe, dated 10 Mar. 1522/3. In the subsidy of 1523-4 he is called Humfrey Carew and is one of the largest taxpayers in Westhorpe. In 1533 he, as Humphrey Carewe *alias* Coke, with others, bought lands in Westhorpe, Bacton, Finningham, and Wyverstone, co. Suffolk. The last mention of him is in the subsidy of 1545-6.

Children:

2. i. ROBERT (probably), b. about 1510.
3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1515.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1518.
- iv. THOMAS, of Westhorpe, b. about 1520; living in 1587/8; probably d. s.p. a few years thereafter. He figures in the two suits in Chancery brought by Nicholas Raynberd, his nephew. He was servant of Sir Robert Jermyn, and was for many years *non compos mentis*.
- v. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1525; m. NICHOLAS RAYNBERD of Bacton, who d. at Bacton 1 Sept. 1559. Child: 1. *Nicholas*, of Thetford, co. Suffolk [*sic*], b. about 1549; m. Elizabeth Mully, dau. of Robert of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk. He was the complainant in the suits in Chancery against Richard Mulliner and George Cooke.
- vi. ALICE (possibly), b. about 1527; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1553, ROBERT WILLETT.

2. ROBERT COOKE *alias* CAREWE (? *Humphrey*), of Palgrave, co. Suffolk, was born about 1510. The name of his wife is unknown.

On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he bound his son John to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, to learn the trade of a shoemaker.

Child:

5. i. JOHN, born about 1532.

3. JOHN COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born about 1515, died after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. He married at Westhorpe, 8 May 1540, ALICE CARTER, daughter of John.

As John Coke *alias* Carewe he, with his wife Alice and others,

sold lands in Westhorpe and Walsham, co. Suffolk, in 1543, to Robert Harte. In the second assessment of the subsidy of 1545-6 he, as John Coke, was taxed for goods at Westhorpe with his father, Humphrey Coke. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed at Westhorpe for goods as John Cooke.

Children, baptized at Westhorpe:

- i. KATHERINE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1540/1; bur. at Finningham, co. Suffolk, 30 Mar. 1598; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, JOHN CLARKE of Finningham. Seven children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 2.
- ii. JOAN, bapt. 22 Aug. 1543; m. at Westhorpe, 26 Sept. 1564, NICHOLAS PRESTON.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 21 Jan. 1546/7; m. at Westhorpe, 31 May 1569, ROBERT POOLAM.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Sept. 1552; bur. at Westhorpe 23 Oct. 1552.*
- v. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1553/4; bur. at Westhorpe 13 Aug. 1559.

4. WILLIAM COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Cotton, co. Suffolk, Gentleman, the testator of 1572, born about 1518, died between 1 Aug. and 8 Nov. 1572. He married ELIZABETH CROMER, sister of Thomas.

He owned a large estate in Cotton, Westhorpe, Finningham, Wyverstone, and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk, and held an official position in the cellar of Queen Elizabeth. Considerable information about him is found in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke. His arms are given in the Blois MS. of 1655* as Sable, on a chevron argent between three demilions rampant or as many cinquefoils B.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. after 1551. He was the defendant in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke.
- ii. AMBROSE, b. after 1551.
- iii. PETER, b. after 1551.
- iv. GERARD, b. after 1551.
- v. THOMAS, b. after 1551.

5. JOHN COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Robert*, ? *Humphrey*), of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, shoemaker, was born about 1532. He married ELIZABETH ———.

On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he was apprenticed to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker. He was taxed in the West Ward, Ipswich, in the subsidy of 1565-6, for lands, as John Carewe *alias* Cooke. He and his wife Elizabeth bought land in the parish of St. Matthew, Ipswich, 15 Sept. 1569.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, † of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1560; living in 1635; m. ———. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 9 Dec. 1580, and, as William Carewe *alias* Cooke, he was sued there 15 Sept. 1585. Child: 1. *John*, admitted a freeman of Ipswich 4 Oct. 1608.‡
- ii. JOHN, of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1564. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 3 May 1585.§

*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archaeological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†Called at various times William Carewe *alias* Cooke (or Cook), William Cooke *alias* Carewe, William Carewe *alias* Coke, and William Cooke.

‡Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carewe *alias* Cooke.

§Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carew *alias* Cooke.

III. KERRICH

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN KERYCH of Saxted [co. Suffolk], dated 20 April 1470. To William Kerich, and after his decease to each of the sons of the said William, 6s. 8d. To Robert Kerrich, grandson of the said William, 13s. 4d. Executor: William Kerych of Saxsted. Proved 8 October 1470. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 3, fo. 7.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERYCH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 24 July 1504. To a priest to say mass at Rome £2. To my son William Kerych a tenement in Saxsted, with lands, he finding his mother for life; and, if she like not to be at the finding of William, my son, she shall have one chamber and 13s. 4d. per year, with two keen [? kine] and half my household stuff. To my daughter Margaret £3. 6s. 8d. Executor: my son William. Witnesses: Peter Bedyngfield, Richard Bottom. Proved 24 September 1504. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 4, fo. 155.)

The Will of JOAN KERYCH, dated 5 July 1517. To be buried in the church of St. Nicholas, Bedford. Obits to be in said church. To my godsons, if it can be done, 1d. Executors: Thomas Drane, Roger Alvede. Proved 16 July 1517. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 7, fo. 187.)

The Will of ELIZABETH KERRYCH of Bedford [co. Suffolk], dated 23 June 1522. To be buried in the church at Bedford. To the high altar. To the friars of Orford for masses at Orford for my soul and those of my father and mother. To my dame two pewter dishes and all my flax yarn. To the painting of the candle beam 6s. 8d. To my brother Robert Kerych. To Robert Romsey and his cousin, Robert Romsey. To Richard Romsey my best panne. To my sister Rose the second headkerchief and another curser. To my sister Margareta Kettle. To my brother Mylys 20s. Executor: my master Richard Romsey. Proved 28 July 1522. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 8, fo. 268.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 10 September 1551. To be buried in Saxsted churchyard. To Robert, my son, my tenement where I dwell and my lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Erls Soham, Monks Soham, and Abbotte. To my son William Kerrich lands in Earls and and Monks Soham. My son Robert Kerrich is to pay to my daughter Annes 40s. and to my daughter Christian £3. 6s. 8d. My son William is to pay to John Byrd, my belchild, £3. 6s. 8d., and, if John Byrd die, then to his sisters Margaret, Brydit, and Elizabeth Byrd. If my daughter Annes depart this life, then to her children. To Johane Cowper, my servant. To John Kyrryche and Thomas Kerrych, the sons of Robert Kerrych, and to Annis, daughter of William Kerrich, my godchildren, 5s. To all my other godchildren 12d. To my son Robert a brass pot belonging to the house. To my son William the brass pot that I bought. To my wife's goddaughter, Olive Chapman. To Walter Tanner and his children. To the poor of Earls Soham £3. 4s. 8d. To the poor of Kettleborough, Brampton, Bedford, Monks Soham, Worlyngworth, Tannyngton, and Dennyngton. To the mending of Saxsted roads. To all the poor of Saxsted at my burial. To all my belchildren, except John Kerrych, Thomas Kerrich, Annes Kyrrich, Robert Chapman, and John Byrde, 3s. 8d. My cattle and household stuff to my two sons and my two daughters. Executors: Robert Kerrie of Bedford, the elder, and William Kyrryche of Westen, my two sons. Supervisor: Thomas Button the elder of Saxsted. Witnesses: Rycharde Button of Saxsted, John Page the elder of Earls Soham, John Curtis the elder of Earls Soham, Thomas Chap-

man of Saxsted, William Turner, and John Hillyes, priest of Earls Soham. Proved 9 May 1552. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 16, fo. 257.)

The Will of MYLES KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], dated 12 January 1554 [1554/5]. To my wife Elizabeth my house in Bedfield for life, with remainder to my son, Thomas Kerrich, he to pay to his two brothers, William and Lawrence, £20 apiece. If William die before he come home, then his share is to go to Lawrence. To Lawrence my house in Earls Soham. If Thomas, my son, die without issue, the house in Bedfield is to be sold to one of his brothers for 100 marks by the great [i. e., six score marks], so that it may remain in the name of Kerryche. To my wife Elizabeth all my household stuff. To Joan Ray at her marriage 40s. To my godson Myles Kerryche a cow. To my maid Margaret Youngs a cow. Executors: my wife Elizabeth and my sons William and Lawrence. Witnesses: William Dunston, parson of Bedfield, John Elyce the elder, Thomas Folcarde, William Fuller, Robert Lansome. Proved 5 March 1554 [1554/5] by Elizabeth, the relict, and Lawrence, the other executor, William Kerryche to be executor when he should come. Administration was granted to William Kerryche at Horham, 1 October 1563. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 17, fo. 123.)

The Will of ROBERT KERRICHE of Beddfield [co. Suffolk], dated 27 January 1577 [1577/8]. To the poor of Bedfield 6s. 8d., to be paid at the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel next after my decease, and 3s. 4d. at the Feast of Christmas. To the poor of Saxsted 6s. 8d. To John Kerridge, my eldest son, and his heirs male, my lands and houses in Saxsted, Earls Soham, and Framlingham which were my father's, he paying to my son William three score and ten pounds as follows: £10 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease, and so yearly £10 on the said Feast until all is paid. If John default in the payments, then my son Thomas Kerrich shall enter. If Thomas make a like default, then my son Giles Kerrich shall enter. If my son John die without issue male, then my said lands shall go to my son Thomas. To my son Thomas Kerridge my two shops in Saxsted which I bought of John Pinner, called Gembles, with a barn, and my free land in Saxsted, containing the woods which I bought of Humfrye Button. To my son William Kerridge my tenement in Earls Soham which I bought of Thomas Sparhawke. To my son Thomas Kerridge my tenement in Bedfield which I bought of Smythe and the land by the parsonage in Beddefield which I bought of William Wythe. To my son Thomas the lands in Saxsted which I bought of Robert Gibson, he to perform the agreements and conditions as in the indenture of Robert Gibson and myself appears. To my son Thomas £12. 9s. and kyne, a bull and two heifers. To my son William four of my best milch kine, after the others. To my daughter Rose Kerriche a milch cow. To my son Giles milch kyne. To Margaret, daughter of my son John Kerrige, my goddaughter, a heifer a year old. To Robert Ramsey, my godson, a one-year-old calf. To my godson Robert Wyard a like bequest. To Isabel Kerridge, daughter of John, a similar bequest. To my son Thomas my four geldings. To my son Thomas my two best feather beds, two of my best bolsters, two of my best coverlets, two pairs of blankets, and two pairs of sheets. To my son John a like bequest. To my son William a feather bed, a bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, and a pair of sheets. To my daughter Rose Kerrich a like bequest. To my son Thomas my farming instruments, carts, harness, ploughs, etc. To my son William two pewter dishes. To my son Thomas my best brass pot. To my son William my next best brass pot. To my son Thomas my best copper kettle. To my son Thomas the use and occupation of the farm where I now dwell, according to the covenant as I now hold of my landlord. To John Chapman *alias* Barker. To Thomas, my son, the cupboard in the hall, with the long framed table, the long stole in the hall,

two chairs, a royond stole, two cushions, and three pillows. To my son William two pillows, one chusing, and one chaise. To my servant Margery Branche 6s. 8d. To Rose Kerrich, my daughter, one pillow. To Brigitt Leyton 5s. To my son Thomas all my tables, etc., in the bakehouse. To each of my belchildren. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, daughter of William Kerrich. To the same Rose, my belchild, £5, to be paid at the age of twenty-one years, and, if she die first, then to such of her sisters as be living. The house where Francis Layton lives is to be sold and the money divided among my five children, John, William, Giles, Thomas, and Rose. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, William's daughter, a copper stand and a pewter dish. To my daughter Rose £5 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease. To Isabel, daughter of William Kerrich, a two-year-old heifer, a pewter dish, and a little kettle. To my daughter Rose four pewter dishes. To Margaret Kerrich, daughter of William. To Mary Kerrich, William's daughter. To Margery, William Kerrich his daughter. To my sons Thomas and William my candlesticks. To Thomas, my son, a dripping pan, a pair of andirons, a fire pan, bellows, a pair of pothooks, a gridiron, and a great frying pan. To William Kerrich seven combs of oats, three combs of barley, and a bushel of pears. To my son Thomas my gun and my flasket, my bow and my sheaf of arrows, my alman corselet with a [illegible] and a pair of [illegible], my black-bill, my hook, hatchet, mattock, axes, and other farming implements. To my son Thomas two iron dogs. The timber about my house equally to my sons Thomas and William. To my son John all my beds at my house in Saxsted which be not "nayle faste." To my daughter Rose one of the best yard kerchiefs. To my son Thomas my unbequeathed linen, he to give to my belchild Rose Kerriche, William's daughter, at twenty-one years of age, one good pair of sheets. To my sons William and Thomas my coffers. To my son John the great hatch that was my father's. To my son Thomas my hangings, except one in the cellar, which I give to William. To Symon Raye a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of barley malt. To William Folcard half a bushel of wheat, etc. To Thomas Pack, Robert Fuller, Richard Fuller, Francis Leyton, and Thomas Wythe. To Margery Salter 12d. My son William Kerrich to pay [illegible] for the house where he dwells for half a year after my decease. To Thomas, my son, my little brass pot and my mortar and pestle. To Marye Kerriche, my daughter-in-law. To Margerye Kerrich, William's wife. My four sons, John, William, Gyles, and Thomas. To my three servants now dwelling with me, John Abell, Ciclye Haywarde, and Cycelye Shinings, 12d. each. To little Rose, William's daughter. To Thomas Kerrich and John Kerriche, my belchildren, Giles' sons, at twenty-one years. To my sons Thomas and William Kerrich the £5 due from John Godbold of Worlingworth. To Rose Kerrich, the daughter of John, my belchild, 40s. at twenty-one. Money due from Humfrey Button. Residue to my five children. Executors: John Kerrich, William Kerrich, and Thomas Kerrich. Witnesses: Nicholas Hayles, Christopher Alleyn, and Lawrence Ellis. Proved 13 April 1578. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 27, fo. 225.)

The nuncupative Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], declared 28 March 1593. Executrix: his wife, and to her half his goods. Remainder to his children [not named]. Witnesses: Richard Chamberly, John Wyth. Proved 1 April 1593 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 34, fo. 461.)

The Will of THOMAS KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 6 January 1621 [1621/2]. To my son Robert Kerrich a tenement in Saxsted in the occupation of Edward Pollauk and lands in Earls Soham and Framlingham, except Dableyes close, late in the tenure of Arthur Pennyng, gentleman.

My son Robert is to pay to my five children, viz., to William £40, to Mary £10, to Alice £10, to Margaret £10, and to Joane £10. To my son Giles and his now wife Elizabeth my tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, in the occupation of said Giles Kerliche, he paying to my five children, Katherine, Margaret, Joan, Alice, and Margery £20. To my son John Kerliche ten acres in Bedfield, by the parsonage there. To my son George Kerliche eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbytes. To my now wife Margery Kerliche £10. Executor: my son Robert Kerliche. To my children Robert, William, John, George, Gyles, Thomas, Katherine Brown, Margaret, Alice, and Joan Kerliche. To Thomas and George Browne, children of my said daughter Katherine. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Jessope. Witnesses: Edward Pallant, Alice Lawne, and Lawe Habergham. [Date of probate not given.] (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], original will.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], dated 23 July 1623. To my wife Elizabeth my lands in Henly. To my son Oliver Kerliche. To John Kerliche, son of my deceased son Edmund, and his mother, Margaret Kerliche of Henley. To my son Christopher Kerrich my lands in Claydon. To my son George Kerrich. To my son Anthony Kerrich my lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey. To my daughter Elizabeth Gaston and her four children, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Maudeln. To my daughters Susan and Ann Kerliche. To my grandchildren George, Edmund, Christopher, Daniel, John, and Elizabeth Kerrich. Witnesses: Edward Hamby, Charles Darby. Proved 1 January 1623 [1623/4]. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1623, no. 82, original will.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 14 April 1628. To my son William Kerrich his lands there, with remainder to his son, William Kerrich to pay to my daughters Agnes or Annis and Elizabeth £30. Executrix: my wife Martha. Supervisor: W. Goodchild of Laxfield. Witnesses: William Godbold, Francis Folkard. Proved 29 April 1628. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 175.)

Administration on the estate of ELIZABETH KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted to her sons Oliver, Christopher, and George Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 18.)

The nuncupative Will of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, declared to Philip Ramsey and William Revans in May 1630. To the children of my son Thomas Kerrich my coffers and linen. Residue to my son Thomas Kerrich. Proved 26 May 1630. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 230.)

Administration on the estate of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted 16(?) May 1630 to her son Thomas Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 42.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Bramford [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 10 February 1632 [1632/3]. To my son George Kerliche, at the age of twenty-one years, my tenement in Claydon called Butlers and my free and copyhold lands in Claydon and a pytell abutting on the rectory of Akenham. To my son John Kerliche, at the age of twenty-one years, my field before my tenement abutting on the highway and the lands of Samuell Ellmer. To my son Samuel Kerliche, at the age of twenty-one years, my orchard in Akenham. To my son Aylmer Kerrich, at the age of twenty-one years, land at Akenham. Executrix: my wife Barberye, who is to have the use of the said lands until my sons reach the age of twenty-one years. Witnesses: Anthony Kerrich, Robond May, George Cutbard, Richard *illegible*. Proved 22 February

1632 [1632/3]. Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1631-2, no. 14, original will.)

Administration on the estate of WILLIAM WODE of Claydon [co. Suffolk] was granted 24 November 1637 to Anthony Kerich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 15, fo. 22.)

Administration on the estate of MARTHA KERRICH *alias* BETTS of Saxsted [co. Suffolk] was granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 18, fo. 8.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Winesham [co. Suffolk], husbandman, dated 19 May 1649. To wife Joan £14. To my children, George, William, and Marie Kerrich, to be paid to them at the age of twenty-one by my executors, Christopher and John Kerrich. Witnesses: Thomas Gosnold, Thomas Warren. Proved 11 August 1649. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 36, original will.)

The Will of MARY KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, dated 25 October 1649. To my executors £30, for the bringing up of my daughter Elizabeth Kerrich until she reach the age of fourteen years. To my daughter Mary Keritch £25, to be paid by my executors at her marriage or at her age of eighteen years. Residue of my goods to my son John Kerrich. If either daughter die, her share to the two surviving children. Executors: John Norton [?], my brother-in-law, and John Kerrich, my son. Witnesses: [illegible] Twerton, [illegible] Jebbings. Proved 5 January 1649/50. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 35, original will.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BEDFIELD, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1584 William Kerryche son of Thomas and Mary Kerrych 30 August.
- 1584 Jane daughter of Myles Kerryche and Jane his wife 29 November.
- 1585 John son of Thomas Kerryche at the Hall 13 January [1585/6].
- 1592 Thomas Kerryche son of Thomas and Faythe 26 December.
- 1598 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Marie 22 January [1598/9].
- 1613 John Kerrich son of John and Margaret 21 November.
- 1616 Thomas Kerrich son of John 31 December.
- 1621 Katherine Kerrich daughter of John and Margaret 6 December.
- 1628 Francis Kerrich son of William and Alice 28 September.
- 1630 Simon son of William and Alice Kerrich 13 February [1630/1].
- 1630 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 13 February [1630/1].
- 1634 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice 15 June.
- 1636 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Alice 12 February [1636/7].
- 1638 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 3 February [1638/9].
- 1641 Robert Kerrich son of William and Alice 13 January [1641/2].
- 1647 Peter Kerrich son of William and Alice 5 September.

Marriages

- 1621 Francis Folkarde and Mary Kerrich 8 November.
- 1628 Henry Kynge and Elizabeth Kerrich 3 July.
- 1633 Phillip Betts and Martha Kerrich 30 April.

Burials

- 1591 Thomas Kerryche 17 April.
- 1594 Thomas Kerryche 10 July.
- 1598 Alyce Kerryche, widow, 4 May.
- 1598 John Kerryche 19 August.

- 1598 Myles Kerrich 10 January [1598/9].
 1599 Francis Keriche daughter of Jone, widow, 6 July.
 1606 Mary wife of William Keriche died 24 March [1605/6], buried 28 March.
 1607 Jane Keriche, Ju', 18 January [1607/8].
 1608 Jane Keriche, widow, 23 October.
 1628 William Kerrich, sen., 25 April.
 1633 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 28 March.
 1643 Faith Kerrich, widow, 15 July.
 1656 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice died 11 March, buried 13 March [1656/7].
 1657 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice died 8 April, buried 10 April.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EARL-SOHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1602 Edmund Cych and Mary Kerridge married 3 March [1602/3].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SAXSTED, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1572 Rose Kerrich daughter of William 13 April.
 1574 Margery Kerrych daughter of William 6 July.
 1587* Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Thomas 12 February [1587/8].
 1612 Thomas Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 12 November.
 1616 Francis Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 18 June.
 1618 William Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 14 October.
 1620 Thomas Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 4 February [1620/1].
 1621 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 1 February [1621/2].
 1622 Charles Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 28 December.
 1623 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 5 June.
 1623 Robert Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 2 November.
 1625 Philip Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 26 February [1625/6].
 1625 Dorothy Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 4 March [1625/6].
 1626 William Kerrich son of William and Susan 30 April.
 1627 John Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 August.
 1628 John Kerrich son of Thomas 1 February [1628/9].
 1628 Thomas Kerrich son of William 6 March [1628/9].
 1629 Samuel Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 January [1629/30].
 1630 John Kerrich son of William and Susan 9 May.
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 May.
 1632 Mary Kerrich daughter of Thomas and Margaret 19 August.
 1633 Mary Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 26 January [1633/4].
 1636 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 December.

Marriages

- 1586 Hugh Butcher and Margaret Kerrich 11 July.
 1589 George Sparrowe and Agnes Kerrich, daughter of John, Sr., 30 April.
 1600 Thomas Clarke and Rose Kerrich 13 May.
 1602 George Brown and Katherine Kerrich 18 October.
 1612 John Kerrich and Margaret Lanhan 18 October.
 1618 Thomas Kerrich and Margaret Hawkes 14 — .

Burials

- 1593 William Kerrich 30 March.
 1607 Ann Kerrich daughter of Thomas 5 October.
 1610 Margery Kerrich, widow, 23 April.

*From 1574 to 1583 the records of baptisms are missing.

- 1616 Francis Kerrich 20 June.
 1622 Susan Kerrich 3 December.
 1624 Thomas Kerrich 21 March [1624/5].
 1630 Margary Kerrich, widow, 14 May.
 1630 Thomas Kerrich, infant, 8 August.
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich, infant, 26 January [1632/3].
 1670* Giles Kerrich 17 June.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES AT IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1628 William Bacon of Pettaugh and Ann Keriche of Bedfield, both single,
 at Pettaugh, 5 May. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act
 Books, book 8, fo. 6.)†

FROM MEMOIRS OF FRAMLINGHAM MANOR AND LOES HUNDRED,
 CO. SUFFOLK‡

Copyholders of Framlingham

Stubbins, which was three parts of four acres of the demesne of the manor,
 was held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] by William Kerrich.

Copyholders of Saxsted

Eight acres called Dalbys were held in 27 Elizabeth [1584-5] by Thomas
 Kerrich and in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by George Kerrych.

One messuage and six and a half acres of the great tenure of Saxsted and
 Earl-Soham were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich and
 in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by Robert Kerrich, and three and a half acres of
 the same tenement were held in 9 Elizabeth [1566-7] by Robert Kerrich.

One cottage and yard were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich
 and in 19 James I [1621-2] by Giles Kerrich.

One tenement and one acre of moss land in Neves tenement, called Abbots
 Acres, were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth [1564-5]
 by William Kerrich.

Three rods of moss land were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth
 [1564-5] by William Kerrich and in 22 James I [1624-5] by Anthony
 Kerrich.

Burgenholders of Saxsted

1686 John Kerrich.

1712 Jane Kerrich late Porter held one burgen called Gryffin.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK§

14 Henry VIII [1522-3].

Bedfield.

John Elys, sen., Myles Kerrich, and William
 Cressy in lands [of the yearly value of]
 £1 [tax] 3s.

Saxsted.

Robert Smith, Richard Button, and Wil-
 liam Kerrich [*illegible*].

37 Henry VIII [1545-6].

Bedfield.

Miles Kerryche in goods [tax] 6d.

Saxsted.

William Kerryche in goods [tax] 10d.

Second payment of the same subsidy.

*From 1645 to 1652 the records of burials are missing.

†Printed in Frederick Arthur Crisp's *Marriage Licences from the Official Note Books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674*, p. 43.

‡A manuscript entitled *Memoirs of Framlingham Manor and Loes Hundred*, by the Steward of the Manor, Robert Hawes, 1712 (British Museum Add. MSS. 33,247), contains the lists here given, taken from the court rolls of the manor. The manor lands descended by borough-English.

§Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Bedfield. | Robert Kerrych in goods [tax] 5s. 4d. |
| Saxsted. | William Kerryche in lands [tax] 4d. |
| 2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-50]. | |
| Bedfield. | Myles Kerych [tax] 12d. |
| | Robert Kerych [tax] 12d. |
| 8 Elizabeth [1565-6]. | |
| Bedfield. | Thomas Kerrych in lands [of the yearly value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d. |
| | Robert Kerrych in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 10s.* |
| Dennington. | Lawrence Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5 [tax] 4s. 2d. |
| Ilketshall St. Andrew. | Giles Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5. |
| Monk-Soham. | John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 2s. 6d. |
| 18 Elizabeth [1575-6]. | |
| Bedfield. | Robert Kerrich in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 20s.* |
| | Thomas Kerich in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 2s. 8d. |
| Dennington. | Lawrence Kerriche in goods [valued at] £7 [tax] 11s. 8d. |
| 34 Elizabeth [1591-2]. | |
| Saxsted. | John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £6 [tax] 6s. |
| 39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424). | |
| Bedfield. | William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. |
| Brundish. | Thomas Kerych in goods [valued at] £4 [tax] 14d. |
| 39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430). | |
| Bedfield. | William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. |

FROM FEET OF FINES†

Final Concord between John Kerriche, querent, and William Dale, deforciant, of a tenement in Eyke. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 4 Elizabeth [1562], no. 430.)

From the foregoing records the following Kerrich pedigree has been compiled.

1. ——— KERRICH, of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was probably a descendant of John Kerrich of Leiston, co. Suffolk, who was taxed in the subsidy of 1327.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Saxsted, the testator of 1470, b. probably about 1415; d. between 20 Apr. and 8 Oct. 1470. He bequeathed to William Kerich of Saxsted and his sons and to William's grandson Robert, and made William his executor.

2. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1420.

2. WILLIAM KERRICH (———), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, born prob-

*This was the highest tax in Bedfield in this subsidy.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

ably about 1420, was living in 1470, with children and a grandson, Robert.

Children:

3. i. A SON, b. probably about 1445.
4. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1450.

3. ——— KERRICH (*William*, ———), of Saxsted or Bedfield, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1445.

Children:

- i. ROBERT, b. before 20 Apr. 1470, when he is mentioned as the grandson of William Kerrich (2) in the will of John Kerrich, his (Robert's) great-uncle; living in 1522, when he is mentioned in the will of his sister Elizabeth.
- ii. JOAN, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1517, b. probably about 1473; d. between 5 and 16 July 1517.
- iii. MYLES, of Bedfield, the testator of 1554/5, b. probably about 1475; d. between 12 Jan. and 5 Mar. 1554/5; m. ELIZABETH ———, who survived him. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3, 1545-6, and 1548-50, and owned land in Bedfield and Earl-Soham, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *William*, who probably removed to Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and became the ancestor of Thomas Kerridge, Esq., of Shelley Hall, co. Suffolk, director of the East India Company, and high sheriff of Suffolk in 1647. Cf. the Visitation of Suffolk, 1664-1668, p. 151 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 61). 3. *Lawrence*, taxed at Dennington, co. Suffolk, in the subsidies of 1565-6 and 1575-6.*
- iv. ELIZABETH, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1522, b. probably about 1478; d. between 23 June and 28 July 1522. She was servant of Richard Rosemy.
- v. ROSE, b. probably about 1480; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth.
- vi. MARGARET, b. probably about 1483; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth; m. before 23 June 1522 ——— KETTLE.

4. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William*, ———), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1504, born probably about 1450, died between 24 July and 24 Sept. 1504. He married ———, who survived him.

Children:

*Myles Kerrich of Bedfield, father of Thomas, William, and Lawrence, in his will dated 12 Jan. 1554/5, mentions his godson Myles Kerryche. This godson was probably a grandson of the testator, and is perhaps identical with the Myles Kerryche who was buried at Bedfield 10 Jan. 1598/9. He married Jane ———, who was buried at Bedfield 23 Oct. 1608. They had two children recorded at Bedfield, viz., Jane, baptized 29 Nov. 1584 and buried 18 Jan. 1607/8, and Francis (a daughter), buried 6 July 1599.

Probably another descendant of Myles Kerrich, the testator of 1554/5, was William Kerrich, of Bedfield, yeoman, the testator of 1628, who, as William Kerrich, Sr., was buried at Bedfield 25 Apr. 1628. He married (1) Mary ———, who died 24 Mar. 1605/6 and was buried at Bedfield 28 Mar. 1606; and (2) Martha ———, who married (2) at Bedfield, 30 Apr. 1633, Philip Betts, and died about 1640, administration on her estate being granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. In the letter of administration she is called of Saxsted. William Kerrich, Sr., mentions in his will his son William (and the latter's son) and his daughters Agnes (or Annis) and Elizabeth. The son William is probably the William Kerrich who married Alice ——— and had eight children recorded at Bedfield. The daughter Elizabeth is probably the Elizabeth Kerrich who married at Bedfield, 3 July 1628, Henry Kyng. William Kerrich, Sr., had also, by his first wife, a son Thomas, baptized at Bedfield 22 Jan. 1598/9, who is not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.

There are found also at Bedfield, in the last two decades of the sixteenth century, several unidentified Kerryches, most of whom likewise were probably descendants of Myles Kerrich, the testator of 1554/5. A Miles Kerridge of Bedfield was one of the sureties in a marriage licence, 16 July 1616 (Crisp's Marriage Licences . . . of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674, p. 4).

- 5. i. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1480.
- ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1482; living in 1504.

5. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1551, born probably about 1480, died between 10 Sept. 1551 and 9 May 1552. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him a tenement, with lands, in Saxsted, and he owned lands also in Earl-Soham, Framlingham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3 and 1545-6.

Children:

- 6. i. ROBERT, b. probably about 1505.
 - ii. WILLIAM, of Weston, co. Suffolk, b. probably about 1508; living 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him lands in Earl-Soham and Monk-Soham, and he was one of the executors of that will. Child: 1. *Annis*, living 10 Sept. 1551.
 - iii. ANNES, b. probably about 1510; living, with children, 10 Sept. 1551; m. ———.
 - iv. CHRISTIAN (a daughter), b. probably about 1512.
 - v. A DAUGHTER, d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. ——— BYRD. Children, living 10 Sept. 1551: 1. *John*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Brydit*. 4. *Elizabeth*.
 - vi. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. ——— CHAPMAN. Child: 1. *Robert*, living 10 Sept. 1551.
6. ROBERT KERRICH (*William, William, William, ———*), of Bedfield, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1577/8, born probably about 1505, died between 27 Jan. 1577/8 and 13 Apr. 1578. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him his dwelling in Saxsted and lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Earl-Soham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed at Bedfield in the subsidies of 1545-6, 1548-50, 1565-6, and 1575-6, and, as Robert Kerliche of Bedfield, the elder, he was one of the executors of his father's will. His own will is very long, and shows that he belonged to the best class of the yeomanry.

Children:

- 7. i. JOHN, b. probably about 1535.
 - 8. ii. THOMAS, b. probably about 1538.
 - 9. iii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1540.
 - iv. ROSE, b. probably about 1543.
 - v. GILES, b. probably about 1545; taxed at Ilketshall St. Andrew, co. Suffolk, in the subsidy of 1565-6. Children, under twenty-one on 27 Jan. 1577/8: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*.
7. JOHN KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1535. He married probably MARY ———.

He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham, co. Suffolk, which had been owned by John's grandfather, bequeathed to him and his daughters household articles, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of his executors. He may be the John Kerrich who was taxed at Monk-Soham in the subsidy of

1565-6. He was taxed at Saxsted in the subsidy of 1591-2, but probably removed from that parish, as there is no record of his burial there.

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. probably about 1564; m. at Saxsted, 11 July 1586, HUGH BUTCHER.
- ii. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iii. ROSE, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iv. AGNES, b. probably about 1570; m. at Saxsted, 30 Apr. 1589, GEORGE SPAROWE.

8. THOMAS KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1621/2, born probably about 1538, was buried at Saxsted 21 Mar. 1624/5. He married first ———; and secondly MARGERY ———, the testatrix of 1630, who was buried at Saxsted 14 May 1630.

He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him houses and lands in Bedfield and Saxsted, including the use and occupation of the farm where the testator then (27 Jan. 1577/8) dwelt, and various articles of household stuff, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of the executors of the will.

Children, probably by first wife:*

- i. ROBERT, b. perhaps about 1564; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him a tenement in Saxsted and lands in Earl-Soham and Framlingham, and appointed him executor of the will.†
- ii. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1566; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.‡
- iii. MARY, b. perhaps about 1568; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- iv. JOHN, b. perhaps about 1570; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him ten acres in Bedfield by the parsonage there.
- v. GEORGE, b. probably about 1572; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbyses; perhaps identical with George Kerrich of Claydon, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1623, who in his will devised to his son Anthony his lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey.§
- vi. GILES, of Saxsted, b. perhaps about 1574; possibly the Giles Kerrich who was bur. at Saxsted 17 June 1670; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.

*It is impossible to fix with certainty the order and dates of birth of the children of Thomas Kerrich (8) or to separate with certainty his children by his first wife from those by his second wife. From his will it is clear that Robert was his eldest son. Thomas, according to the will probably the youngest son, was undoubtedly the *only* son by the second wife, as the nuncupative will of Margery Kerrich, widow, declared in May 1630, mentions only her son Thomas and his children (not named). Margery was probably a child by the second wife, named for her mother, and some of the other daughters also may have been children by the second wife. The fact that the records of baptism at Saxsted from 1574 to 1583 are missing increases the difficulty of determining the order of births of these children, and, moreover, the elder children may have been born at Bedfield. The order and dates given for the children in the pedigree are therefore merely probable, not absolutely proved.

†A Robert Kerrich married Mary ———, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Thomas, baptized 12 Nov. 1612. 2. Francis, baptized 18 June 1616; buried 20 June 1616. 3. Charles, baptized 28 Dec. 1622. This Robert Kerrich may have been the eldest son of Thomas (8) or perhaps a grandson of the latter.

‡A William Kerrich, perhaps this man or his son, married Susan ———, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Susan, baptized 1 Feb. 1621/2; buried 3 Dec. 1622. 2. Susan, baptized 5 June 1623. 3. William, baptized 30 Apr. 1626. 4. Thomas, baptized 6 Mar. 1628/9; buried 8 Aug. 1630. 5. John, baptized 9 May 1630.

§Cf. the will of this testator, *supra*, p. 293, for names of his wife, children, and grandchildren. He was probably the father of George Kerrich of Bramford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1632/3, and the latter was probably the father of George Kerrich of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, husbandman, the testator of 1649. Cf. these wills, *supra*, pp. 293, 294.

before 6 Jan. 1621/2 ELIZABETH ———. His father in his will devised to him and his "now wife Elizabeth" his tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, which Giles was already occupying. Children by second wife, bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *Dorothy*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1625/6. 2. *John*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1627. 3. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1629/30. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 May 1632; bur. at Saxsted 26 Jan. 1632/3. 5. *Mary*, bapt. 26 Jan. 1633/4. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1636.

vii. KATHERINE, b. probably about 1576; living 6 Jan. 1621/2; m. at Saxsted, 18 Oct. 1602, GEORGE BROWN. Children, living 6 Jan. 1621/2: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *George*.

viii. MARGARET, b. perhaps about 1578; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.

ix. ALICE, b. perhaps about 1580; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.

x. JOAN, b. perhaps about 1582; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.

Children, probably by second wife:

xi. MARGERY, b. perhaps about 1584; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.

xii. THOMAS, b. perhaps about 1586; living, with children, in May 1630; probably the Thomas Kerrich who m. at Saxsted, 14 — 1618, MARGARET HAWKES, and had the following children bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *William*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1618. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1620/1. 3. *Robert*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1623. 4. *Philip*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6. 5. *John*, bapt. 1 Feb. 1628/9. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1632.

xiii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Saxsted 12 Feb. 1587/8; probably d. young.

9. WILLIAM KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1593, born probably about 1540, was buried at Saxsted 30 Mar. 1593. He married Margery ———, who was buried at Saxsted 23 Apr. 1610.

His father in his will directed that his eldest son, John (7), to whom he devised his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham which had been owned by John's grandfather, should pay to William £70, devised to William a tenement in Earl-Soham, required William to pay for the house in which he dwelt for half a year after his (the testator's) decease, and bequeathed to William and his daughters various articles of household stuff, with livestock, money, etc.

Children:

i. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

iii. MARY, b. probably about 1570; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

iv. ROSE, bapt. at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572; d. 19 Sept. and bur. at Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, 20 Sept. 1627; m. at Saxsted, 13 May 1600, THOMAS CLARKE of Westhorpe.* Eight children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 3.

v. MARGERY, bapt. at Saxsted 6 July 1574; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

[To be continued]

*That the wife of Thomas Clarke was Rose, daughter of William Kerrich, and not Rose, daughter of John Kerrich, William's brother, is shown by the will of Robert Kerrich, the grandfather of these two cousins, which proves that Rose, daughter of John, was older than Rose, daughter of William. Joseph Clarke, the youngest child of Thomas and Rose (Kerrich) Clarke, was born 9 Dec. 1618, and it is clear that his mother was the Rose Kerrich who was baptized 13 Apr. 1572 and was therefore already forty-six years old in 1618, and not the older cousin of the same name. Moreover, Thomas and Rose Clarke named one of their sons William, a new name in this Clarke family.

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AT BUCKLAND, MASS., 1793-1820

THE following entries have been abridged from the original record of intentions of marriage kept by the town clerk of Buckland, Mass., from 11 [?] Aug. [1793] to 11 Jan. 1820, inclusive. Each intention is dated "Buckland," and ends with the words "Pr. Saml. Taylor Town Clerk." In a few entries the date of the marriage also is given.

- Aug. 1 [torn] Eli Fuller of Buckland and [torn] Locklin of Conway.
Sept. 13, 1793 Peter Shippee of Charlemont and Catharine Hines of Buckland. Married Nov. 3, 1793.
Oct. 20, 1793 Joshua Vincent of Ashfield and Phebe Negus of Buckland. Married Nov. 14, 1793.
Oct. 27, 1793 Palmer Temple and Rhoda King, both of Buckland.
Nov. 17, 1793 Jeremiah Ward and Hannah Ward, both of Buckland.
Dec. 15, 1793 Joseph[torn] and Percy Bass, both of Buckland.
Jan. 10, 1794 David Vebber and Comfort Thompson, both of Buckland.
Feb. 7, 1794 Jude Cross and Molly Ware, both of Buckland.
Apr. 5, 1794 James Stebbins and Lydia Tyler, both of Buckland.
May 2, 1794 Phinehas Bement of Ashfield and Jemima Griffith of Buckland.
Nov. 2, 1795 Jesse Thayer, a transient person, and Dinah Patrick of Buckland.
Dec. 19, 1795 Joel Fish and Betsey Smith, both of Buckland.
Dec. 26, 1795 Rufus Jones and Prudence Clark, both of Buckland.
Jan. 1, 1796 Robert Clark, Jr., and Amy Jones, both of Buckland.
Jan. 23, 1796 Howard Edson of Buckland and Rhoda Steel of Ashfield.
June 21, 1796 Rev. Jonathan Grant of Hawley and Polly Taylor of Buckland.
July 26, 1796 Calvin Leonard and Sally Temple, both of Buckland.
Aug. 27, 1796 Samuel Taylor, Jr., and Sally Butler, both of Buckland.
Oct. 25, 1796 William Jones of Buckland and Phebe Dodge of Guilford.
Dec. 24, 1796 Zenas Graham and Abigail Taylor, both of Buckland.
Jan. 21, 1797 Ariel Ware and Submit Phillips, both of Buckland.
Jan. 3, 1797 James Reniff of Whitingham and Mary Cook of Buckland.
Mar. 31, 1797 Joshua Whielden of Ashfield and Bethiah Taylor of Buckland.
Apr. 15, 1797 Marcus Cole of Conway and Sally White of Buckland.
Aug. 5, 1797 Abraham Stebbings, Jr., of Buckland and Hannah Dodge of Hawley.
Sept. 16, 1797 Elihu Vebber and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland. Married Nov. 10, 1797.
Sept. 18, 1797 Asa Fansworth of Guilford in the State of Vermont and Patty McNitt of Buckland.
Oct. 14, 1797 Abisha Cross and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland.
Oct. 22, 1797 Lemuel Truesdel of Buckland and Clarisia Wilder of Conway.
Nov. 10, 1797 Erastus Jones and Sally Clark, both of Buckland.
Nov. 25, 1797 Olverson Hinds of Buckland and Widow Susannah Paine of Ashfield.
Nov. 29, 1797 Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Polly Munn, both of Buckland.
Dec. 1, 1797 James Brackett of Buckland and Anna Flowers of Ashfield.

- Jan. 6, 1798 Wyman Fessenden and Mary Kilborn, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 15, 1798 Joseph Ballard of Buckland and Rhoda Williams of _____
 in the State of New Hampshire.
 Mar. 24, 1798 Alphred Jones of Buckland and Lilly Maxwell of Heath.
 Apr. 21, 1798 Peter Ryther of Barnardston and Anna Blackmer of Buck-
 land.
 Apr. 27, 1798 Samuel Brown of Guilford in the State of Vermont and
 Rachel Jones of Buckland.
 June 1, 1798 Jabez Brooks and Olive Taylor.
 June 4, 1798 Benjamin Knowlton of Rowe and Elizabeth Grant of
 Buckland.
 June 4, 1798 George Ware of Buckland and Mahitable Thompson of
 Shelburne.
 Sept. 22, 1798 George Reniff and Elizabeth Cook, both of Buckland.
 Oct. 18, 1798 Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, both of Buckland.
 Nov. 9, 1798 Darius Grant and Eunice Ellis, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 15, 1798 Stephen Ellis of Buckland and Susanna Colbourn of Charle-
 mont.
 Dec. 15, 1798 Samuel Shilden of Conway and Clarissa Coleman of Buck-
 land.
 Dec. 22, 1798 Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 22, 1798 John Phelps and Luramy Ellis, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 31, 1798 Samuel Moody and Mindell Furbush, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 26, 1799 Nehemiah Blanchard of Guilford and Lucy Jones of Buck-
 land.
 Mar. 21, 1799 Hoshea Shaw of Buckland and Mahalay Day of Williams-
 burg.
 Apr. 24, 1799 Elijah Allis of Buckland and Dolly Brown of Heath.
 June 29, 1799 Abraham Jones of Buckland and Susanna Upton of Charle-
 mont.
 Aug. 24, 1799 Silas Nims of Buckland and Eunice Call of Colrain.
 Sept. 19, 1799 Samuel Truesdel of Buckland and Widow Molly Field of
 Conway.
 Sept. 22, 1799 Lawrance Kemp of Shelburne and Mehitabel Ellis of Buck-
 land.
 Nov. 2, 1799 Henry Bassett and Hannah Phillips, both of Ashfield.
 Dec. 26, 1799 John Bullard of Buckland and Mary Clark of Charlemont.
 Jan. 11, 1800 Joel Clap of Southampton and Tirzah Trowbridge of Buck-
 land.
 Feb. 1, 1800 Dr. Joseph Allen of Buckland and Miss Lucrecia Smead of
 Ashfield.
 Apr. 25, 1800 Simeon Butler of Heath and Patty Carter of Buckland.
 May 10, 1800 Capt. William Hook and Miss Polly Ward, both of Buck-
 land.
 June 26, 1800 David Edson of Buckland and Polly Belding of Ashfield.
 Nov. 26, 1800 Joseph Griswold of Buckland and Lovice White of Charle-
 mont.
 Dec. 3, 1800 William Jones, Jr., and Cloe Sprague, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 8, 1800 Simeon Parsons of Infield in the State of Connecticut and
 Nancy Carter of Buckland.
 Jan. 9, 1801 John Clark of Buckland and Susanna Clark of Pelham.
 Mar. 7, 1801 Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, both of Buckland.
 Mar. 9, 1801 Othniel Johnson of Buckland and Anna Elmer of Ashfield.
 Married Mar. —, 1801.
 Mar. 26, 1801 Joseph Taylor and Sally Potter, both of Buckland.
 Apr. 18, 1801 Nathaniel Wilder of Buckland and Betsey Stearns of
 Leominster.

June 6, 1801	John Graham Ward and Susanna Carter, both of Buckland.
Aug. 12, 1801	Jonathan Ward and Ruth Taylor, both of Buckland.
Dec. 5, 1801	Josiah Johnson, Jr., of Buckland and Betsey Elmer of Ashfield.
Dec. 19, 1801	Leonard Aldrich of Sodus in the State of New York and Polly Furbush of Buckland.
Jan. 26, 1802	James Butler of Buckland and Nancy Ward of Heath.
Jan. 27, 1802	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Sophia Cole, both of Buckland.
Feb. 8, 1802	Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.
Mar. 5, 1802	Jepththa Pike of Whitingham in the State of Vermont and Hannah Clark of Buckland.
Mar. 6, 1802	William Hatheway and Sela Briggs, both of Buckland.
Apr. 5, 1802	Jabez Morgan of Buckland and Eunice Goodale of Conway.
Apr. 5, 1802	Gardner Wilder, Jr., and Thankful Cobourn, both of Buckland.
May 6, 1802	Robert Cobb of Ashfield and Nancy Shaw of Buckland.
May 15, 1802	Amos Brooks and Lucy Butler, both of Buckland.
May 15, 1802	Luke Brown of Buckland and Candace Town of Plainfield.
June 12, 1802	Barnet Wait Dole and Prudence Wilder, both of this town.
June 15, 1802	John Brown of Guilford, State of Vermont, and Sylvilla Jones of this town.
Aug. 6, 1802	Josiah Thompson and Electa White, both of this town.
Sept. 3, 1802	Capt. Abijah Snow of Plainfield and Miss Rebecca Whiting of this town.
Oct. 2, 1802	Mr. Rufus Trowbrige of this town and Miss Hannah Clap of Southampton.
Oct. 28, 1802	David Nichols of Charlemont and Polly Johnson of Buckland.
Nov. 8, 1802	Rufus Cross and Betsey Baldwin of Buckland.
Dec. 11, 1802	Jonathan Clark and Phebe Ellis, both of this town.
Dec. 25, 1802	Levi Steel, Jr., of Shelburne and Abigail Nims of this town.
Feb. 5, 1803	Zabina Smith of Buckland and Hannah Smith of Colerain.
Feb. 9, 1803	Barnabas Taylor, Jr., and Hannah Bellington, both of this town.
Apr. 14, 1803	Isaac Crittenden, Jr., of Ashfield and Sally Savage of Buckland.
June 10, 1803	Mr. Gardner Wilder of Buckland and Widow Molly Stearns of Fitchburg.
July 15, 1803	Ethan Allen Clary of Ashfield and Electa Smith of Buckland.
Sept. 1, 1803	William Taylor of Buckland and Widow Experience* Washburn of Charlemont.
Nov. 10, 1803	Joshua Boyden and Laura Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov. 10, 1803	Henry Taylor and Eunice Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov. 23, 1803	John Pike of Whitingham and Meribah Jones of Buckland.
Dec. 15, 1803	Lemuel Taylor, Jr., and Lucy Briggs, both of Buckland.
Feb. 9, 1804	Solomon Cook and Betsey Smith, both of this town.
Feb. 25, 1804	Rufus Trowbridge of Buckland and Deborah Pomeroy of Southampton.
Apr. 14, 1804	John Carter and Parne Nichols, both of this town.
May 15, 1804	Oliver Colmam and Eunice Thompson, both of this town.
July 28, 1804	Israel Smith and Esther Cook, both of this town.
Aug. 11, 1804	Jonathan Gleason of this town and Cybel Adams of Rowe.
Oct. 27, 1804	Daniel Sears of Ashfield and Electa Rawson of this town.

*"Experience" is written in a different handwriting above "Mehetabel," which has been crossed out.

- Nov. 6, 1804 Capt. Thomas Longley of Hawley and Martha Arms Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 23, 1804 Joshua Jones and Susanna Jones, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 23, 1804 David Pitcher of Martinsburg in the State of New York and Polly Trowbridge of Buckland.
- Mar. 7, 1805 Henry Woodard and Rachel Houghton, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 13, 1805 Jonathan Ward of Albany and Susanna Taylor of Buckland.
- [*Undated*] Lieut. Jasher Taylor of Buckland and Miss Mercy Taylor of Yarmouth.
- Aug. 26, 1805 Jacob Fuller of Rutland in the State of New York and Della Thayer of Buckland.
- Sept. 21, 1805 Caleb Wade of Buckland and Hannah Rider of Yarmouth.
- Oct. 12, 1805 John Jennings and Anna Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 17, 1805 Oliver Rawson of this town and Lois Howes of Ashfield.
- Nov. 27, 1805 James McNitt and Roba Jones, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 23, 1805 Levi Taylor and Betsey Butler, both of this town.
- Jan. 15, 1806 Mr. Levi Stearns of Charlemont and Mrs. Sarah Butler of Buckland.
- Jan. 17, 1806 Mr. Rufus Taylor of Charlemont and Mrs. Thankful Fuller of Buckland.
- Feb. 15, 1806 Abiel Pain of Hamilton in the State of New York and Eunice Grant of Buckland.
- Feb. 20, 1806 William Thayer of Buckland and Phebe Stacey of Taunton.
- Feb. 20, 1806 Reuben Wright Field of Conway and Polly White of Buckland.
- Mar. 20, 1806 Benjamin Sprague, Jr., and Sally Jones, both of Buckland.
- Mar. 27, 1806 Mr. Ebenezer Belding of Ashfield and Widow Prudence Smith of Buckland.
- May 10, 1806 Blotchet Fuller and Hannah Wood, both of this town.
- July 22, 1806 Abraham Jones the 2nd and Susannah Sprague, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 23, 1806 Perren Vebber of Rutland in the State of New York and Abigail Woodward of Buckland.
- Oct. 9, 1806 James Temple and Alendo Sherwin, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 31, 1806 Mr. Robert Clark of Buckland and Mrs. Susannah Pike of Whitingham, State of Vermont.
- Nov. 15, 1806 Sylvester Maxwell, Esq., of Charlemont and Miss Tirzah Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 22, 1806 Leonard Pike of Whitingham and Sally McNitt of Buckland.
- Dec. 22, 1806 John Vebber and Azubah Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 8, 1807 Nehemiah Sabin of Hallifax, State of Vermont, and Zilpha Putnam of Buckland.
- Jan. 17, 1807 Hugh Quin, Jr., and Hannah Edson, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 24, 1807 Mr. Levi Cook of Ashfield and Mrs. Nancy Jones of Buckland.
- Feb. 14, 1807 Ebenezer Wade and Hannah Flower, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 6, 1807 Joseph Torry of Southhampton and Betsey Trowbridge of Buckland.
- Jan. 27, 1808 Mr. Royal Kimbal of Cheshire and Miss Polly Harvey of Buckland.
- Mar. 18, 1808 Mr. Jonathan Sprague and Mrs. Sarah Harris, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 27, 1808 Mr. Jabez Brooks and Miss Polly Wilder, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 17, 1808 Enoch Lilly of Hawley and Chloe Lackey of Buckland.
- Oct. 13, 1808 Mr. James Mantor of Hawley and Miss Gratia Taylor of Buckland.

Nov. 9, 1808	Mr. Asa Nichols of Buckland and Mrs. Rachel Cook of Shelburne.
Nov. 29, 1808	Mr. Samuel Butler and Miss Lucinda Howes, Mr. Elisha Smith and Miss Diantha Butler, Mr. Roswell Butler and Miss Esther Pratt, all of Buckland.
Dec. 7, 1808	Charles Winchester of Row and Reney Rice now residing in Buckland.
Dec. 22, 1808	Mr. Stephen Pomeroy and Miss Dorothy Carter, both of Buckland.
Dec. 31, 1808	Mr. Phinehas Bartlet of Conway and Miss Pamela Pomeroy of Buckland.
Apr. 27, 1809	Luther Rawson and Sybel Gleason, both of Buckland.
May 30, 1809	Reuben W. Field and Abigail S. White, both of Buckland.
July 14, 1809	Josiah Hathway, Jr., and Martha Johnson, both of this town.
Oct. 3, 1809	Samuel Maxam of Coleraine and Patty Nims of Buckland.
Oct. 14, 1809	Arnold Streeter of Plainfield and Ruth Butler of Buckland.
Oct. 7, 1809	William Sherwin and Mercia Carter, both of Buckland.
Nov. 4, 1809	Phinehas Brigham of Southborough and Susannah Ames, Jr., of Buckland.
Nov. 10, 1809	Amos Shepard and Harriot Taylor, both of Buckland.
Dec. 4, 1809	Isaac Pomeroy, Jr., of Southampton and Mary Spaulding, Jr., of Buckland.
Mar. 21, 1810	John Davis and Harriot Flower, both of Buckland.
Jan. 4, 1811	Stephen Porter of Hawley and Meriam Wait Reduck of Buckland.
Mar. 8, 1811	Peter Thompson and Prudence Carter, both of Buckland.
Apr. 3, 1811	Capt. Luke Carter of Buckland and Widow Alice Fales of Charlemont.
May 18, 1811	Mr. Hezekiah Hayden Palmer of Windsor in the State of Connecticut and Miss Abigail Taylor of Buckland.
May 26, 1811	Rufus Booth of Buckland and Eliza Dane of Shutesbury.
May 30, 1811	Ariel Tilden of Heath and Polly Sprague of Buckland. Married July 3, 1811.
June 8, 1811	John Coleman and Nancy Spaulding, both of Buckland.
Oct. 5, 1811	Daniel Bement of Buckland and Dorcas Dodge of Shelburne.
Nov. 20, 1811	John Wood, Jr., of Buckland and Mary Warren of Shelburne.
Nov. 29, 1811	Martin Howard of Charlemont and Polly Brooks of Buckland.
Dec. 13, 1811	John Porter and Mary Chapin, both of Buckland.
Dec. 14, 1811	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Thankful Comstock, both of Buckland.
Feb. 27, 1812	Joshua Ward and Lucy Warren, both of Buckland.
Apr. 18, 1812	Mr. Joseph Fuller of Ashfield and Miss Lucretia Wood of Buckland.
May 5, 1812	Stephen Temple, Jr., and Sophia Brooks, both of Buckland.
June 2, 1812	Fobes Lackey of Palmyra in the State of New York and Lucy Pomeroy of Buckland.
Aug. 4, 1812	Zebina Ward and Polly Temple, both of Buckland.
Aug. 10, 1812	Edward Phelps of Salsbury in the State of Vermont and Manerva Butler of Buckland.
Aug. 13, 1812	Ebenezer Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Sylvia Johnson of Buckland.
— 11, 1812	Orren Taylor of Buckland and Anna Hall of Charlemont.

- Sept. 26, 1812 Enoch Shaw of Buckland and Betsey Moore of Goshen.
 Sept. 30, 1812 Smisson Brunson of Ashfield and Betsey Edson of Buckland.
 Nov. 18, 1812 Jonathan Wilson, Jr., of Colerain and Polly Nims of Buckland.
 Jan. 1, 1813 Samuel Allis and Sally Boyden, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 15, 1813 Asa Taylor of Buckland and Margaret Wilson of Colrain.
 Mar. 19, 1813 Isaac Jones and Betsey Clark, both of Buckland. Married Apr. —.
 Apr. 7, 1813 Mr. William Farnsworth of Hawley and the Widow Sarah Green of Buckland.
 May 29, 1813 Mantor Ware and Lucy Field, both of Buckland.
 July 6, 1813 Zerah Graham of Charlemont and Clarisa Taylor of Buckland.
 Aug. 23, 1813 John Chilson and Clarissa Butler, both of Buckland.
 Aug. 30, 1813 Mr. Silas Benton of Ridgeway in the State of New York and Miss Sabra Pomey of Buckland.
 Oct. 8, 1813 Mr. Benjamin Farley, Jr., of Colrairie and Miss Electa Nims of Buckland.
 Oct. 22, 1813 Elias Upton, Jr., of Charlemont and Triphena Hathaway of Buckland.
 Oct. 23, 1813 Justice Ruddock of Buckland and Rhoda Demman of Hawley.
 Dec. 25, 1813 Mr. Asa Thayer of Hawley and Widow Mercy Taylor of Buckland.
 Apr. 8, 1814 Mr. Josiah Cobb and Miss Phebe Shaw, both of Buckland. Married May 2, 1814.
 May 3, 1814 Joel Sprague and Rebecca Ellis, both of Buckland.
 May 13, 1814 Mr. Enos Taylor, Jr., and Miss Permela Lazell, both of Buckland.
 May 14, 1814 William Vebber and Lydia Sprague, both of Buckland. Married June 2, 1814.
 Aug. 5, 1814 Rufus Taylor, Jr., of Worthington and Electa Taylor of Buckland.
 Aug. 26, 1814 Nathan Porter of Ashfield and Elizabeth Taylor of Buckland.
 Oct. 18, 1814 David McNitt and Jemima Ellis, both of this town.
 Nov. 6, 1814 Jesse Coleman of Buckland and Elizabeth Avery of Charlemont.
 Nov. 30, 1814 Ephraim William of Buckland and Mary Williams Tobey of Hawley.
 Dec. 8, 1814 Eliphalet Adams of Colerain and Thankful Nims of Buckland.
 Dec. 31, 1814 John Sprague and Margaret Ware, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 21, 1815 Lieut. Stephen Allis and Mrs. Rachel Trow, both of Buckland.
 Feb. 8, 1815 Henry Woodward, Jr., of Rutland in the County of Jefferson and State of New York and Miss Susanna Johnson of Buckland. Married Feb. 21, 1815.
 Mar. 4, 1815 Rueben Hinman of Conway and Anna Nims of Buckland.
 Apr. 13, 1815 Mr. Lebbeus Rude of Ashfield and Widow Abigail Tryon of Buckland.
 June 24, 1815 Horace Wells of Charlemont and Dorothy Taylor of Buckland.
 Sept. 15, 1815 David Wade and Elizabeth Davis, both of Buckland. Married Oct. 4.

- Sept. 18, 1815 Eliphalet Burnham of Pomfret in the State of New York and Beledera Carter of Buckland.
- Oct. 4, 1815 Joshua Totman of Colrain and Widow Phebe Jones of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Amasa Woodward and Abigail Clark, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Eliphas Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Joanna Veber of Buckland.
- Dec. 2, 1815 Erastus Taylor and Lucy Trow, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 6, 1816 John C. Ward and Polly Pratt, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Alfred Trow of Chatauque in the State of New York and Miss Releaf Carter of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Nathan Smith of Chatauque in the State of New York and Miss Sally Putnam of Buckland.
- Aug. 13, 1816 George Hinckley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Harriet Brooks of Buckland.
- Oct. 9, 1816 Marshal Lazell and Lucinda Taylor, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 1, 1816 Moses Demmary [?] and Rebecca Davis, both of Buckland.
- July 18, 1817 Hiram Lazell of Chatauque in the State of New York and Esther Pratt of Buckland.
- July 30, 1817 Japhet Chapin, Jr., and Betsey Sprague, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 13, 1817 Otis Hinkley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Sally Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 6, 1817 James Clark, Jr., and Lydia Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1817 William Bassett of Hawley and Polly Trow of Buckland.
- Nov. 29, 1817 Willis Carter and Roxana Lazell, both of Buckland.
- Mar. 11, 1818 Josiah Ward and Sally Perkins, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 12, 1818 Abraham Jones, Jr., of Buckland and Miss Minerva Upton of Zoar.
- May 27, 1818 Samuel Perkins and Sophia Crosset, both of Buckland.
- June 3, 1818 Lovewell Johnson of Hoosick in the State of New York and Polly Rawson of Buckland.
- Sept. 16, 1818 Joseph Fuller and Melinda White, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 31, 1818 Rodolphus Allis and Polly Boyden, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 19, 1818 Seth Leonard and Electa Davis, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 29, 1818 Eli Eddy of Buckland and Esther Chandler of Barnardston.
- Jan. 2, 1819 John Nims, Jr., of Buckland and Drusilla Hilman of Conway.
- Feb. 13, 1819 Mr. Elisha Pike of Charlemont and Mrs. Susannah Ward of Buckland.
- Mar. 27, 1819 Levi Fisk of Bergen in the County of Genesee and State of New York and Cynthia Colman of Buckland.
- Apr. 26, 1819 Levi Coy of Colrain and Lucy Nims of Buckland.
- June 26, 1819 Charles White and Esther Russell, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 15, 1819 Roswell Rice of Charlemont and Sarah Hathaway of Buckland.
- Oct. 30, 1819 Edmund Tayor [*sic*, ? Taylor] of Buckland and Sarah Warner of Plainfield.
- Dec. 6, 1819 Levi Sprague the 2nd and Cynthia Chapin, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 11, 1820 Alvah Lazell and Olive Brooks, Newel Townsley and Submit Putnam, Lieut. George Mayhew and Armenia Lazell, all of Buckland.

WILLIAM PUNCHARD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS FAMILY

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

1. WILLIAM¹ PUNCHARD, of untraced antecedents, settled in New Haven,* where he died 16 Dec. 1748. He married first, 21 Apr. 1703, HANNAH³ BROWN, daughter of Eleazer² (Francis¹) and Sarah (Bulkley); and secondly, 23 May 1717, MEHITABEL³ PERKINS, born 29 Oct. 1692, died in 1751, daughter of David² (Edward¹) and De-liverance.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM,² b. 1 Aug. 1704; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 July 1708; d. 26 Oct. 1774, aged 67 (gravestone at Mount Carmel); m. 2 Feb. 1726/7 DANIEL⁴ BRADLEY, b. 4 Aug. 1706, d. 9 Feb. 1773, aged 67 (*ib.*), s. of Daniel³ (Abraham,² William¹) and Sarah (Bassett). Six children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1711; m. (1) 23 Mar. 1737/8 HEZEKIAH⁴ BEECHER, b. 14 June 1703, d. 21 Sept. 1751, aged 48 (gravestone at New Haven), s. of Joseph² (Isaac¹) and Lydia (? Roberts); m. (2) 7 May 1752 ENOS⁴ PARDEE, b. 12 Sept. 1720, d. in 1792, s. of Enos³ (Joseph,² George¹) and Abigail (Holt). Only child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 20 Mar. 1746/7; d. 21 Aug. 1751, aged 5 (gravestone at New Haven). Only child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. 5 June 1753; m. 5 June 1774 Timothy Sperry of Burlington.

Children by second wife:

- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Feb. 1717/18; d. about 1761; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1739/40 JOSEPH⁴ TODD, b. 1 Nov. 1711, d. about 1756, s. of John³ (John,² Christopher¹) and Hannah (Butler); m. (2) 8 Sept. 1757 CHARLES SABIN, bapt. 18 Apr. 1725; d. in Apr. 1789, s. of Hezekiah and Zerviah (Hosmer). The probate records show that Sarah left no surviving issue. Children by first husband: 1. *William*, b. 27 Dec. 1740; d. young. 2. *Joseph*, b. 20 Aug. 1743; d. young.
2. v. WILLIAM, b. 29 Oct. 1719.
- vi. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1721/2; d. about 1748; m. 12 Mar. 1746/7 TIMOTHY⁴ GORHAM, b. 13 Nov. 1723, s. of Isaac³ (Jabez,² John¹) and Hannah (Miles).† He m. (2) 4 Jan. 1749/50 Sarah Brown, by whom he had eight children. Child: 1. *Mehitabel*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 10 Nov. 1771 Barnabas Mulford.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. 4 Oct. 1726; d. young.

2. WILLIAM² PUNCHARD (*William*¹), of New Haven, born 29 Oct. 1719, died probably after 1794. He married, 12 Feb. 1746/7, MARY⁴ GORHAM, born 10 Oct. 1721, died 1 Apr. and buried 2 Apr. 1773 (records of Trinity Church, New Haven), daughter of Isaac³ (Jabez,² John¹) and Hannah (Miles).†

William Punchard was a member of Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal), New Haven. No record of his death or estate has been found.

Children:

- i. MARY,² b. 10 May 1749 and bapt. at New Haven 18 Feb. 1749/50

*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†Cf. REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 168, 173.

- (records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. 25 Sept. 1823, aged 74 (gravestone at New Haven); m. (1) ——— (probably WILLIAM) SHERMAN; m. (2) at Trinity Church, New Haven (under the name of Mary Sherman), 23 Nov. 1793, ABRAHAM⁶ BRADLEY (whose name was changed at baptism from Israel to Abraham), b. 15 Aug. 1746, d. 24 Jan. 1825, aged 79 (gravestone), s. of Abraham⁴ (Abraham,⁵ Abraham,⁶ William¹) and Lois (Mansfield).^{*} Only child by second husband: 1. *William*, b. 18 Dec. 1795 and bapt. at Trinity Church, New Haven, 22 Feb. 1796, aged 3 months; d. 16 Mar. 1877, aged 81; m. 26 Feb. 1826 Caroline Munson, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Pritchard); they left issue.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at New Haven in May 1752 (records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. between 1783 and 1787; m. PHEBE THOMPSON, who d. 6 Apr. 1837, aged 84 (gravestone at New Haven). She m. (2) 21 May 1787 Charles Prindle. In June 1780 she joined the Second Congregational Church, New Haven, where her four children were baptized; with her second husband she was a member of Trinity Church, New Haven. Administration on the estate of William Punchard, Jr., was granted in 1794 to Charles Prindle, with Abraham Bradley as surety. No distribution of the estate is recorded. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁴ bapt. 30 July 1780. † 2. *Phebe*, bapt. 30 July 1780; "P—— Punchard daughter of ——— Punchard now Mrs. Prindle" was buried 28 Jan. 1791, aged 10 (records of Trinity Church). 3. *Betsey*, bapt. 18 Aug. 1782. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Apr. 1783; "William Punchard son of Phebe wife of Charles Prindle" d. 16 June 1793, aged 10 years, 3 months (records of Trinity Church).

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from page 123]

A Record of Infant Males that have received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells. From February, Twenty-seventh 1754. being bro't thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they were Respectively bro't.†

1754

March 16th;	Stephen Son of Nathan	&	Tabitha	Hatch
	Mastice	Samuel	Hannah	Treadwell Junr;
	Joshua	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
	Israel	Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis
	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
March 24th;	Seth	Abel	Miriam	Getchel

^{*}The identity of Mary Punchard's first husband is not positively established, but the following records of Trinity Church are believed to refer to him and his family: William, son of William and "Molly" Sherman, was baptized 13 Aug. 1775, William Punchard being one of the sponsors; William Sherman (probably this child) was buried 11 Oct. 1788, aged 17. No further reference to this William Sherman appears in the town, church, land, or probate records of New Haven. The inscription on Mary's gravestone calls her "Mary Punchard wife of Abraham Bradley."

†New Haven deeds show that she was living unmarried in 1801, and indicate, without proving positively, that in 1805 she was the wife of Ralph Hervey of New Haven.

‡Cf. *supra*, p. 104, footnote designated by §. The arrangement described there is used also in the following pages, for the period from 27 Feb. 1754 to 8 Aug. 1759. The brief heading at the top of each page, such as "A Record of Infant Males [or Females] Baptized in the first Church in Wells," is omitted in this printed copy, and a column at the extreme right of each page, which gives a consecutive number to each child baptized, is also omitted.

March 31st;	Henry Son of	Joseph &	Elisabeth	Day
	Edmund	Edmund	Ruth	Welch
1754				
April ye 14	Obadiah	John	Mary	Cussins
	William	Samuel	Hannah	Jefferds
	Jonathan	Jonathan	Priscilla	Hatch
April 21st;	James	James	Adah	Snow
May 5th;	Matthias	Amos	Joanna	Storer
May 12th;	John	Samuel	Mary	Goold
May 26th;	Francis	Joseph	Mary	Winn
May 26th;	Solomon	Jeremiah	Abigail	Stevens
May 26th;	Joseph	Jeremiah	Lydia	Hatch
June 9th;	Pelatiah	John	Susannah	McDaniel
June 16th:	Jonathan	Thomas	Anna	Boston
June 23d;	Elijah	Shebuel	Mary	Boston
June 23d;	Thomas	Nathaniel	Abigail	Goold
July 21st;	Loruhamah	John	Phebe	Maxell
July 21st	Enoch	James	Sarah	Davis
Aug: 4th	Seth	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield, Junr
Aug: 4th	David	Linney	Keziah	Verean
Novr: 17th:	Pelatiah	Daniel	Hannah	Eldridge
Novr: 24th:	Joel	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
Deer; 8th;	Pelatiah	John	Elisabeth	Perkins
1755*				
Janu: 5th.	John	John	Sarah	Penny
Janr: 19.	Joseph	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
Janr: 29	Bartholomew	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
Janr: 29.	Joseph	Benja:	Dorcas	Littlefield
Feb: 9	Elijah	Zebulun	Penninnah	Stewart
Mar: 16.	Daniel Libby	John	Bathsheba	Stevens, Junr
Mar: 21,	Ebenezer	Thomas	Abigail	Penny
Apr: 13.	Jedadiah	John	Elizabeth	Goodale
Apr: 13.	Ebenezer	Amos	Joanna	Storer
April: 20	David	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
April: 20	Abram	Joseph	Elisabeth	Morrison
May: 11.	John	John	Bathsheba	Hatch
May: 18.	John	John	Abigail	Frost
May: 18.	Samuel	John	Abigail	Frost
May 25.	Daniel	Ebenezer	Mehetable	Littlefield
May 25.	Daniel	Joseph	Dorcas	Cheney
May 25.	James	James	Rachel	Buzzy
May 25.	Paul	James	Rachel	Buzzy
June 29	William	Nicholas	Kezia	Gowen
July. 6.	Jonathan	Isaac	Hannah	Bussell
July. 13.	Benjamin	Nathaniel	Sarah	Clark, Junr
Aug: 3d:	Reuben	Samuel	Bathsheba	Stewart
Sept: 7th	Timothy	John	Abigail	Winn
Sept; 21.	Daniel	John	Bethiah	Wormwood
Sept; 21.	Eliab	Eliab	Bathsheba	Littlefield
Sept: 28	John	Michael	Mary	Willson
Sept: 28	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
Octr; 8.	Samuel	John	Elisabeth	Willson: Junr: of Phillips-Town

*From this date on in the manuscript records the year for each entry is given on the same line with and next to the month and day, but for greater convenience in printing each year is here given only once, above the month and day of the first entry for that year.

Octr:	8.	Joshua Son of	<i>Samuel</i>	& <i>Mercy</i>	Stapels of Phillips-Town
Novr:	2d:	Jotham	<i>Obediah</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
Deer:	7.	Chesley	<i>Sparks</i>	<i>Phebe</i>	Perkins
Deer:	21.	John	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Eaton
Deer:	28.	Seth	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Storer. Junr
1756					
Janr:	4.	Nathaniel	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Storer. Junr
Janr:	11.	Naphtali	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Hatch
Febr:	4.	Stephen	<i>Stephen</i>	<i>Lois</i>	Annis
Febr:	15.	Ebenezer	<i>Gideon</i>	<i>Adah</i>	Speere
Febr:	15.	John	<i>Gideon</i>	<i>Adah</i>	Speere
Febr:	29.	Nathan	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams
Febr:	29.	William	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams
Febr:	29.	Joshua	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams
Febr:	29.	Stephen	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams
Febr:	29.	Timothy	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Baston
Mar:	11.	John	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Whitehouse of Phillipstown
Mar:	11:	Obediah	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Whitehouse. of Phillipstown
Mar:	20.	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Boston
Mar:	20.	Aaron	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Boston
Mar:	20.	Dependence	<i>Hilton</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Day
Mar:	28.	Benjamin	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Morrison, Junr.
Mar:	28.	Gershom	<i>Shebuel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Boston
Mar:		James	<i>James</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Davis
Apr:	25.	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Cain
May:	2.	Eliphalet	<i>Benja:</i>	<i>Thankfull</i>	Taylor
May:	30.	Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Margret</i>	Emery
Aug:	16	Stephen	<i>Benja,</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Crediford
Aug:	23.	Asa	<i>David</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Low
Aug:	23,	Joseph	<i>John</i>	<i>Susanah</i>	Littlefield
Aug:	23.	Nathaniel	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	Edwards
Aug:	29.	Abraham	<i>Abraham</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Storer
Aug:	29.	Elijah	<i>Jonathan</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hatch
Aug:	29.	Pelathiah	<i>Benja;</i>	<i>Dorcas</i>	Littlefield
Sept:	19.	Salathiel	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Penny
Novr;	21.	Jonathan	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Winn
1757					
Janr;	9.	Francis	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Eldredge
Janr;	23.	Amos	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Stewart
Febr:	14.	Daniel	<i>Elijah</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Stewart
Mar;	6,	Benjamin	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Wheelwright
Mar;	13.	John	<i>George</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jacobs
Mar:	13.	Solomon	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Welch
Mar:	13.	Ebenezer	<i>Gideon</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>	Hatch
Apr:	10.	William	<i>John</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Hatch
May	1st;	Spencer	<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>Keziah</i>	Gowen
May	1st	Thomas Wells	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Goodwin
May	8	Pelathiah	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penny
May	8.	Pelathiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Stevens. Junr.
May	8	Joseph	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams
May	8.	Jeremiah	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Hatch
May	15.	Hammonds	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Treadwell Junr.
June	5	William	<i>William</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Patten

June 5	Joseph Son of	<i>Joseph</i>	&	<i>Hannah</i>	Storer
June 8	Jesse	<i>Samuel</i>		<i>Tabitha</i>	Butland
1759					
Feb 28	Michael	Michael		Mary	Wilson By Revd Mr Lyman
1758					
	John	Stephen		Lois	Annis by Mr Ly- man
1759					
July 1st	Joseph	Joseph		Dorcas	Chaney by Mr Smith

A Record of Infant Females, that have Received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells From February, Twenty-seventh 1754, being bro't Thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Name by whom they were Respectively Brought.

1754					
March. 2d;	Lucy Da:*	of <i>John</i>	&	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn
	Hannah	<i>John</i>		<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
	Dorothy	<i>Jeremy</i>		Abigail	Littlefield
	Sarah	<i>Joshua</i>		Ann	Eaton
	Miriam	<i>David</i>		Sarah	Low
March. 16th;	Abigail	<i>Thomas</i>		<i>Abigail</i>	Penny
	Lydia	<i>Benja;</i>		<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch Junr;
	Dorcas	<i>Francis</i>		<i>Ruth</i>	Hatch
	Comfort	<i>Abraham</i>		Mary	Storer
	Abigail	<i>Joshua</i>		Ann	Goodwin
1754					
April ye 14th;	Elisabeth	<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Lydia</i>	Eaton
April ye 28th	Mary	<i>Stephen</i>		<i>Lois</i>	Annis
May 12th:	Sarah	<i>Nicholas</i>		<i>Kezia</i>	Gowen
May 12th:	Mary	<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Elisabeth</i>	Eldridge
May 12th:	Salome	<i>Isaac</i>		<i>Dorothy</i>	Hatch
May 26th;	Lois	<i>George</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Jacobs
May 26th:	Anna	<i>Jeremiah</i>		<i>Abigail</i>	Stevens
May 26th;	Abigail	<i>Samuel</i>		<i>Elisabeth</i>	Littlefield
May 26th;	Elisabeth	<i>Samuel</i>		<i>Margret</i>	Emery
June 2d:	Hannah	<i>Elijah</i>		<i>Hannah</i>	Allen
June 9th;	Mary	<i>Daniel</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Morrison Junr:
June 30th;	Susannah	<i>John</i>		<i>Susannah</i>	Littlefield Jun
June 30th;	Mary	<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Wheelwright
Novr: 17th;	Susannah	<i>Daniel</i>		<i>Frances</i>	Sayer
Novr; 17th:	Sarah	<i>David</i>		<i>Abigail</i>	Maxell
Decr: 22d:	Amy	<i>Samuel</i>		<i>Tabitha</i>	Butland
Decr: 22d:	Lydia	<i>Jeremiah</i>		<i>Lydia</i>	Hatch
1755†					
Janu: 5th:	Betty	<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham
Janr: 5th:	Molly	<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham
Janr: 19.	Alice	<i>Samuel</i>		<i>Alice</i>	Curtis
Janr: 29.	Priscilla	<i>Hilton</i>		<i>Elisabeth</i>	Day
Febr: 2d:	Lydia	<i>Benja:</i>		<i>Mary</i>	Day
Febr: 2d:	Hannah	<i>Thomas</i>		<i>Susannah</i>	Goodwin Junr:
Feb: 11.	Elisabeth	<i>Benja:</i>		<i>Jane</i>	Crediford.
Feb: 23.	Eunice	<i>Phillip</i>		<i>Elisabeth</i>	Hatch

*On some pages longer forms are used instead of this form.

†Cf. p. 311, footnote.

Mar;	18	Margret Da: of Joseph	&	Lydia	Williams
Mar;	18.	Adah	James	Adah	Snow.
Apr:	20.	Abigail	Jonathan	Hannah	Littlefield
May.	11.	Elisabeth	Samuel	Susannah	Littlefield Junr:
May	18.	Mary	John	Abigail	Frost.
May	18.	Phebe	Ithamar	Margret	Littlefield
May	25.	Rachel	James	Rachel	Buzzy.
May	25.	Lydia	James	Rachel	Buzzy.
June.	8.	Hannah	Samuel	Mary	Goold.
July.	6.	Shuah	Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield.
July.	13.	Abigail	James	Sarah	Boston
Octr:	8.	Abigail	Joshua	Susannah	Cane. of Phillips-
					Town
Octr.	26.	Joanna	Caleb	Beriah	Kimball.
Novr:	23d.	Elisabeth	Joseph	Elisabeth	Eldridge.
1756					
Janr.	4th:	Lydia	Nathan	Charity	Morrison.
			Littlefield		
Janr:	11th.	Mary	Joshua	Ann	Eaton.
Janr:	25th:	Abigail	John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Janr:	25th:	Dorcas	John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr;	1st;	Molly	Jeremiah	Sarah	Stewart.
Febr;	8th;	Hannah	John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr;	8th;	Mary Heard	John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr:	8th:	Susannah	William	Priscilla	Patten.
Febr:	8th:	Sarah	Samuel	Mary	Hatch. Junr.
Febr:	11th:	Bridget	James	Bridget	Chadburn. of
					Phillips-town
Febr:	11th:	Mary	John	Mary	Chadburn. of
					Phillips-town
Febr:	15.	Mary	Gideon	Adah	Speere.
Febr:	15.	Mary	William	Mary	Hilton.
Febr:	15.	Hannah	Daniel	Elisabeth	Edwards.
Febr:	15.	Dorcas	Daniel	Elisabeth	Edwards.
Febr:	22.	Elisabeth	Thomas	Susannah	Goodwin. Junr.
Febr:	29.	Mary	Joshua	Ruth	Adams.
Febr:	29.	Dorcas	William	Mary	Hilton.
Mar:	11.	Mary	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse. of
					Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Hannah	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse of
					Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Betey	Joshua	Susannah	Chadburn of
					Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Lucy	Joshua	Susannah	Chadburn of
					Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Abigail	John	Phebe	Urin of Phillips-
					town
Mar:	11.	Elisabeth	John	Phebe	Urin. of Phillips-
					town
Mar.	20.	Hannah	Joseph	Anna	Boston.
Mar.	20.	Meribah	Joshua	Ann	Goodwin.
Mar.	20.	Abigail	Thomas	Anna	Boston.
Mar:	28.	Mary	Nathl:	Abigail	Goold.
Apr:	11.	Elisabeth	Samuel	Hannah	Jefferds.
Apr:	11.	Keturah	Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis.
Apr:	25.	Sally	John	Sarah	Cain.

May. 2.	Mary Da: of	Benja:	&	Thankfull	Taylor
May 30.	Hephzibath	John		Mary	Bourn.
May 30.	Olive	James		Sarah	Killpatrick.
May 30.	Lucy	Joseph		Elisabeth	Day.
June 27.	Katharine	Samuel		Sarah	Clark. Junr.
June 27.	Eunice	Francis		Ruth	Hatch.
July 3d:	Lydia	John		Deborah	Wells
July 25	Eunice	Jeremiah		Abigail	Littlefield
Aug: 23.	Experience	Gideon		Martha	Richardson
Sept; 5.	Rhoda	Samuel			Littlefield.
Sept: 12.	Esther	Nathl:		Sarah	Clark.
Sept; 12	Dorothy	Samuel		Jemima	Stewart. Junr.
Novr. 21.	Elisabeth	John		Abigail	Frost.
Janr; 12.	Sarah	Moses		Anna	Fowler. of Philipston
Janr. 12.	Charity	Samll		Lydia	Cane. of Philipstown
Sept: 29.	Huldah	John		Abigail	Winn.
1757					
Febr; 20.	Mercy	Joseph		Dorcas	Chaney.
Febr; 20.	Susannah	Daniel		Elisabeth	Edwards.
Mar; 13.	Sarah	Joseph		Elisabeth	Morrison.
Mar: 13.	Eunice	John Heard		Hannah	Hubburd.
Mar: 13.	Eleanor	Samuel		Huldah	Morrison.
Mar; 20.	Miriam	Nathaniel		Susannah	Littlefield.
Mar; 20.	Love	Newman		Sarah	Perkins.
Apr: 10.	Mehetable	Daniel		Frances	Sayer.
May 8	Susannah	Nathan		Tabitha	Hatch.
June 5	Martha	Benja;		Martha	Bourn
Octr 24	Lucy	Samll,		Elisabeth	Littlefield
Novr. 20	Martha	Isaac		Hannah	Bussell
Novr. 20	Ruth	James		Sarah	Baston
Decr. 4.	Priscilla	Reuben		Hannah	Chaney.
1758					
April 30	Lydia	Ithamar		Margaret	Littlefield by Mr Foster
April 30	Hannah	Samuel		Mary	Hatch by Mr Foster

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 October 1921. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Members

Sir Henry Farnham Burke of London, England, a corresponding member since 1887
 Hubert Hall of London, England

Corresponding Members

Margaret, Lady Verney, of Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Wales
 Rev. Charles Wilmer Foster of Lincoln, England
 Vincent B. Redstone of Woodbridge, England
 Maj. A. T. Butler of London, England
 Sir Frederic George Kenyon of London, England
 James Sprunt of Wilmington, N. C.

Life Members

Edward Hamilton Squibb of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cæsar Augustin Grasselli of Cleveland, Ohio
 William Goodsell Rockefeller of Greenwich, Conn.
 Francis Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Alfred Fitler Moore of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eugene P. Carver of Brookline, Mass.
 Henry S. Chapman of Glen Ridge, N. J.
 Frederick Foster Brewster of New Haven, Conn.
 Jefferson Seligman of New York City
 Jesse H. Jones of Houston, Tex.
 Mrs. Lemuel E. Quigg of Austerlitz, N. Y.
 Joseph A. Jeffrey of Columbus, Ohio
 Mrs. Mary Beecher Longyear of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. William L. Harkness of New York City
 Chester A. Braman of New York City
 Julius Levy of Baltimore, Md.
 E. W. Durkee of New York City
 George B. Lester of New York City
 Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons of Newport, R. I.
 Oliver G. Jennings of New York City

Resident Members

Frank Grant Lewis of Chester, Pa.
 Adelmer Marcus Bates of Flossmoor, Ill.
 Alexander Timothy Brown of Syracuse, N. Y.
 Mrs. Olive Harriet Harwood of Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Charles H. Bradley of Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
 Josephine L. Thompson of Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Edward Breck of Washington, D. C.
 Henry Leighton Rollins of Wellesley, Mass.
 Churchill J. Bartlett of Marlin, Tex.
 Frank M. Ewer of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mrs. Irving Raymond of Stamford, Conn., who has since election become a life member.
 Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke of Oakland, Cal.
 Clarence Almon Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Margaret Abercrombie of Kingston, Mass.
 Mrs. R. B. Abbott of Anaconda, Mont.
 Lee Sherman Chadwick of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Russell Magna of Holyoke, Mass.
 Charles Floyd Perkins of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. Jenny Frances Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn.
 Mrs. Edward H. Nowers of Lexington, Mass.

Vice President Johnson, in a few well-chosen words, paid tribute to the memory of the late President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who died 8 May 1921 at the advanced age of ninety years, and, on motion of the Recording Secretary, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 8 May 1921, of its honored, venerable, and beloved President, James Phinney Baxter. Elected a resident member of the Society nearly forty years ago, Mr. Baxter became a life member in 1905 and was enrolled in the

new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members in 1919. After holding for four years the office of Vice President for Maine, he was elected President of the Society at the annual meeting on 9 January 1901, and served in this position for more than twenty years—a tenure of office more than a year longer than that of any preceding President.

He brought to the service of the Society experience gained in the successful conduct of large business enterprises and in public affairs, knowledge derived from deep research in chosen fields of history and literature, broad and productive scholarship, loyalty to the purposes of the Society, and a nobility of character which stamped him as a true New England gentleman. He was faithful in the performance of the duties of his office, assiduous in attendance at the meetings of the Council and the Society up to a few months before his death, sagacious in counsel, dignified and courteous as a presiding officer, inspiring as a leader. The Society recalls with gratitude his long life rich in achievements for the enduring benefit of his City, his State, and his fellow men. It mourns his death, and it extends to his sons and to his daughter this expression of heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

The Recording Secretary then referred to the recent death of Frank Ernest Woodward, a member of the Council of this Society, and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 5 August 1921, of Frank Ernest Woodward. A resident member of the Society since 1898, he served faithfully on three important committees at various times and in the Council during the years 1912-1914 and 1919-1920, and was elected in February 1921 as Councillor for three more years. His business training gave especial weight to his advice in financial matters. His genealogical writings reflected honor on the Society and furnished valuable material for its magazine. The Society will ever cherish his memory, and it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On motion of Vice President Lamson it was

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Presidency caused by the death of James Phinney Baxter and the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of Frank Ernest Woodward.

Vice President Johnson then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Edwin James Hipkiss, Keeper in the Department of Western Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, who showed a series of interesting stereopticon views illustrating the subject of his paper, *American Doorways of the Eighteenth Century*.

No other business being presented, the Chair, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality provided by the Committee on Papers and Essays.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

ENDOGAMIC ANCESTRY.—Everyone knows that in the absence of intermarriage the number of one's ancestors doubles in each generation, the farther back the line is traced. It is also obvious that, if endogamy or inbreeding were carried to its limit, the number of ancestors in each generation would not exceed two; but no actual example of this is known to the writer. The recurrence, generation after generation, of the marriage of doubly-related first cousins would give four ancestors in each generation except the last. Any more distant degree of kinship than this causes the number of ancestors to increase at a surprising rate.

In counting ancestors a complication arises from the fact that the same individual ancestor may be, for example, seven generations back in one line and eight generations back in another line. To avoid this difficulty it is necessary to take the total number of individuals in all the generations under consideration.

For example, the maximum number of ancestors in the eighth generation back is 256; the maximum total in eight generations is $2 + 4 + 8 + 16 + 32 + 64 + 128 + 256 = 510$. An index of endogamy for eight generations might be constructed, in the form of a fraction, by using the number 510 as the denominator and the actual number of different ancestors in the given case as the numerator.

In view of the statement, often heard, that inbreeding is injurious to the offspring, and the other statement, sometimes made, that New Englanders suffer from the effects of inbreeding, it would be interesting to know the endogamic indices of families distinguished for good or bad qualities and also the normal or average index of the descendants of early settlers. Possibly some such study has been made, but I am not aware of it. I believe that it would probably show less inbreeding in New England than in most of the rural parts of Europe, on account of the migratory habits of the first European settlers here and many of their descendants. Moreover, as over 20,000 immigrants arrived in Massachusetts in the first twenty years of the settlement and as only 512 ancestors—in the ninth generation back—are required by a young descendant of the present day, there was no apparent necessity for marriages between relatives, and such marriages as did occur were of the sort that would occur in any part of the world.

Some endogamic indices that have come to my attention are given herewith and may be of interest: Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, $\frac{1}{11}$; Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, $\frac{1}{11}$; William II, former German Emperor, $\frac{1}{11}$; average (possibly incomplete) of three families on an island off the Atlantic coast of the United States, $\frac{2}{11}$; theoretical case of recurring marriages of doubly-related first cousins, $\frac{1}{16}$. Other indices, based on different numbers of generations, are: Herod Agrippa (four generations), $\frac{1}{8}$; average of eight royal families of northern Europe (twelve generations), $\frac{1}{11}$.

The cases of Peter the Cruel and Cleopatra deserve further consideration.

Peter's paternal grandfather and his maternal grandmother were brother and sister; likewise his maternal grandfather and paternal grandmother. Moreover, his paternal grandfather's father and mother were second cousins, and one of Peter's great-great-grandmothers was an illegitimate daughter of one of his great-great-grandfathers. There were other similar connections farther back, so that his table of ancestors in the different generations is as follows, the Roman numerals indicating the number of the generation: I, 2; II, 4; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (13); VI, 26 (24); VII, 52 (48); VIII, 102 (83); total (186). The figures in parentheses give the number of ancestors after deducting those already met with in a previous generation.

Cleopatra's father was the son of a concubine, but he married his half sister, who was the child of Ptolemy VIII and the latter's sister. These two in turn were the children of Ptolemy VII and Cleopatra, the daughter of his brother and sister. In the fifth generation of ascent we find another marriage of a brother and sister and in the seventh generation still another. The number of ancestors in each generation is as follows: I, 2; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (12); VI, 26 (22); VII, 47 (41); VIII, 88 (79); total (171). Possibly the total should be less, as there is some doubt concerning the origin of some of the ancestors.

It would be unwise to make any generalization from these two cases as to the harmful results of inbreeding. Peter's cruelty was probably due not so much to his poverty in ancestors as to the fact that cruelty was a common characteristic in the royal houses both of Castile and of Portugal. He might have inherited good qualities, if they had been as common among his ancestors. In the case of Cleopatra, she undoubtedly had a mind of the first order, and her character was vigorous, even if unscrupulous.

Authorities for the foregoing statements are Huth's "Marriage of Near Kin," Woods's "Heredity in Royalty," Bouillet's "Atlas d'Histoire et de Géographie," and Thomson's "Evolution."

Cambridge, Mass.

RUFUS STICKNEY TUCKER.

PALMER: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—Since the publication of the article entitled "Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.," in the REGISTER for July, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 259-262), additional information has been received about the children of Trueworthy⁵ Palmer (6) and Jonathan⁶ Palmer (7). The lists of these children printed on

page 261 of that volume of the REGISTER should, therefore, be revised in conformity with this additional information, and should read as follows:

Children [of Trueworthy⁶ Palmer] by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. 23 Apr. 1773; m. about 1800 JAMES ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. in 1770, d. 6 Dec. 1830.*
- ii. JUDITH, b. 22 Apr. 1775; m. 4 Apr. 1797 JONATHAN ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. 10 Mar. 1773, d. 7 Sept. 1832.
- iii. JAMES, b. 17 June 1777.
- iv. LOIS, b. 11 July 1779; m. 26 Nov. 1797 JOHN THOMPSON.
7. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1782.
- vi. MOLLEY, b. 16 June 1784.
- vii. WILLIAM, of Dover, N. H., b. 17 July 1786; m. 3 Apr. 1815 MARIA KIMBALL.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 21 Apr. 1789; m. MARGARET GRUSH.
- ix. ANNA, b. 15 Aug. 1791; m. ——— LITTLEFIELD of Dover, N. H.

Children [of Trueworthy⁶ Palmer] by second wife:

- x. TRUEWORTHY, b. 27 Aug. 1797.
- xi. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1799.

Child [of Jonathan⁶ Palmer] by first wife:

- i. HENRY OSGOOD,⁷ b. 4 Oct. 1807; m. in Jan. 1834 REBECCA RIDE-
OUGHT.

Children [of Jonathan⁶ Palmer] by second wife:

- ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1811; d. young.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Dec. 1871; m. 13 Apr. 1834 HANNAH WORMWOOD.
- iv. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. 25 May 1857; m. 28 Feb. 1849 ELLEN EVERETT.
- v. SIMON PRESCOTT, b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1863; m. 10 Nov. 1843 LAURA L. INGALLS.
- vi. DAVID SHEPHERD, b. 14 May 1818; d. 22 May 1892; m. 11 Dec. 1845 FRANCES M. BUSWELL.
- vii. JONATHAN PRESCOTT, b. 19 Dec. 1820; d. 6 Apr. 1898; m. 21 Oct. 1848 AMANDA FOSTER.
8. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. 5 Oct. 1822.
- ix. MARTHA A., b. 25 May 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1914; m. JOHN H. GARVIN of Exeter Mills, Me.
- x. MARY F., b. 28 Jan. 1829; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1846.
- xi. LEWIS AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Mar. 1833; d. 15 Sept. 1901; m. 13 June 1859 MARY E. TYLER.

Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

WOOLLEY: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—We all owe to Mrs. Irene Cynthia Gould a debt of gratitude for her careful and thorough study of the Woolley family in the REGISTER for January, 1921 (*supra*, pp. 29–41). She has solved a problem that had long baffled investigators. In the interest of completeness, however, I am led to call attention to a misplacement of names on page 33 of that issue and to add a brief account of Dr. David Woolley of Hinsdale, N. H., and his children, who do not appear in Mrs. Gould's article.

The David Woolley who is given on page 33 of the present volume of the REGISTER as the second son of Thomas⁴ Woolley (8) was in reality the fourth child of Joseph³ Woolley (7), and his name should be inserted in the list of the children of Joseph³ Woolley, on page 32, between the names of Joseph (iii) and Mary (iv). That Joseph Woolley (7) had a son David is proved by an order of the judge of probate for Middlesex Co., Mass., dated 10 Mar. 1784, directing the children of Joseph Woolley, deceased, viz., David Woolley, Mary Marshall, Rebecca Woolley, and Lucy Stratton, to repay in equal shares monies given to their father Joseph when the estate of Jonathan Woolley [3, iii, their uncle] was

*The statement in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 261, that she married 27 Oct. 1796 Benning Adams of Portsmouth, N. H., is incorrect.

first settled, 26 July 1767 (Middlesex Probate Records).^{*} This David⁴ Woolley, of Bedford and Princeton, Mass., son of Joseph³ (7), was born about 1744, and died 4 or 6 Mar. 1834, aged 90 (Princeton Vital Records). Therefore he could not have been the son of Thomas⁴ Woolley (8), as the latter was not married until 7 Mar. 1752. He married at Bedford, 16 June 1774, Sarah Porter, as is stated in Mrs. Gould's article. The births of his first four children, the dates of which are given by Mrs. Gould, are recorded at Princeton. A daughter of David Woolley died at Princeton 10 May 1786. A Sally Woolley, perhaps daughter of David, married at Princeton, 29 Dec. 1794, Amos Holt. The William Marshall, Jr., whose intention of marriage with Mary Woolley, David's sister, was recorded at Princeton 15 Aug. 1783, was of Holden, Mass.

Thomas⁴ Woolley (8) did, however, have a son David, his second child, and the following account of him and his children should be substituted, *supra*, p. 33, for the account there given of the other David, which belongs in the list of the children of Joseph³ Woolley (7), on page 32.

- ii. DR. DAVID, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. at Shirley, Mass., 3 Nov. 1759; d. at Hinsdale 11 Nov. 1844; m. (1) RELIEF WILLARD of Hinsdale, who d. at Hinsdale 16 Apr. 1813, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Allen); m. (2) at Oakham, Mass., 13 June 1814, HANNAH SPRAGUE CRAWFORD, b. at Oakham 16 Aug. 1782, living there 13 Oct. 1854, aged 70 years, according to her application for a pension (which was granted), dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Ford) of Oakham. On 1 Jan. 1776, when David Woolley was living at Montague, Mass., he enlisted as a private in Captain Ogden's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, in which he continued to serve until about May 1776, when he was transferred to Captain Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, as he had a brother, whose name is not given in the records, in that company and wished to be with him. He served until the end of the year and took part in the Battle of Harlem Heights. In 1777 he enlisted again from Bernardston, Mass. (where his father then lived), in Captain Dinsmore's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, served for three months, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He enlisted again from Bernardston in July 1780, for three months, in Capt. Isaac Newton's company; Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He was granted a pension on his application executed 11 Aug. 1832, when he was living at Hinsdale, N. H. He practised medicine at Hinsdale for many years, and was several times elected a representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. Children by first wife: 1. Charles,⁶ b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Oct. 1789; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 9 July 1813, being killed by the fall of a tree. 2. Amos, b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Jan. 1791; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1860; he was a soldier in the War of 1812. 3. Riley, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 20 Nov. 1792; d. 6 June 1806. 4. Willard, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 27 Mar. 1796; d. 12 Aug. 1814. 5. Francis, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 13 Apr. 1799; m. ———; had children, Frances, Lydia, Willard, and Lucy Relief. Child by second wife: 6. Relief Willard, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 Mar. 1815; m. 2 Mar. 1836 Parks Wright, a descendant of Dea. Samuel Wright, who was in Springfield, Mass., in 1639; their only child who survived them was Henry Parks, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., b. at Winchester, N. H., 30 Nov. 1839, d. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Mar. 1918, for forty years a member of the faculty of Yale College and also a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1914 until his death.[†]

New Haven, Conn.

HENRY BURT WRIGHT.

^{*}This Jonathan Woolley (3, iii) died at Bedford, Mass., 25 July 1766, in his 61st year, or 22 July 1766, in his 65th year, "by a fall from a Stone wall which killed him in a minutes time." (Bedford Vital Records.) If he was born 3 May 1702, as the Concord (Mass.) records state, he was in his 65th year at the time of his death. The date of his death is given incorrectly (*supra*, p. 31) as 26 July 1776.—EDITOR.

[†]See memoir of Professor Wright in REGISTER, vol. 73, p. xliii. Much of the information given above about Dr. David Woolley was obtained from the records of the Bureau of Pensions,

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

A PILGRIM MEMORIAL CHURCH FOR DELFHAVEN.—A committee has been formed in Holland to secure a fund for the erection of a Pilgrim Memorial Church at Delfshaven, whence the Pilgrims of 1620 began their voyage to America. Louis P. de Boer, A.M., 5443 West 41st Avenue, Denver, Colo., is general agent and treasurer in the United States for this work, and to him checks, which should be marked "Delfshaven Fund," may be sent.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence; and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Aldrich.—George, who came from Derbyshire, England, 6 Nov. 1631, and died at Mendon, Mass., 1 Mar. 1682/3, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Bowen.—Richard, born in Wales about 1600, died at Rehoboth in the Plymouth Colony 4 Feb. 1674/5, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Brown.—Nicholas, born probably before 1618, died, probably at Portsmouth, R. I., after 1660, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Clark.—Lieut. Thaddeus, of Clark's Point, Me., who was killed in battle near Falmouth, Me., 16 May 1690, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Colburn.—Nathaniel, who died at Dedham, Mass., 14 May 1691, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Rochester.—Nicholas, born in co. Kent, England, in 1640, died in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1719, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Tinkham.—Ephraim, born in England, perhaps in 1616, died at Plymouth in New England about 15 May 1685, by Horace W. Tinkham, Warren, R. I.

Turner.—Humphrey, born in co. Kent, England, died at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1673, by Mrs. Cora Adella Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

Weeks.—Leonard, of Greenland, N. H., baptized at Compton-Martin, co. Washington, D. C. The statements regarding his children are taken from notes given to Professor Henry Parks Wright by his grandmother, Hannah Sprague (Crawford) Woolley. Professor Wright, after the death of his parents, was brought up at his grandmother's home in Oakham, Mass.

Somerset, England, 7 Aug. 1639, died at Greenland or Portsmouth, N. H., between 15 May 1706 and Mar. 1707/8, by Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 University Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Woodman.—Edward, of Newbury, Mass., born at Corsham, Wiltshire, England, 27 Dec. 1606, died at Newbury, Mass., about 1693, by Elijah Franklin Woodman, Jr., Carlinville, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the *REGISTER* to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Arnold, William, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter, English homes of. An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter. By Fred A[ugustus] Arnold. Providence, 1921. 43 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 4°

Gates genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of William Gates late of Frankfort, N. Y. Appendix 1, descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix 2, ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates). [By Frederick Gates. Long Valley, N. J., 1921.] 32 p. fcs. pl. 4°

Meade genealogy. Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia, his ancestors, and some of his descendants and their connections, including sketches of the following families: Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Eggleston, Segar, Pettus, and Overton. By [Patrick] Hamilton Baskervill. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, Inc., 1921. 170 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, ancestry. Ancestral lineages of Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Frances James (Brown) Rhoades. From ancestors Henry Rhodes, of Lynn; John Osgood, of Andover; John Richmond, of Taunton; Thomas Rogers, "Mayflower"; Lieut. Edward Woodman, Newbury; Matthew Moulthrop, John Brockett, John Thompson, New Haven, Conn. c1920 by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. 21 p. il. 4° Reprinted from *The Colonial Families of the United States of America*, vol. 7.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Savage, Capt. John, memoir. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford Co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's Church, West Shefford, Que., 1821-1921. By M[ary] O. Vaudry, M.A. n. p. n. d. 20 p. 8°

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting at Toronto, in Mar. 1921, of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada.

Smith, Rev. Ralph, memoir. Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629-1636. Francis Higginson's journal or narrative of his voyage to the Bay Plantation. By Edward Leodore Smith. Boston, 1921. 16+[2]+18 p. 8°

Ward, Artemas, biography. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American Revolution. By Charles Martyn. New York, Artemas Ward, 1921. 13+334 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address Artemas Ward, publisher, 50 Union Square, New York City.

Wentworth, John, biography. John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775. By Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1921. 8+208 p. fcs. map pl. por. 4° Price \$5.00. Address Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1921

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 2 FEBRUARY 1921
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1920



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1921

CONTENTS

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1921	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	xiii
Committee on Finance	xiii
Committee on Ways and Means	xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership	xv
Committee on Sale of Publications	xv
Committee on Publications	xv
Committee to Assist the Historian	xv
Committee on English Research	xvi
Committee on Heraldry	xvi
Committee on the Library	xvi
Committee on Collection of Records	xvii
Committee on Epitaphs	xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays	xviii
Special Committee on Endowment and Members	xix
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	xix
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	xxi
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	xxvii
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	xxviii
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN—NECROLOGY FOR 1920	xxxiii
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS	xxxviii
CHARTER	xcv

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1921

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Portland, Me.

Vice Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE Brookline
 ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. Belfast, Me.
 ALBERT HENRY LAMSON New London, N. H.
 WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. Ludlow, Vt.
 GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. Newport, R. I.
 GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. Boston

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
 JOHN CARROLL CHASE
 HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
 THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B.
 GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
 WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1921

MRS. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE Milton
 MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. Boston
 EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. Roxbury

For 1921, 1922

MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER Concord
 CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON Chestnut Hill
 MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES Allston

For 1921, 1922, 1923

ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D. Franklin
 MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN Boston
 FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD Wellesley Hills .

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1921

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.,
Chairman ex officio Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE Brookline
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. Boston
CHARLES EDWARD MANN Malden
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON Chestnut Hill
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. Roxbury
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* Canton
LAWRENCE BRAINERD Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE (FARR) MILLER Wakefield
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. Boston
HENRY BEECHER REED South Weymouth
GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN Franklin

Committee on Increase of Membership

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman* Boston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. Lynn
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. Arlington
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE Boston
MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER Concord

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGETT Boston
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. Belmont
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. Brookline
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS Somerville
CHARLES EMILE LAURIAT, Jr. West Newton

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.D.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR., A.B., J.B.	Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Newport, R. I.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH, A.M.	Jamaica Plain
FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, A.B.	South Bend, Ind.

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mrs. MARY ELLA (STICKNEY) RANDALL	Waltham
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON	New London, N. H.
Miss IDELLE KEYES	Boston
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
GEORGE HUNT BARTON, S.B.	Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Arlington
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
MRS. KATE EUGENIA (MORRIS) CONE, A.B., PH.D.	Hartford, Vt.
MRS. JESSIE ALICE (WOODS) PORTER	Springfield
MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES, <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Allston
MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge
MISS MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
MRS. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE	Milton
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA (SEAVEY) FLOYD	Winthrop
MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN	Boston
MRS. HOPE MANCHESTER (HAYNES) WHEELER	Augusta, Me.

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES	Allston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†Appointed by the Council, 1 December 1920, for the calendar year 1921, "to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds." This committee continues the work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members appointed by the Council 2 January 1919 for the two years 1919 and 1920.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-seventh annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 2 February 1921, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Vice President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 5 January 1921 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Edwin Bertram Pike of Pike, N. H.
John Hall McClement of New York City
Francis Russell Hart
George Robert White
Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury } of Boston, Mass.
Charles L. Denison of New York City
Mrs. Timothy B. Blackstone of Chicago, Ill.
John S. Shirkie of Terre Haute, Ind.
Francis Henry French of Davenport, Iowa
Joseph Ballister Russell of Cambridge, Mass.
Edward Alford Merritt of Brookline, Mass.
Edwin Fraser Gillette of Pasadena, Cal.
Hon. Joseph Edward Willard of Fairfax, Va.
Jesse Homan Pardee of Buffalo, N. Y.
Charles Warren Gillett of Chicago, Ill.
William Albert Harbison of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Edward S. Page of Cleveland, Ohio
Lucien Duncan Bulkley of New York City
William John Williams of Cincinnati, Ohio
William Wallace Kincaid of Niagara Falls, N. Y.
William Arthur Stone of Hopwood, Pa.
Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr., of Toledo, Ohio
Henry Mitchell Wallis of Racine, Wis.
William Stephenson Stearns of Wyoming, Ohio
Mrs. Harold Fowler McCormick of Chicago, Ill.
Alfred Varnum Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass.
Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr. } of Frankfort, Ky.
Jacob Swigert Taylor

Mrs. Charles Deering of New York City
 Hon. Charles Sumner Smith of Lincoln, Mass.
 Mrs. P. B. Tingley of Point Loma, Cal.
 George Theodore Smith of Jersey City, N. J.
 Charles Edward Riley of Newton, Mass.
 Fennimore C. Marsh of New York City
 Herbert Emerson Fales of West Newton, Mass.
 David W. Beaty of Warren, Pa.
 Frank Gates Allen of Moline, Ill.
 Frederick H. Ecker }
 Edward Farley Whitney } of New York City
 Louis Palmer Slade of New Britain, Conn.
 Henry A. Magoun of Haddonfield, N. J.
 Mrs. Louis Prang of Boston, Mass.
 Frank Coit Johnson }
 Hon. Norman H. Davis } of New York City
 Nelson A. Gladding of Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mrs. Seymour Morris of Chicago, Ill.
 Thomas Frederick Cole of New York City
 John Norman Staples, Jr., of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. Gustave Billing of Cincinnati, Ohio

Life Members

Mrs. Randolph Harrison McKim of Washington, D. C.
 Austin Bradstreet Fletcher of Sacramento, Cal.

Resident Members

Courtenay Hemenway of Wallingford, Conn.
 Mrs. Frederick Atherton Fernald of Washington, D. C.
 Mrs. William Shaw of Ballard Vale, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion of DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., it was

Voted, That the Society send its affectionate greetings to its honored President, Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, with an expression of its regret that he is unable to be present at the meeting to-day and of its hope that he will soon be able to resume his accustomed place at the meetings.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. DESMOND FITZGERALD,

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, and T. JULIEN SILSBY, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, MARTHA A. S. SHANNON, of Boston, who read an interesting paper entitled *The Boston of Bulfinch*, which was illustrated by lantern slides showing some of the great architect's most famous buildings.

On motion of T. JULIEN SILSBY it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Miss SHANNON for her interesting and instructive paper.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillor for the term of one year, 1921

EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, of Roxbury, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1921, 1922, 1923

ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, of Franklin, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN, of Boston, Mass.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA (SEAVEY) FLOYD, and LEW CASS HILL, who have during their terms of office given of their

time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1921, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, Vice President CHASE, at 4.10 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and refreshments were served to members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining tea room.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE work and the business of the Society are carried on largely under the direction of its executive officers, who are elected by the Society and are members of the Council, and by various standing and special committees, which are appointed by the Council and have their duties defined by it.

The Council, in a general way, oversees the administration of the Society's affairs, elects members of the Society, appoints the committees and other agents, and authorizes all expenditures of money.

The work and achievements of the year are quite fully set forth in the annual reports of the executive officers and the committees, which are submitted in the following pages. Consequently it does not seem necessary to repeat in detail here what is presented elsewhere, especially when the present excessive cost of printing and paper is taken into consideration and it is known to the writer that the Council wishes its report to be brief.

Intimate knowledge of the subject warrants the statement that interest in American genealogy has fully recovered from the depression caused by the World War. The financial situation of the Society has been much improved during the year, and there has been a very gratifying increase in membership. Housed in a modern, fireproof building, erected at a very low cost and admirably planned for its purpose, with a substantial increase of endowment funds recently secured, the outlook for growth and usefulness of the Society in the future is extremely satisfactory.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

The past year has been a very important and successful one financially for the Society, as will be evidenced in detail in the reports of the Treasurer and the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

No legacies have been received during the year, the sum of \$4,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., and mentioned in the report of the Committee a year ago having not yet been paid. Aside from the receipts from the admission fees of Pilgrim Tercentenary and other members and from contributions for memorials, several donations have been received, the most notable being a gift of \$5,000 from Miss Louisa Williams Case of Weston, Mass., in memory of her sister, with which a fund designated as the Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund has been established.

Much inside work in the Society's building, left undone when the building was occupied eight years ago, has been completed, and the resulting improvements have made the quarters of the Society more presentable and pleasing.

The mortgage of \$45,000 on the Library building, held by the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, still remains unpaid, and notice has been received by the Treasurer of a very material advance in the rate of interest, which, with increased insurance, cost of repairs, and other charges, including salaries and general expenses, adds largely to the annual cost of carrying on the work of the Society.

These expenses are offset in part by the increased rate of interest received on recent investments, but the Society still holds considerable sums that were invested by former committees and bear interest ranging from $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ to 5% only, besides some stocks which have been unproductive for a long time.

It is hoped that some of the generous friends of the Society will come forward and help in the reduction or payment of the mortgage.

The proceeds of such securities as have matured and the money received through the Special Committee on Endowment and Members have been carefully invested in accordance with votes of the Council, as will be seen by referring to the report of the Treasurer.

Mr. Charles William Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., who had been a member of the Committee on Finance since June 1917, died at his home on 24 December. He was always ready to give advice about investments, and the Treasurer was glad to receive such assistance as Mr. Moseley could render.

The tragic death of Miss Ermine Laveau, assistant to the Treasurer, on 27 October, cast a gloom over her associates, who held her in high regard, and the Council at its November meeting adopted the following resolution:

Resolved by the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, That in the death of Miss Ermine Laveau, assistant to the Treasurer, our Society has lost a valued employee, who was always loyal to the Society, faithful in the performance of all her duties, and mindful of the Society's best interests. She had endeared herself to her associates, who, while they mourn her sad and untimely end, will ever cherish pleasant recollections of her gentleness and high-mindedness. We tender our heartfelt sympathy to the members of her family in their great sorrow, and enter this resolution on our records.

On account of illness Hon. James Phinney Baxter, President of the Society and Chairman *ex officio* of the Committee on Finance, has been unable for some time past to attend the meetings of the Society, Council, or Committee. His absence has been deeply regretted, but his return to his wonted activities is hopefully awaited.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

No meetings of this Committee have been held during the past year, its activities—as was intimated in the report submitted at the annual meeting in February 1920 would be the case—having centered in the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

The success which was hoped for has been largely achieved, and

the intended continuance on the same lines bids fair to accomplish further decided gains.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Chairman:

In the year 1920 one meeting of the Committee on Increase of Membership was held, at which suggestions for canvassing for members, irrespective of the canvass in progress by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, were discussed. It was, however, judged advisable to defer all action while the other Committee was conducting its campaign.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

During the year 1920 there has been a marked increase in the circulation of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER and a slight increase of sales of back numbers of this periodical. Sales of miscellaneous publications have increased over last year nearly thirty per cent.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1920 the work of compiling for publication the Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket has proceeded slowly, as for the greater part of the year the necessary expert clerical assistance has not been available, and the great increase in the cost of printing has made it inexpedient to hasten the publication of these books. In a few months, however, they will probably be ready to send to the printer.

The Massachusetts Legislature of 1920 has renewed the substance of the Vital Records Act of 1902, which was repealed in 1918, and an appropriation under the renewed act for the purchase of printed vital records by the Commonwealth may be expected in 1921; but, as the price per page formerly paid has not been increased, the Committee deems it advisable to defer the printing of such books until a more opportune time.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

In submitting its report for the year 1920 the Committee congratulates the Society upon the selection of its present Historian. The Historian, "himself a host," has required little or no assistance from the Committee, which has held during the year but one meeting, to wit, on 14 December, when the Historian made to the Committee a report of his doings for the year and received such assistance as the Committee was able to give him.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Acting Chairman:

The Committee on English Research reports that through the courtesy of Mr. Alfred Rudolph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., it was enabled to communicate to the REGISTER, for publication in the issues of January and April, 1920, records and a pedigree showing the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke of Newport, R. I., that in the April issue also an article on the Freestone, Raithbeck, and Thew families, by the Chairman of the Committee, which was begun in vol. 72 of the REGISTER, was completed, and that in the July issue an article by the Chairman of the Committee setting forth the descent of William Sargent, an early settler of Malden, Mass., from the English Giffords of the Middle Ages, through his grandmother, Margaret (Gifford) Sargent, was begun and is still in course of publication.

The Chairman of the Committee, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., who is spending the winter in England, is searching the records in London and Canterbury for information about the English ancestry of certain New England families, and the results of some of his researches will probably be communicated to the REGISTER for publication in the near future.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has nothing especially noteworthy to report. Its members have in various ways assisted people seeking heraldic information or advice, and have done considerable work not only in investigating applications for the registration of arms but in collecting data in respect to coats for which satisfactory evidence can probably be produced when applications to register them are presented. The Committee has been much impressed by the number of coats which may eventually be added to its roll of arms.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Albert Henry Lamson, Secretary:

The Committee on the Library has held its regular meetings throughout the year, attended to its routine duties, and acted on a number of important measures.

Upon its recommendation the entire building was painted throughout during the early part of the year, the work being finished in time for the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society in March. Dr. Myles Standish gave expert and valuable services in the selection of colors for the various rooms. Also upon the Committee's recommendation the portraits, engravings, and other framed cabinet articles were thoroughly renovated, a number of the portraits being restored and appropriately hung on the walls of the various rooms. This work was done under the direction of Mr. George Francis Dow and was completed before the celebration in March. Suitable bronze markers were placed on the various memorial rooms, a portable

directory of the building was placed in the main entrance corridor, and the doors of the various offices and rooms were lettered.

The interior of the building has been very much improved, and strangers are enabled to find the various departments much more readily than formerly.

Thanks are due to Mr. Lawrence Park for the restoration of the portrait of William Tyler.

The Committee has also had constructed a substantial chest of drawers in the upper stair hall, near the entrance to the Library, to provide locker space for those members who use the Library frequently. This has been under consideration since the building was planned in 1911.

A beginning has been made in carrying out another long-deferred plan, the equipment of the two Library reading rooms with memorial tables. An account of this will be found in the report of the Librarian. Among the needs of the Library may be mentioned a metal stack, equipped for the fireproof vault, where so many valuable manuscripts are kept. This vault is sixteen feet wide, forty feet long, and twenty-one feet high, and is designed for a three-tier stack. The installation of two of the three tiers would facilitate the use of these manuscripts. Another pressing need is a larger sum of money annually for binding and rebinding; and last, but by no means least, a comprehensive guide to the genealogical data in print, mentioned in the last report as becoming almost an imperative necessity.

Mrs. Susan Elizabeth Conahan, who had been employed by the Society for many years, died on 12 April 1920. By her death the Society lost a faithful, industrious, and interested employee.

A former employee in the Library, Elizabeth H. Emerson of Milton, Mass., wife of Capt. David George Moffat, U.S.A., died during the year. She was a graduate of Simmons College, and will be remembered by her associates for her many good qualities of heart and mind.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by
Walter Kendall Watkins, Chairman:

During the year 1920 the chief manuscript collections received by the Society were eight books relating to the Bingham family, from Gen. Theodore A. Bingham, notes relating to Walter Deane and the first generation of his descendants and notes relating to John Deane and seven generations of his descendants, from Mrs. Charles H. Ramsay, and ten bound manuscripts and one envelope containing material relating to the Poole family, from Murray Edward Poole.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish,
A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee has received during the year from the Eddy Town-Record Fund four small volumes containing the epitaphs in the cemeteries of Tisbury, Mass. The genealogical information earlier than 1850 in these volumes was used in compiling the Vital Records of Tisbury, published by the Society in 1910.

While the Society during the past seventy-five years has gathered the inscriptions from a large number of graveyards, there remain many cemeteries in New England whose records are yet to be copied. The Committee will gladly furnish paper and directions to anyone who wishes to assist in this work. Before starting to copy, please communicate with the Committee and learn whether the work has been done for the graveyard which it is proposed to copy. In Massachusetts it is not important to take any epitaphs of persons who have died since 1849, as the vital statistics of the State are all recorded in duplicate since that time, one copy of the record of each town for a given year being in the possession of the town clerk and the other in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth. It is particularly desirable that all records earlier than 1850 in Massachusetts be copied as soon as possible, as in many cases the only death records extant are found upon the tombstones.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays provided the following eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year 1920:

7 January.—"Armenia and America," by Mrs. Bertha S. Papazian of Boston, Official Lecturer for the Armenian National Union of America.

4 February.—"The Administration of George Washington," by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., LL.B., of New York City.

3 March.—"Collecting," by Alice Van Leer Carrick of Hanover, N. H.

7 April.—"Some Common Tasks of the English Speaking People," by Frederic Houston Kent, A.M., of Boston.

5 May.—"A Woman who would not tell," by John Albree of Boston.

6 October.—"The New England Historic Genealogical Society: Its Past, Present, and Future," by five members of the Society, as follows:

"Early History and Growth," by David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Recording Secretary, 1873-1890.

"Recent Growth and Present Activities," by John Carroll Chase, Vice President for Massachusetts.

"Membership and Personnel," by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine.

"English Research," by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Vice President for Rhode Island.

"Obligations of the Future," by Lawrence Brainerd, Genealogist.

3 November.—"The Pilgrims and the Indians, a Study in Early American 'International Relations,'" by Rev. Willard Learoyd Sperry, M.A., of Boston.

1 December.—"Cape Cod, the Land of Color," by Harry C. Whorf of Winthrop, Mass.

Two of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon views, and, according to custom, refreshments were served at the close of the meetings.

A report of the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society, held under the supervision of the Committee on 18 March, will be found in the REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 159-161 (April, 1920).

The Report of the SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT AND MEMBERS, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary:

At the close of this, the second year of service of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, the Committee reports that Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership has been accepted by 563 persons, spaces for 60 memorial panels have been engaged, and gifts ranging from \$5000 to \$10 have been received through the gracious interest of members and friends.

Such an inpouring of money during two consecutive years is unprecedented in the history of the Society, and demonstrates the wisdom of employing the means which accomplished these results.

It is, therefore, the judgment of the Committee that a plan which has proved so effective should be continued, and in conformity with this idea the Committee, which has been reappointed by the Council to serve another year, will carry on its campaign for completing the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund along these lines.

As the By-Laws of the Society limit Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership to those entering before 1 January 1921, the Committee proposes to canvass for Life and Resident Members and to solicit memorial gifts for specific purposes.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year 1920 number 1295 volumes, 994 pamphlets, and 98 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 437 volumes and 118 pamphlets were purchased; 662 volumes, 860 pamphlets, and 98 miscellaneous articles were given; 93 volumes and 16 pamphlets were received in exchange; and 103 volumes were received on deposit. Two hundred and seventy-eight genealogies were acquired during the year. The accessions for the year are above the average in number and have been exceeded only three times in the last twenty years.

The registration of visitors in 1920 shows an increase of seventeen per cent over 1919, fifty-two per cent over 1918, and two per cent over 1917. As far as genealogical research goes, interest in the objects of the Society is practically back to normal. In the matter of publication, however, the continued excessive cost of printing and paper is practically prohibiting the publication of many genealogical books, the compilation of which has been completed in recent years.

Much has been done during the year to make the Library and the stair hall leading to it more attractive. The interior of the whole building has been repainted, and the portraits have been renovated. A locker-cabinet for the use of members has been installed, a handsome memorial table has been placed in the public reading room, and the walls of the main stair hall have been panelled, providing places for sixty family memorial tablets. The new table is a gift from Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, in memory of her father, Rev. Increase Niles

Tarbox, D.D., an officer of this Society from 1881 to 1888. It was designed by Messrs. Brainerd, Leeds & Kellogg, architects of the building, is of mahogany, and was made by Messrs. Irving & Casson. It is hoped that similar gifts will replace in the near future all of the old tables, desks, catalogue cabinets, show cases, and chairs in the two reading rooms. The complete equipment of these rooms with mahogany furniture, designed for the purpose of family memorials, is in keeping with the objects of the Society and will add much to the general appearance of the Library.

The changes in the decoration of the walls of the stair hall are due largely to Mrs. Florence (Conant) Howes, Secretary of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members. Her desire to make the entrance to the building more attractive and her opportunity to accomplish this through the work of that Committee have resulted in the achievement of a notable decorative scheme of family memorials, which are now being placed in the sixty panels of the stair hall.

Seventy-five years ago, on 15 January 1846, the Library of this Society began its existence in a room about seventeen by twenty-two feet, leased from the City of Boston, in a building that had recently been erected in Court Square. Eight days later the equipment of this little reading room was completed by the purchase, at auction, of a library table, accommodating four readers, which is still in service in the building. This table was made by the Rev. John Pierpont, A.M., poet and preacher, and because of its associations and its long use is one of the treasured possessions of the institution. Thirty years ago the Library was at No. 18 Somerset Street, and had a seating capacity for eight readers. To-day, in its new quarters, it accommodates forty-eight readers and has a total capacity for sixty-eight. The writer has had unusual opportunity to observe its growth and use during the last thirty years, and has studied the records of its development through the preceding forty-five years. The remarkable growth of the Library and the constant increase in its usefulness in the past seventy-five years indicate that it will steadily develop in size and usefulness through years to come. It needs only to be held closely to its chartered scope and to be administered along the lines established by long experience, for the maintenance of its high rank in its special field.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B.

BOSTON, 31 December 1920.

Below are given the names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1920 and those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another.

PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS

Percy Scofield Alden	New York, N. Y.
John Edward Aldred	New York, N. Y.
Frank Gates Allen	Moline, Ill.
Willis Adams Bailey	Zanesville, Ohio
Edward Wilmot Barber	Lake Wales, Fla.
John William Barkdull	New Orleans, La.
Julius Howland Barnes	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Quarles Barstow (Lois Catherine Buhner)	South Orange, N. J.
David W. Beaty	Warren, Pa.
Emile Berliner	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William N. Best (Annie H.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Gustave Billing (Henrietta Schneider)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Robert Worth Bingham	Glenview, Ky.
French Rayburn Bissell	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Timothy B. Blackstone (Isabella F. Norton)	Chicago, Ill.
Walter S. Blaisdell	Punxsutawney, Pa.
Samuel W. Boocock	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bertram H. Borden	New York, N. Y.
Charles Albert Brackett	Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury (Harriet J. White)	Boston
Charles Briggs	Calumet, Mich.
Robert Somers Brookings	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Severance) Buchan*	Sewickley, Pa.
Lucien Duncan Bulkley	Riverdale, N. Y.
Henry E. Bullock	Chicago, Ill.
George R. Bunker	Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. Julian Burdick (Helene Baldwin)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Wendell Ter Bush (Mary Louie Potter)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Samuel Carr (Susan Waters Tarbox)	Boston
Eugene Pendleton Carver	Brookline
Carl Casey	Washington, D. C.
Earle Perry Charlton	Fall River
Irving Hall Chase	Waterbury, Conn.
Mrs. Joseph Hodges Choate (Caroline Dutcher Sterling)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Briggs Cole	Chester, Ill.
Thomas Frederick Cole	New York, N. Y.
Jerry Crary	Warren, Pa.
James Barlow Cullum	Sewickley, Pa.
John Parker Hale Cunningham	New Castle, Pa.
William Lafayette Darling	St. Paul, Minn.
Hon. Norman H. Davis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Luther Davis (Lydia Carey)	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Charles Deering (Marion Whipple)	New York, N. Y.
Charles L. Denison	New York, N. Y.

*Died 7 June 1920.

Watson Bradley Dickerman	New York, N. Y.
Francis Phelps Dodge	New York, N. Y.
Robert Dun Douglass	West Orange, N. J.
Tracy Dows	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Mrs. Alexis Irenée du Pont (Elizabeth Canby Bradford)	Greenville, Del.
Mrs. William K. du Pont (Ethel Hallock)	Wilmington, Del.
Frederick H. Ecker	New York, N. Y.
Charles Parmelee Eells	San Francisco, Cal.
Herbert Emerson Fales	West Newton
Shirley Farr	Chicago, Ill.
William J. Faux	Germantown, Pa.
Stuyvesant Fish	New York, N. Y.
Alexander Forbes	Milton
Edward S. Foster	Cambridge
Francis Henry French	Davenport, Iowa
Charles Sumner Frost	Lake Forest, Ill.
Le Roy Frost	Upper Nyack, N. Y.
Thomas Trueman Gaff	Washington, D. C.
Edward Gagel	West Haven, Conn.
Mozart Gallup	Sandusky, Ohio
William Howard Gannett	Augusta, Me.
Erastus Palmer Gavit	Albany, N. Y.
Charles Warren Gillett	Chicago, Ill.
Quincy A. Gillmore	Philadelphia, Pa.
Nelson A. Gladding	Indianapolis, Ind.
Griff Glover	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. William Goddard (Edith Jenckes)	Providence, R. I.
Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge	Pomfret Centre, Conn.
Edward S. Goodwin	Hartford, Conn.
Charles Asahel Gould	New York, N. Y.
Charles Winthrop Gould	New York, N. Y.
George Jay Gould	New York, N. Y.
William S. Grant, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Anderson Gratz	Kirkwood, Mo.
George Coe Graves	Orange, N. J.
Joseph Clark Grew	Boston
Solomon R. Guggenheim	New York, N. Y.
James Clarence Hamlen	Portland, Me.
George Atwell Hamlin	Chicago, Ill.
Albert Meyer Hanauer	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Charles Stedman Hanks (Clarina Bartow Shumway)	West Manchester
Mrs. Samuel P. Harbison (Emma J. Boyd)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
William Albert Harbison	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness (Anna M. Richardson)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Joseph Harris	Dillsboro, N. C.
Francis Russell Hart	Boston
Arthur Exley Havens	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. William Emerson Heathcote (Josephine Sibley)	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Sam Heppenstall	Bala, Pa.
Mrs. Hermann Hessenbruch (Ida Markle)	Wynnewood, Pa.
Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch (Annie Delano)	Newburgh, N. Y.
Charles Sumner Hoar	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Mrs. Robert Hoe (Olivia P. James)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Pray Holland	Brockton
William Alden Hopkins	Jamaica Plain
Elizabeth Goodrich Houghton	Boston
Percival Spurr Howe	Franconia, N. H.
Charles Henry Howland	Inglewood, Cal.
Theodore Rushmore Hoyt	Stamford, Conn.
John Edward Hurst	Woodbrook, Md.
Augustus Schell Hutchins	New York, N. Y.
Karl Isburgh	Amsterdam, N. Y.

Charles Oliver Iselin	Glen Head, Long Island, N. Y.
Ralph Isham	Chicago, Ill.
William Starr Jackson	Buffalo, N. Y.
Albert Alvin Jenks	Pawtucket, R. I.
Frank Coit Johnson	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Hugo Richards Johnstone (Kate R. Allerton)	Pasadena, Cal.
William Wallace Kincaid	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Alfred Parker Lughton	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
John Southey Larcombe	Washington, D. C.
S. Forry Laucks	York, Pa.
Mrs. Edward Lauterbach (Amanda Friedman)	New York, N. Y.
George Leary	New York, N. Y.
Gardiner Howland Leavitt	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Edward Baker Leigh	Chicago, Ill.
Robert Woodward Leonard	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Mrs. George Howard Lewis (Katherine Bell)	Geneva, N. Y.
Alfred Varnum Lincoln	Charlestown
Arthur Horton Lippincott	New York, N. Y.
Nathan Whitman Littlefield	Pawtucket, R. I.
Edith Lombard	Boston
Charles Eugene Lotte	Paterson, N. J.
Julia Lyman	Cambridge
John Hall McClement	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Harold Fowler McCormick (Edith Rockefeller)	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Amos Bush McNairy (Mary Pack)	Cleveland, Ohio
George Pope MacNichol	Toledo, Ohio
Frederick McOwen	Philadelphia, Pa.
Henry A. Magoun	Haddonfield, N. J.
John Markle	Jeddo, Pa.
Fennimore C. Marsh	New York, N. Y.
Darwin Denice Martin*	Buffalo, N. Y.
Samuel Mather	Cleveland, Ohio
George Henry May	Lancaster
Mrs. Augustus S. Mermod (Mary E. Jewell)	Webster Groves, Mo.
Edward Alford Merritt	Brookline
Stephen Olney Metcalf	Providence, R. I.
Edward Judson Millsbaugh	Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. William Milton (Anna Ridgway Miller)	New York, N. Y.
John Leverett Moore	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mrs. Seymour Morris (Ida Tucker)	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Anthony Morss	Chestnut Hill
Samuel Lyman Munson	Albany, N. Y.
Chauncey Cushing Nash	Milton
Charles A. Nolting	Cincinnati, Ohio
Mrs. Arthur Orr (Eleanor Noyes)	Chicago, Ill.
William Orrell	Glendale, R. I.
Walter Joseph Otis	Boston
Edward Stevens Page	Cleveland, Ohio
Jesse Homan Pardee	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Alvin A. Parker (Annie C. Bloodgood)	Strafford, Pa.
Reginald H. Parsons	Seattle, Wash.
John Williams Patten	Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank Miner Patterson	New York, N. Y.
George Augustus Peabody	Danvers
I. M. Pease	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Edmund Peck	New York, N. Y.
Howard E. Perry	Portland, Me.
Arthur Dudley Pettibone	Cleveland, Ohio
Samuel A. Pickering	Pittsburgh, Pa.

*In memory of his father, Hiram Martin, 25 October 1822—29 January 1893.

Edwin Bertram Pike	Pike, N. H.
Robert Watson Pomeroy	Eggertsville, N. Y.
Willard Pope	Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Henry Kirke Porter	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Stephen A. Powell (Julia M.)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Louis Prang (Mary Dana Hicks)	Boston
Frederick Henry Prince	Beverly Farms
William Allen Putnam	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Samuel Young Ramage	Oil City, Pa.
Alexander Hamilton Rice	Newport, R. I.
Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr.	Toledo, Ohio
Charles Edward Riley	Newton
Manuel Rionda	New York, N. Y.
William C. Rives	Washington, D. C.
John A. Roebling	Bernardsville, N. J.
Joseph Ballister Russell	Cambridge
William Henry Russell	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. David Rutter (Mary Elizabeth McMurtrie)	Pine Forge, Pa.
Georgiana Welles Sargent	New York, N. Y.
Robert Wilcox Sayles	Chestnut Hill
Albert G. Scherer	Summit, N. J.
Mrs. Theodore Leopold Schurmeier (Caroline Eudora Grotzian)	St. Paul, Minn.
Jefferson Seligman	New York, N. Y.
Elizabeth M. Sharpe	Accotink, Va.
Anna Blake Shaw	New York, N. Y.
Charles Sidney Shepard	New Haven, N. Y.
John S. Shirkie	Terre Haute, Ind.
Louis Palmer Slade	New Britain, Conn.
Hon. Charles Sumner Smith	Lincoln
George Theodore Smith	Jersey City, N. J.
Lewis Egerton Smoot	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ella (Brooks) Solano	Pasadena, Cal.
Otis Stark Southworth	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. William Dixon Spalding (Mary Field-Bates)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Norman Staples, Jr.	Brookline
William Stephenson Stearns	Wyoming, Ohio
Mary Morris Stevens*	Newport, R. I.
William Arthur Stone	Hopwood, Pa.
Francis Quarles Story	Alhambra, Cal.
Charles Henry Swift	Chicago, Ill.
Joseph Smith Sylvester	Hanover
Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr.	Frankfort, Ky.
Jacob Swigert Taylor	Frankfort, Ky.
Mahlon Daniel Thatcher	Pueblo, Colo.
Edward Thaw	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Josiah Van Kirk Thompson	Uniontown, Pa.
Robert Means Thompson	New York, N. Y.
Alden Augustus Thorndike	Boston
Mrs. P. B. Tingley (Katherine Westcotte)	Point Loma, Cal.
Henry Mitchell Wallis	Racine, Wis.
Caroline Augusta Warner	Troy, N. Y.
Charles Mortimer Warner	Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward Welles (Stella Hollenback)	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Charles Sidney Weston	Scranton, Pa.
Mrs. Edmund Wetmore (Helen Howland)	Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.
George Joseph Whelan	New York, N. Y.
George Robert White	Boston
Rollin H. White	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. George Marston Whitin (Catharine Lasell)	Whitinsville

*In memory of her father, John Austin Stevens, Patriot, 1827-1910, eighth in descent from Richard Warren, twelfth signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620.

Edward Farley Whitney	New York, N. Y.
William Widdicombe	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Jane Wilkes	Washington, D. C.
Hon. Joseph Edward Willard	Fairfax, Va.
Mrs. John Bertram Williams (Olive Swan)	Cambridge
William John Williams	Cincinnati, Ohio
Everett Wilson	Winnetka, Ill.
Walter Clark Winchester*	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Orator F. Woodward (Cora Talmadge)	Buffalo, N. Y.

PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS BY SUCCESSION

Louisa Williams Case	Weston
(succeeded Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman)	
Louise Hecker Freer	Kingston, N. Y.
(succeeded Charles Lang Freer)	
Henry Chapin Haile	Springfield
(succeeded Mrs. William H. Haile)	
Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson (Ida Agassiz)	Boston
(succeeded Maj. Henry Lee Higginson)	
John Simmons Palmer, 2d	Providence, R. I.
(succeeded Julius Palmer)	
Frank Ward Severance	Glassport, Pa.
(succeeded Mrs. Elizabeth (Severance) Buchan)	

LIFE AND RESIDENT MEMBERS TRANSFERRED
TO PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERSHIP

Elizabeth Hitchcock Brayton	Fall River
Mrs. William Howard Crosby (Emma Erskine)	Racine, Wis.
George Lambert Gould	Topsfield
Lew Cass Hill	Boston
Edward Lillie Pierce	Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell (Margaret Pelham Curtis)	Boston
Ellen Adelia Robbins Stone†	Lexington
Henry Nettleton Sweet	Boston
John Isaac Waterbury	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney (Gertrude Capen)	Augusta, Ga.

LIFE MEMBERS

Robert Butler	Boston
Walter H. Cluett	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Mary Alsop Cryder	Washington, D. C.
Frederic Adrian Delano	Washington, D. C.
Edith Kendall	Brookline
Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd (Mary Wingate)	Haverford, Pa.
James Allan Macdonald	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Randolph Harrison McKim (Annie M. Clymer)	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Charles Nagel (Anne Shepley)	St. Louis, Mo.
Josiah Harmar Penniman	Philadelphia, Pa.

RESIDENT MEMBERS

Florence Hale Abbot	Boston
William Truman Aldrich	Boston
Mrs. Charles Alexander (Lura Fallass)	Kansas City, Mo.
Lieut. Col. James Lung Bevans, M.C., U.S.A.	Brookline
Mrs. Charles Hodge Blaine (Emma Josephine Burt)	Boston
Mary Eugenia Burgess	Dorchester
Mrs. Paul H. Buxton (Ruth Cummings)	Torrington, Conn.
George Chapman	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Frederic V. Clark	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Hardy Damon (Annie Hinckley)	Waltham

*Died 28 August 1920.

†In memory of her mother, Mrs. Ellen Adelia (Robbins) Stone, 1817-1890.

Mrs. Fred Davies	Cambridge
Curtis Fisher Day	Somerville
John De Vries	Canton
Alice Sumner Dexter	Providence, R. I.
Horace William Dickerman	Montclair, N. J.
Mrs. Henry Herbert Edes (Grace Williamson)	Cambridge
John Stetson Edmands	Somerville
William Gorham Ewell	Medford
Mrs. John Firth (Emilie Sniffen Leshner)	South Orange, N. J.
Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle	Dorchester
Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess (Elizabeth Goodhue)	Andover
Alfred Worcester Fuller	Newton
Mrs. Robert Gilchrist (Edith Vezin)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John Edward Hannigan (Annie Judson)	Cambridge
Mary Bronson Hartt	Allston
Robert Winch Harwood	Natick
Harvey Wickes Hascy	Hingham
Mrs. Franklin Sylvester Henry (May M. K. Wilson)	Bronxville, N. Y.
Clarence Edward Hill	Winchester
Elon Huntington Hooker	New York, N. Y.
George Melvin Houghton	Somerville
Henry Herbert Howard	Brockton
Theodore Francis Jones	New York, N. Y.
Chester Henry Keogh	Chicago, Ill.
Frank Cecil King	Redondo, Cal.
Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury (Mabel Hope Kingsbury)	Keene, N. H.
Herbert Lewis Kuhn	Brookline
Mrs. Merrill D. Leonard (Harriet Lyon)	Chestnut Hill
Annie Lynch	Salt Lake City, Utah
Maude Isabel Macdonald	Wellfleet
Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann (Mary Nash Skidmore)	Boston
Florence Andyman Miller	Cambridge
Lawrence Harper Norton	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Rufus King Noyes (Grace White)	Jamaica Plain
Thomas J. O'Brien	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Walter Stone Pardee	Minneapolis, Minn.
Charles Arthur Parmelee	Andover
Mrs. Frank Elmer Perkins (Lucy Maria Taylor)	Abington
Albert Waring Pierson	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. James Edwin Robinson (Georgiana Ford)	Bloomington, Ill.
Mrs. Cyrus Sargeant (Alice Loring Newcomb)	Cambridge
Edward Hall Sargent	Lexington
Albert Rowland Shepardson	Reading
Charles Allen Stone	Springfield
Alan Hartwell Strong	New Brunswick, N. J.
William Street Swift	Watertown
William Harold Taylor	Concord
Francis Townsend Underhill	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Arthur Stuart Walcott	Washington, D. C.
William Francis Warden	Boston
Asa Wilson Waters	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Margaret E. Whitechurch	Boston
Stanton Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Morris Whitridge	Baltimore, Md.
George Smith Woodward	Belmont

During the year 1920 two hundred and thirty-three Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, six successors to that membership, ten Life Members, and sixty-five Resident Members have joined the Society. Ten Life and Resident members have been transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership.

The total number of names added to the membership during the year is 314. This is much the largest increase during any one year, with the exception of 1919, the first year of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, when 372 names were added. With that exception the next highest record was in 1870, when the total was 176 names.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1920.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1919	\$932.94
Dividend No. 19, 4 February 1920	125.00
Dividend No. 20, 17 May 1920	125.00
Dividend No. 21, 21 August 1920	125.00
Dividend No. 22, 15 November 1920	125.00
Interest	19.72
	<u>\$1,452.66</u>
Books	141.98
	<u>141.98</u>
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	\$1,310.68

It is the sad duty of the Trustees to record the death of their fellow Trustee, Mr. R. Henry W. Dwight, which took place on 11 March 1920. Mr. Dwight had been a Trustee for some three years only, and by his early death the Society is deprived of the services of a valued member. On 30 September 1920 Mr. James Melville Hunnewell was appointed to fill the vacancy among the Trustees caused by Mr. Dwight's death.

In December the Cabot Manufacturing Company declared a stock dividend of one hundred per cent, as a result of which the Trustees received a certificate for twenty-five additional shares, making the total now in their possession fifty shares.

WM. SUMNER APPLETON	}	<i>Trustees</i>
FRANCIS N. BALCH		
JAMES M. HUNNEWELL		

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1920.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1920	\$1,331.78
Receipts for the year	<u>\$240,576.72</u>
Total Cash Receipts	\$241,908.50
Disbursements for the year	<u>\$237,063.86</u>
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1920	\$4,844.64

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	\$2,004.27
Heating and Lighting	2,065.47
Interest	2,137.50
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	2,140.26
Committee on Papers and Essays	225.57
Committee on English Research	54.75
Salaries	6,154.02
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	794.47
Cataloguing	904.18
Binding	524.84
Insurance	264.93
Miscellaneous Expenses	<u>474.98</u>
Total charges for the year to this account	\$17,745.24

and has been credited with the following, viz:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	\$5,964.87
Admissions and Assessments	6,301.84
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	242.01
Income 9A Ashburton Place	578.19
Donations	<u>1,304.74</u>
Total credits for the year to this account	\$14,391.65
Balance to Surplus Account	\$3,353.59

RESTRICTED INVESTMENT INCOME

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	\$1,143.15
Cataloguing	31.21
Binding	125.55
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	130.81
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	8.55
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, Entire Income	5.48
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half Income	<u>37.19</u>
Total Restricted Income	\$1,481.94

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1920

<i>ASSETS</i>		<i>LIABILITIES</i>	
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	\$112,073.96	Library Fund	\$110,601.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)	199,717.85	Building Fund.	86,361.10
Consolidated Index	2,938.40	Mortgage Note Payable	45,000.00
Registers on hand	6,062.93	Mortgage Fund	2,925.09
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . .	2,727.69	Premium Account	2,075.68
Vital Records Stock	14,289.09	Eddy Town-Record Fund	9,899.79
Cash on hand	4,844.64	Bulkeley Fund	468.00
Binding	125.00	Accrued Bills Unpaid	1,951.25
Books for Library	913.54		
Insurance Unearned	240.00		
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place	375.00		
Accrued Interest	2,849.46		
Accounts Receivable	22.80		
Paper on hand	1,252.60		
Cash with Lee, Higginson & Co.	7,656.00		
<i>Investments</i>		<i>Funds</i>	
Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	\$238,007.69	Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	\$369,912.55
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92	Surplus	4,530.35
Total Assets	\$633,725.57	Total Liabilities	\$633,725.57

*Pro forma entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1919. Cf. Schedule A.

SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

	BONDS	Book Value
10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
3	Boston & Maine R. R. Co. 6's	2,500.00
6	Pere Marquette R. R. Co.	3,300.00
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	1,937.50
5	Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4	Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2	Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
4	Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's (\$500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874-7	2,000.00
3	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
5	Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312, 177920, 177921	4,748.75
3	Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
2	Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4's, due 1949	1,382.50
6	New York Telephone Co. 6's, due 1949	5,765.00
5	New York Central R. R. Co. 6's, due 1935	4,530.00
2	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, due 1929	1,851.25
8	City of Copenhagen 5½'s, due 1944	6,637.50
2	Northern States Power Co. 5's, due 1941	1,720.00
5	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, due 1925	4,881.25
8	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, due 2 in 1929 and 6 in 1937	7,612.50
6	Imperial Japanese Government 4's, due 1931	3,140.00
1	General Electric Co. 6's, due 1940	945.00
1	Dayton Power & Light Co. 7's, due 1923	986.25
5	Western Electric Co. Gold Bond 7's, due 1925	4,925.00
	Book Value of Bonds, carried forward	\$119,939.37

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$119,939.37
2 Detroit Edison Co. 6's, due 1940	1,780.00
3 Kingdom of Belgium 7½'s	2,917.50
2 Utica Gas & Electric Co. 7½'s, due 1925	1,960.00
2 Shawinigan Water & Power Co. 7½'s, due 1926	1,953.00
1 Hartford Electric Light Co. 7's, due 1930	956.80
5 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 7's, due 1930	5,000.00
2 Brooklyn Edison Co. 7's, due 1930	1,900.00
2 Government of French Republic 8's, due 1945	2,000.00
1 Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania 7's, due 1945	950.00
1 Pennsylvania & Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½'s, due 1940	965.00
2 Grace Steamship Marine Equipment Co. 6's, due 1930	1,822.50
1 Brooklyn Edison Co. 7's, due 1940	973.75
2 Canadian Northern Ry. Co. 7's, due 1940	1,995.00
United States Liberty Bonds	8,100.00
Total Book Value of Bonds	<u>\$153,212.92</u>

STOCKS	Book Value
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	\$600.00
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90
50 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred, 7%	5,425.00
150 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 8%	14,478.75
Total Book Value of Stocks	<u>\$33,032.65</u>

MORTGAGES	
Mortgage on Real Estate at 16 Somerset Street	\$14,300.00
" " " " " 18 " "	37,500.00
Total Value of Mortgages	<u>\$51,800.00</u>
Total Investment (Book Value)	\$238,045.57
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights	37.88
Total	<u>\$238,007.69</u>

SCHEDULE B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund	\$167,400.00
Life Membership Fund	37,894.74
Librarian Fund	12,763.13
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	282.48
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$238,795.35</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$238,795.35
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	180.92
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00
John Foster Fund	5,000.00
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00
George Lambert Gould Fund	1,000.00
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund	5,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,416.95
Noah Martin Fund	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slaughter Fund	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00
Agnes Beville Tedcastle Fund	700.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
Total	\$369,912.55

GEORGE L. GOULD, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 28 January 1921.

WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON }
HAROLD C. DURRELL } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1920 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$4,844.64, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 25 January 1921.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1920

*[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]**Corresponding Member*

- 1880 FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, A.B., of Baltimore, Md., was born in Boston 5 January 1852, and died in Baltimore 14 September.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

- 1919 WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, of Boston, was born in Boston 15 March 1853, and died there 5 March.
- 1919 JULIUS PALMER, A.B., of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 20 July 1854, and died there 29 March.
- 1919 EUGENE DELANO, M.A., of New York City, was born at Utica, N. Y., about 1844, and died in New York City 2 April.
- 1911 GRANT WALKER, A.B., of Boston, a life member since 1911 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, died in Boston 4 April.
- 1919 SAMUEL TATE MORGAN, of Richmond, Va., was born in Wake County, N.C., 15 May 1857, and died at Richmond 16 April.
- 1919 THEODORE NEWTON VAIL, LL.D., D.Sc., of Lyndonville, Vt., was born in Carroll County, Ohio, 16 July 1845, and died in Baltimore, Md., 16 April.
- 1919 JULIEN TAPPAN DAVIES, A.M., LL.B., of Great River, Long Island, N. Y., was born in New York City 25 September 1845, and died in Boston 6 May.
- 1920 MRS. ELIZABETH (SEVERANCE) BUCHAN, of Sewickley, Pa., was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 October 1857, and died there 7 June.
- 1919 ARTHUR EMLÉN NEWBOLD, of Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Jenkinstown, Pa., in August 1859, and died in Philadelphia 10 June.
- 1920 WALTER CLARK WINCHESTER, of Grand Rapids, Mich., was born at Grand Rapids 15 December 1859, and died there 28 August.
- 1919 MARVIN ANSEL DEAN, of Evanston, Ill., was born at Canaan, Conn., 13 November 1852, and died at Evanston 5 September.
- 1919 WARREN DELANO, S.B., of Barrytown, N. Y., was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 July 1852, and died at Barrytown 9 September.
- 1919 SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, of Hartford, Conn., a life member in 1919 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in the same year, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 October 1847, and died at Hartford 25 September.
- 1919 JACOB HENRY SCHIFF, of New York City, was born at Frankfort on the Main, Germany, 10 January 1847, and died in New York City 25 September.
- 1906 HON. WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, M.A., LL.D., of Dalton, Mass., a resident member since 1906 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Dalton 23 April 1853, and died there 2 October.
- 1919 SAMUEL HICKOK WHEELER, B.A., of Fairfield, Conn., was born at Watertown, Conn., 16 September 1845, and died in Chicago, Ill., 14 November.

- 1919 HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 26 August 1831, and died there 17 November.
- 1919 HON. ARTHUR WELLINGTON DENNIS, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 11 April 1846, and died at Saunderstown, R. I., 19 November.
- 1919 BENJAMIN HOLT, of Stockton, Cal., was born at Loudon, N. H., 1 January 1849, and died at Stockton 5 December.
- 1919 GEORGE WASHINGTON BRACKENRIDGE, of San Antonio, Tex., died 28 December.

Life Members

- 1916 MRS. LOUISA JANE (ADAMS) BEAL, of Boston, was born in Boston 13 March 1836, and died there 6 January.
- 1866 REV. HENRY FITCH JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., a life member since 1880, was born in Boston 17 October 1842, and died at Waverley, Mass., 31 January.
- 1911 ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD, A.M., M.D., S.D., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 28 July 1876, and died in New York City 8 February.
- 1906 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Albany, N. Y., 18 January 1859, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., 11 March.
- 1911 ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Worcester, Mass., 30 December 1833, and died at Cambridge 29 March.
- 1909 JONAS MICHAEL MILES, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Brookline 27 November 1857, and died there 29 March.
- 1886 JAMES SCHOULER, A.B., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 20 March 1839, and died at North Conway, N. H., 16 April.
- 1916 MRS. JANE NORTON (WIGGLESWORTH) GREW, of Boston, was born in Boston 11 November 1836, and died there 17 April.
- 1871 HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON, LL.D., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., was born at Shoreham, Vt., 16 May 1824, and died at Rhinebeck 16 May.
- 1904 CHARLES EDWARD COTTING, of Boston, was born at Brookline, Mass., 2 August 1856, and died at Manchester, Mass., 5 July.
- 1914 MRS. SARAH JANE (HALE) HAYWARD, of Newton Highlands, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Westbrook, Me., 30 December 1845, and died at Newton Highlands 28 July.
- 1910 THOMAS UPHAM COE, A.M., M.D., of Bangor, Me., a life member since 1911, was born at Northwood, N. H., 8 December 1837, and died at Kineo, Me., 31 July.
- 1916 MRS. SALOME JANE (ABBOTT) MARLAND, of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Andover, Mass., 16 October 1850, and died at Malden 18 August.
- 1912 GEORGE TILLEY RICE, of Westwood, Mass., was born in the Isle of Wight, England, 4 July 1873, and died at Westwood 20 September.
- 1918 JOSEPH RUSSEL MARBLE, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Smithfield, R. I., 30 June 1852, and died at Worcester 8 October.
- 1916 MRS. FLORENCE CARLTON (FOWLER) EVANS, of Newbury, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 4 April 1853, and died at Newbury 9 November.

- 1912 MRS. HELENA AUGUSTA (Cox) RAYMOND, of Brookline, Mass., died 17 November.
- 1893 CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY, of Newburyport, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Newburyport 26 December 1847, and died there 24 December.

Resident Members

- 1897 REV. RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, M.A., of Middleborough, Mass., was born at New Bedford, Mass., 6 May 1849, and died at Middleborough 6 January.
- 1915 BRIG. GEN. CHARLES LAWRENCE PEIRSON, S.B., A.M., U.S.V., of Boston, was born at Salem, Mass., 15 January 1834, and died in Boston 23 January.
- 1916 MAJ. HERBERT WILLIAM YEMANS, M.D., M.C., U.S.A., of San Francisco, Cal., was born at Wyandotte, Mich., 9 April 1857, and died at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., 29 January.
- 1916* CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 12 January 1842, and died at Brookline 12 February.
- 1902 SUSAN AUGUSTA SMITH, of Kingston, Mass., was born at Pembroke, Mass., 19 October 1843, and died at Kingston 13 February.
- 1909 BRIG. GEN. STEPHEN PERRY JOCELYN, U.S.A., Retired, of Burlington, Vt., was born at Brownington, Vt., 1 March 1843, and died at Burlington 8 March.
- 1901 SARAH CORNELIA TOWNSEND, of Milton, Mass., was born at Milton 11 January 1843, and died there 10 March.
- 1917 HORACE HOMER SOULE, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 November 1866, and died at Brookline 18 March.
- 1916 JOHN J. MITCHELL FAIRBANK, B.A., of Boston, was born in Chicago, Ill., 9 April 1880, and died in Boston 26 March.
- 1902 CHARLES ALLCOTT FLAGG, M.A., B.L.S., of Bangor, Me., was born at Sandwich, Mass., 1 October 1870, and died at Bangor 28 March.
- 1884 THOMAS WESTON, M.A., of Newton, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, and died at Newton 17 April.
- 1902 RODNEY PRESCOTT WRIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Westminster, Vt., 9 November 1841, and died at Cambridge 28 May.
- 1908 CHARLES MILTON THATCHER, of Middleborough, Mass., was born at Middleborough 19 December 1856, and died there 1 June.
- 1905 FRANK PALMER MCINTYRE, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Warren, Me., 2 July 1845, and died at Springfield 11 June.
- 1904 ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH, M.A., of Newton, Mass., was born in Boston 29 April 1844, and died at Newton 23 June.
- 1873 HON. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A.M., of Boston, was born at Athol, Mass., 1 August 1841, and died in Boston 28 July.
- 1918† REV. CHARLES LEWIS HUTCHINS, M.A., D.D., of Concord, Mass., was born at Concord, N. H., 5 August 1838, and died at Concord, Mass., 17 August.
- 1918 MRS. CLARA WILLMA (SMITH) WOODSOME, of Everett, Mass., was born at Hollis, Me., 18 August 1852, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 August.

*Mr. Lauriat was elected a resident member in 1868, resigned his membership in 1874, and was again elected in 1916.

†Rev. Dr. Hutchins was elected a resident member in 1875, ceased to be a member in 1880, and was again elected in 1918.

- 1916 FRANKLIN BARNARD, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Shelburne, Mass., 7 September 1837, and died at Gloucester, Mass., 31 August.
- 1912 MRS. MARIETTA (PEIRCE) BAILEY, of Arlington, Mass., was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 4 September 1841, and died at Arlington 16 September.
- 1916 CHARLES ALFRED WEST, of Boston, was born in Boston 4 April 1850, and died at Swampscott, Mass., 28 September.
- 1915 FREDERICK WIRES BROWN, A.B., LL.B., of West Newton, Mass., was born at Underhill, Vt., 11 October 1867, and died at West Newton 9 October.
- 1917 JAMES MAURICE PRENDERGAST, of Boston, was born in Boston 29 October 1851, and died there 29 November.
- 1898 MRS. ELLEN JOSEPHINE (TURNER) (CRAWFORD) ROUNTREE, of Randolph, Mass., was born at Randolph 13 April 1860, and died at Pasadena, Cal., 5 December.
- 1907 MRS. EMMA ANN (SHEPHERD) SCRIBNER, of Montpelier, Vt., was born at Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June 1852, and died at Montpelier 8 December.
- 1889 ELIOT DAWES STETSON, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 27 July 1861, and died there 25 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

- 1869 GEORGE BIGELOW CHASE, A.M., of Dedham, Mass., a life member since 1870, was born in Boston 1 October 1835, and died 2 June 1902.
- 1870 ROYAL ELISHA ROBBINS, of Boston, a life member since 1871, was born at Berlin, Conn., 10 March 1824, and died at Beverly, Mass., 22 July 1902.
- 1902 CHARLES THORNDIKE, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member, was born in Boston 24 June 1834, and died there 8 April 1910.
- 1904 RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS, of Dorchester, Mass., a life member, was born at Dorchester 10 June 1836, and died there 6 May 1912.
- 1861 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HOLDEN, of Hyattsville, Md., a corresponding member, was born at Providence, R. I., 4 July 1830, and died at Hyattsville 31 October 1912.
- 1904 EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, A.M., of Milton, Mass., a life member, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 February 1844, and died at Milton 7 December 1914.
- 1903 WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., of Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y., a life member, was born at Harrison, N. Y., 4 July 1862, and died at Kings Park 21 May 1918.
- 1866 CHARLES HENRY HART, LL.B., of New York City, a corresponding member, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 February 1847, and died 29 July 1918.
- 1886 REV. CHARLES RICHMOND WELD, S.T.B., LL.D., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 19 March 1847, and died at Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, 11 September 1918.
- 1885 REV. ARTHUR MARCH CLARK, A.B., of Dubuque, Iowa, a life member, was born at Framingham, Mass., 3 August 1853, and died at Dubuque 8 December 1918.
- 1884 MAJ. GEN. ASA BIRD GARDINER, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., L.H.D., of

- New York City, a corresponding member, was born in New York City 30 September 1839, and died at Suffern, N. Y., 28 May 1919.
- 1906 MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member, was born in Philadelphia 26 March 1866, and died there in May 1919.
- 1912 RALEIGH WARNER HOLDEN, A.B., of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., a resident member, was born at Honeoye Falls 7 July 1878, and died there 24 October 1919.
- 1892 CHARLES EDWIN TUCKER, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston 6 May 1847, and died at Baltimore, Md., 24 November 1919.
- 1919 HOWARD WINFIELD BAKER, C. E., of Coronado, Cal., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born in Chicago, Ill., 19 March 1866, and died at Coronado 30 December 1919.
- 1868 SILVANUS JENKINS MACY, of Rochester, N. Y., a life member since 1870, was born in New York City 28 July 1833, and died ——.
- 1861 JOHN MEIGS, of Washington, D. C., a corresponding member, was born at Athens, Tenn., 20 November 1834, and died ——.

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., Historian

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1920, with the addition of fifteen who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1902

GEORGE BIGELOW CHASE, A.M., of Dedham, Mass., elected a resident member in 1869 and made a life member in 1870, was born in Boston 1 October 1835, the second son of Theodore and Clarissa Andrews (Bigelow) Chase, and died 2 June 1902. He was sixth in descent from Aquila¹ Chase of Newbury, Mass. Rev. Stephen⁴ Chase, a great-grandson of Aquila¹ Chase, was the first of the family to enter Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1728. In 1731 he was ordained in what is now Lynnfield, and from 1750 until his death in 1778 he was settled over the parish at Newcastle. His son, Stephen⁵ Chase, was graduated at Harvard in 1764, became a merchant, and removed from Newcastle to Portsmouth in 1778. He was one of the founders of the Portsmouth Athenæum, and died in 1805. Theodore⁶ Chase, born in 1786, son of the second Stephen and father of the subject of this memoir, was fitted for Harvard at Exeter Academy, 1796-1800, but was prevented by his father's health from entering college. He became a large shipowner at Portsmouth, and in 1831 removed to Boston, where he died in 1859.

George Bigelow Chase attended for a year a school in Roxbury, kept by a Mr. Weisse, then entered the Chauncy Hall School, and from there went to the Boston Latin School, where he was a pupil from 1848 through 1851. He was then tutored by Joseph Hodges Choate, afterwards the distinguished lawyer and diplomat, entered Harvard as a Sophomore, and was graduated with the Class of 1856, receiving later the degree of A.M. in course from his *alma mater*. Among his classmates at Harvard were Charles Francis Adams, James Bradstreet Greenough, George Dexter Robinson, later Governor of Massachusetts, and Stephen Salisbury, all now deceased.

After graduation he entered his father's office in Boston, where he made himself familiar with all the details of the shipping business. Upon the death of his father in 1859 the responsibility of the estate and the care of his mother devolved upon him, though he was not

twenty-four years old. With the outbreak of the Civil War the outlook for shipowners became alarming, and Mr. Chase adopted the policy of selling his ships as favorable opportunities presented themselves, but it was not until 1869 that the last of the ships disappeared from his books.

In 1861-62, recognizing the opportunities for the building up of fortunes in the field of railroad development, he increased his holdings in the securities of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad. In 1867 he was chosen a director in the Rutland Railroad, and soon afterwards was appointed its transfer agent. In January 1871 he was selected to prepare a financial statement for the stockholders of this company, and a few months later, after the president had gone to Europe and Mr. Chase had been chosen president *pro tempore*, he was dismayed at discovering the existence of a large amount of paper outstanding against the company, which had been concealed from him, and which brought the excess of the company's liabilities over its assets up to nearly a million dollars. He met the responsibility by personally endorsing almost all notes that matured during the tight-money period of November and December 1871, and his guidance resulted in the restoration of the value of all the securities of the company except the common stock. He also joined Mr. Robert Treat Paine in a substantial subscription to blocks of securities of the Burlington and Missouri Railroad in Nebraska, a transaction which proved very lucrative for them both.

Although chiefly occupied with the cares of his railroad investments, he found time to follow, to a certain extent, the development of cotton manufacturing in Massachusetts. As early as 1862 he was elected a director in the Merrimack Manufacturing Company, a position that he held for thirty-two years, being president of the company from 1888 to 1892. Under his management the antiquated machinery of the mills was replaced with the most approved modern equipment, and the efficiency of the company was brought to a high state.

He was treasurer of the Somerset Club from 1861 to 1863 and of the Union Club from 1868 to 1870. In 1871 he was appointed by Harvard College to the committee on the treasurer's accounts, and was reappointed every year until 1894. He served repeatedly on the committee to examine the accounts of the treasurer of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he became a member in 1876.

Mr. Chase was an enthusiastic student of American history, having a minute knowledge of the subject, especially of the Colonial period, and he made many valuable contributions to the publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

His interest in genealogical pursuits was manifested as early as 1861, he prepared a paper on the English antecedents of the Chase family which appeared in the *Heraldic Journal* for October 1868, and later, in conjunction with Mr. H. G. Somerby, he prepared an historical and genealogical account of the Lowndes family, formerly one of the leading families of the South, which was published in the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for April 1876. Later he wrote for the *Proceedings of the Massa-*

chusetts Historical Society a memoir of his uncle, Chief Justice Bigelow.

Mr. Chase was also a judicious reader outside the fields of history and biography. The best works of fiction and the most notable books of travel and exploration claimed his interest. In 1877 his knowledge of books was recognized by his appointment to the Board of Trustees of the Boston Public Library, on which he served for eight years.

The condition of Mr. Chase's health made it difficult for him to endure the heat of an American summer, and he spent the hot months of every year from 1870 to 1881 in the British Isles and in Switzerland. From 1892 to the summer of 1896 he spent all his time in Europe, residing in winter at San Remo and in summer among the Italian Alps. His acquaintance with English people and with English politics developed in him "a true appreciation of the mother country, a strong affection for her, and, above all, a deep and abiding conviction of the inestimable importance to civilization of the mutual sympathy and understanding of the two branches of the Anglo-Saxon race."

Mr. Chase's parents were Unitarians, but the radical departure of this denomination from its early standards drove him away from it to the Episcopal Church, of which he eventually became a member. At the time of his death he was junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Dedham, where he made his home in his later years.

He married in New York, 10 January 1860, Anne Lowndes, daughter of Maj. Rawlins and Gertrude Laura (Livingston) Lowndes of South Carolina, by whom he had issue.

Cf. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Second Series, vol. 17, pp. 117-127.

ROYAL ELISHA ROBBINS, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1870 and made a life member in 1871, was born at Kensington, a parish of Berlin, Conn., 10 March 1824, the son of Rev. Royal Robbins, B. A. (Yale, 1806), minister of the Congregational Church at Kensington, and died at Pride's Crossing, Beverly, Mass., 22 July 1902.

He attended a private school until he was twelve years old, when he entered Worthington Academy, where he remained three years. He then secured a situation as clerk in a Hartford store. In the autumn of 1841 he received an invitation from his uncle, Chauncy Robbins, an American merchant in Birmingham, England, to visit him, and sailed for Liverpool in November of that year on the packet ship *Patrick Henry*. The firm of Robbins & Martin, of which his uncle was the senior partner, was engaged in the purchase of goods of English manufacture for the American market, and handled a considerable quantity of watches. The young man was offered a position by his uncle, which he accepted, and finally the full charge of the watch business was placed in his hands. For five years he continued with this house, and upon its dissolution in 1846 he returned to the United States and started in business for himself, on Cedar Street, New York City, as an importer of English watches. After two years he took as a partner his brother, Henry A. Robbins,

and the business was moved to larger quarters on John Street, the firm being known as Robbins & Brother. A year or two later Daniel F. Appleton became a partner in the business, and the firm name was changed to Robbins Brothers & Company. During the fall of 1856 Mr. Robbins's health was very much impaired, and on 1 January 1857 he retired from active participation in the business, retaining, however, his interest in the firm (the name of which was changed to Robbins & Appleton) and continuing as senior partner in it up to the time of his death.

The few years of experience in the watch trade described above served as a preparation for Mr. Robbins's life work. In 1853 he had been the prime mover in organizing the Boston Watch Company, which began the manufacture of timepieces in Roxbury and later moved to Waltham, Mass. Thither Mr. Robbins went in May 1857, in the interest of Tracy & Baker of Philadelphia, manufacturers of watchcases, who were creditors of the Boston Watch Company. The business of the latter company, under the oversight of Mr. Robbins, gradually increased in volume, and during the Civil War assumed very great dimensions, for the soldiers of the Union Army were in need of cheap and accurate timepieces. At times the company paid dividends amounting to one hundred per cent. This was the beginning of the famous Waltham Watch Company, which a few years after the War was reorganized with a capital of five million dollars. Mr. Robbins controlled these companies and served as their treasurer for forty-four years. He was, in truth, one of the fathers of American watchmaking.

The people of Waltham appreciated Mr. Robbins's part in promoting the prosperity of their city, a park and a school in Waltham were named in his honor, and his portrait hangs in the city hall, having been presented to the city by the company and paid for by contributions of the stockholders and employees of the company in twenty-five-cent and fifty-cent pieces.

Mr. Robbins married in Boston, 1 October 1861, Mary Elizabeth Horton, who died 3 March 1896. Six children survived him: Royal, Mary L., Gertrude (Mrs. John Caswell), Reginald C., Margorie (Mrs. A. G. Milbank), and Phyllis.

1910

CHARLES THORNDIKE, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1902, was born in Boston 24 June 1834, the fourth son of Augustus and Henrietta (Stuart) Thorndike, and died there 8 April 1910.

He received his early education in Boston, Newport, R. I., and Paris, France, and was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1854, receiving from Harvard the degree of A.M. in course and the degree of LL.B. in 1857.

He associated himself for the practice of his profession with the late Edward Ingersoll Browne of the Class of 1855 at Harvard, the firm name being Browne & Thorndike. The grandfathers of the two partners, Moses Browne and Israel Thorndike, had been partners under the same firm name.

He married, in 1862, Mary Edmondson Edgar, who was born in Baltimore, Md., 7 August 1835, daughter of Herman Le Roy and Mary (Edmondson) Edgar of Baltimore. A son, Augustus Thorndike of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), M.D. (*ib.*, 1888), a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1902, survives him.

1912

RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS, of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1904, was born at Dorchester 10 June 1836, the son of Henry and Sarah Blake (Clapp) Humphreys, and died at Dorchester 6 May 1912. He was a descendant of Jonas¹ Humphreys, an early settler in Dorchester, through James,² Hopeskill,³ Jonas,⁴ Henry,⁵ James,⁶ and Henry,⁷ his father, all of whom lived on the same estate on Humphreys Street, Dorchester.

He was educated in the public schools, and then engaged in business. He became a trustee, and was treasurer of many religious, charitable, and benevolent institutions and societies. He had been president of the Dorchester Relief Society and of the Dorchester Branch of Associated Charities, was connected with the Boston Board of Overseers of the Poor, and had been on the Boston School Board for a number of years. He had also been president of the Dorchester Historical Society and of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian Churches.

He married, 5 March 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Beals, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pope) Beals, who survived him, together with one son, Clarence Blake Humphreys.

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HOLDEN, of Hyattsville, Md., a corresponding member since 1861, was born at Providence, R. I., 4 July 1830, and died at Hyattsville 31 October 1912. He belonged to the seventh generation of Holdens in America, in a line of six successive Randall Holdens, beginning with the Randall Holden who settled at Warwick, R. I., before 1643.

A few years before the Civil War Mr. Holden went to Ceredo, in what is now West Virginia, but at the outbreak of hostilities between the North and South he went to Washington, D. C., where he held a Government office. In 1883 he removed to Hyattsville, where he resided from that time until his death.

Mr. Holden was an accountant and a genealogist. Among his works are genealogies of the Capron, Holden, and Lockwood families.

He was a Mason, a Knight Templar, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

He married, 2 August 1854, Ellen Frances Capron of Millville (then a part of Blackstone), Mass. Three sons, Augustus Randall of Washington, D. C., Lewis Francis of the same city, and John Greene of Hyattsville, survive him.

1914

EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, A.M., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1904, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 February 1844, the son of James Handasyd and Sarah H. (Elliott) Perkins, and died at Milton 7 December 1914. He was a descendant of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, and of George Wyllys, who was Governor of the Colony of Connecticut in 1642. His father, a member of a prominent Boston family, removed to Cincinnati in 1832, before his marriage, and there practised law and engaged in literary pursuits.

He was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered Harvard College as a Sophomore in 1863. He was graduated with the Class of 1866, and later received the degree of A.M. in course from his *alma mater*.

After leaving college he was associated for some time with the firm of Ladd & Amory, cotton brokers, of Galveston, Tex., and passed his winters there and his summers in the study of law in the office of the late John M. Forbes, in Boston. On his admission to the bar he entered the office of the late George S. Hale, and remained with him until his interest in certain mining enterprises took him to Colorado, where he also practised law at Poncho Springs as a member of the firm of Perkins & Van Kleek.

Returning to Boston, he was made counsel for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, of which his brother, Charles E. Perkins, was president. His practice in Boston was large and lucrative, being confined almost wholly to advice, the settlement of large estates, and matters relating to the large corporations for which he was counsel.

He married, 10 June 1869, Jane Sedgwick Watson of Milton, who died at Milton 23 February 1912. Three sons, Thomas Nelson Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1894), James Handasyd Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1898), and John Forbes Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1903), survive him.

Cf. Secretary's Report of the Class of 1866 of Harvard College, Boston, 1916.

1918

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., of Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y., a life member since 1903, was born at Harrison, N. Y., 4 July 1862, the son of Josiah Henry and Jane (Carpenter) Macy, and died at Kings Park 21 May 1918. On the paternal side he was descended from George¹ Stanton, who was of Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I., in 1697 and probably had come from Lincolnshire, England, through Henry² of New York City, George³ of New York City, Henry⁴ of Brooklyn, N. Y., Richard⁵ of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Stamford, Conn., Jonathan Hasbrouck⁶ of Brooklyn, N. Y., who married Lydia Hussey Macy, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Hussey) Macy of Nantucket, Mass., and Josiah Henry,⁷ his father, who took the surname of Macy. Two at least of his Stanton ancestors took wives from the Dutch families of New York. On the maternal side he was a descendant of the Colonial family of Carpenter, members of which settled in Jamaica as well as in continental America.

William Austin Macy was educated at private schools, including Park Institute, formerly at Rye, N. Y. There he was prepared for college, and entered the School of Mines, Columbia College. After one year in this school he was transferred to the medical department of the same institution, the College of Physicians and Surgeons, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1885. Later he took the full hospital course at the Workhouse and Almshouse Hospitals at Blackwell's Island, from which he received a diploma.

He served for a time in the Colored Home and Hospital in New York City, and then accepted a position as assistant physician at the New York City Asylum for the insane at Hart's Island, New York Harbor. He was appointed later to a similar position at a similar institution for women at Blackwell's Island, and after a year there he was transferred to Ward's Island, to be acting assistant superintendent at the New York City Asylum for men. In 1889 or early in 1890 he was made acting superintendent at this same institution. On 1 June 1890 he was promoted to the regular position of medical superintendent, which he held until 1895, when these asylums were transferred to the State of New York and the institution became known as the Manhattan State Hospital for Men, at Ward's Island. Dr. Macy retained his position under a general superintendent until 1 January 1897, when he was appointed medical superintendent of the Willard State Hospital, a position which he held until 1 June 1904, when he was transferred as superintendent to the Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park, N. Y., and was acting in that capacity at the time of his death.

Dr. Macy was the author of a number of medical articles, and was deeply interested in historical and genealogical subjects. He devoted much of his time to collecting and compiling notes, particularly regarding his own ancestral lines and those of his wife. He was a member of various Masonic bodies, of several medical societies, of the Topsfield (Mass.) Historical Society, and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church.

He married, 3 September 1889, Marion Wright, daughter of Charles and Mary Anna (Shipley) Wright of New Rochelle, N. Y., who survives him, together with six children, Marion Marjorie, Anna Kathryn, William Charles, William Alec, Alan Dent, and Malcolm Dunbar. Helena Wright, his third child, died in her third year.

CHARLES HENRY HART, LL.B., of New York City, a corresponding member since 1866, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 February 1847, and died 29 July 1918.

He received his bachelor's degree in law at the University of Pennsylvania in 1869, having been admitted to the Pennsylvania bar 18 November 1868, and he practised law until 17 February 1894, when he was disabled by a railroad accident. Upon his recovery he devoted himself to literary pursuits, and won recognition as an expert in art and historical portraiture.

In 1882 he was made director of the Pennsylvania Academy of

Fine Arts, a position which he held for twenty years, until he resigned it in 1902. In 1893 he was chairman of the Committee on Retrospective American Art at the Chicago Exposition. His published writings in the field of art, historical portraiture, and biography are numerous.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, of the Essex Institute, and of several State historical societies, including the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he was made a corresponding member in 1878.

He married first, 16 November 1869, Armine Nixon, who died 11 June 1897; and secondly, 7 December 1912, Anita Beatriz Arabe.

Cf. *Who's Who in America, 1918-1919*, pp. 1207-1208, where also a list of Mr. Hart's writings is given.

REV. CHARLES RICHMOND WELD, S.T.B., LL.D., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member since 1886, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 19 March 1847, the son of Ezra Greenleaf and Deborah (Wood) Weld, and died at Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, 11 September 1918. His first American ancestor was Rev. Thomas Weld, who was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, England, taking at Cambridge the degrees of B.A. in 1613 and M.A. in 1618, was vicar of Terling, co. Essex, was deposed by Bishop (later Archbishop) Laud for non-conformity, came to America in 1632, and was minister of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass. In 1641 he was sent back to England on a commission from the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, became minister at the Church of St. Mary, Gateshead, co. Durham, and died in England soon after the Restoration. From this first American ancestor an unbroken line of ministers followed in America for seven generations, down to and including the subject of this memoir, who was also a grandnephew of Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

He was educated at Antioch College, Ohio, and at Harvard, and was graduated at the Harvard Divinity School in 1872. In the same year he was called to the pastorate of the First Independent Church of Baltimore, now known as the First Unitarian Church, where he was ordained and installed 2 January 1873. He remained there until 1898, when he resigned his charge and was made minister emeritus. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Berea College, Ky., in 1897.

He spent a year in travel, studied international law for a year at the University of Oxford, and was made a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1901. He had intended to give a course of lectures on international law, but a bad nervous breakdown, followed by continued ill health, prevented him from taking up any definite work.

He was a member of the Maryland Historical Society, a corresponding member (since 1883) of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, tracing his descent from John Alden. In 1904 he placed in the First Church of Roxbury a tablet in memory of his first American ancestor, Rev. Thomas Weld.

He married Frances Eaton, daughter of George Nathaniel and Susan Brimmer (Mayhew) Eaton.

REV. ARTHUR MARCH CLARK, A.B., of Dubuque, Iowa, a life member since 1885, was born at Framingham, Mass., 3 August 1853, the son of James Wilson and Catherine Monroe (March) Clark of Framingham, and died at Dubuque 8 December 1918. He was a descendant of Hugh¹ Clark of Watertown and Roxbury, Mass., through John,² John,³ Atherton,⁴ Peter,⁵ and James Wilson,⁶ his father.

He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and in 1881 was graduated at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass. In November 1882 he became a Roman Catholic, afterwards studied for the priesthood at the Convent of the Paulist Fathers in New York City, and was ordained a priest of the Roman Catholic Church.

When he was confirmed in the Roman Catholic Church in October 1883, he added the name of Pius to the Christian names given by his parents, but as early as 1891 he seems to have omitted this additional name in his signature.

1919

MAJ. GEN. ASA BIRD GARDINER, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., L.H.D., Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, of New York City, a corresponding member since 1884, was born in New York City 30 September 1839, the son of Asa and Rebekah Willard (Bentley) Gardiner, and died at Suffern, N. Y., 28 May 1919.

He was educated in the public schools of New York City, and received the degree of A.B. from the College of the City of New York in 1859, the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1862, and the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1864 and from Columbia University in 1869. The degree of LL.B. was conferred on him by New York University in 1860, the degree of LL.D. was received from the same institution in 1876, and the degree of L.H.D. was bestowed by Hobart College in 1896.

He was admitted to the New York bar in November 1860, and was practising his profession in New York when the Civil War broke out and he entered the service. He was appointed first lieutenant in the Thirty-first New York Volunteer Infantry 27 May 1861, captain in the Twenty-second New York Volunteers 31 May 1862, and first lieutenant in the United States Veteran Reserve Corps 11 February 1865, where he was later regimental adjutant. He was breveted captain, United States Volunteers, 13 March 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the War, and was honorably mustered out of the Volunteer service 13 August 1866. During the War he had served in the Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac, and in the Eighth and Twenty-third Army Corps, and had taken part in the fight at Union Mills, near Fairfax Court House, Va., in the Battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, in the skirmish at Winchester, Va., 30 August 1862, and in the Gettysburg campaign, in which he was wounded on 1 July 1863. On 23 September 1872 he was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous bravery and distinguished conduct during the Gettysburg Campaign, particularly

in the action at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863, and in the defense of Carlisle, Pa., July 1-2, 1863."

He entered the Regular Army of the United States in 1866, being appointed second lieutenant, Ninth United States Infantry, 20 July 1866. He was promoted to be first lieutenant 14 February 1868, and was transferred to the First Artillery 3 April 1869. He served later as judge advocate, was promoted to the rank of major, 18 August 1873, was professor of law, United States Military Academy, 1874-1878, acting assistant secretary of war, 1887-88, and was retired from the service, for disability, 8 December 1888, with the rank of major in the Judge Advocate General's Department. On 23 April 1904 he was given the rank of lieutenant colonel, United States Army, retired.

He was elected district attorney of New York County in November 1897, and held that office until 1900. He was colonel commandant of the Veteran Corps of Artillery of the State of New York, and in 1917 was breveted major general of the Military Forces of the State of New York, under a concurrent resolution of the Legislature of New York, "for gallant conduct in the Gettysburg campaign and for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

He was a deputy to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1892 and 1910, a deputy to the Protestant Episcopal Convention of the Diocese of Long Island since 1885, a member of the Standing Committee on Archives of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church since 1892, a member (since 1899) of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, a member of the Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Maryland, Virginia, Georgia, Chicago, and other historical societies, a trustee of the American College of Musicians, an incorporator and member of the United States Military Service Institution, president of the Military Society of the War of 1812 since 1909, secretary general of the Society of the Cincinnati since 1884, president of the Rhode Island State Society of the Cincinnati since 1899, a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and of the James Monroe Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and one of the founders (1875) and incorporators of the Society of Sons of the Revolution. He was also sachem of the Tammany Society of New York.

He was the author of "The Writ of Habeas Corpus as Affecting the Army and Navy," 1874, "Practice and Proceedings of Courts-Martial," 1878, "The Rhode Island Continental Line of the Revolution," 1885; and "The Order of the Cincinnati in France," 1905.

He belonged to the Union, Metropolitan, Church, United Service, and other clubs, and had a country home at "Orrell Manor," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

He married first, 18 October 1865, Mary Austen of Baltimore County, Md., who died in 1900; and secondly, in New York, 5 November 1902, Harriet Isabella Lindsay, who survives him, together with five sons, Norman Bentley Gardiner of Staten Island, N. Y., Asa Bird Gardiner, Jr., Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, William Howard Gardiner, and Maj. Philip Parkhurst Gardiner.

MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1906, was born in Philadelphia 26 March 1866, the daughter of Joseph Francis and Annie Eliza (Rogers) Sinnott, and died in Philadelphia in May 1919. Her father was born in co. Donegal, Ireland, 14 February 1837, and her mother was born at Mount Holly, N. J., 22 August 1842.

She was educated at the Academy of the Sacred Heart and at the Agnes Irwin School, both in Philadelphia.

She published in Philadelphia, in 1905, "Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families."

RALEIGH WARNER HOLDEN, A.B., of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., a resident member since 1912, was born at Honeoye Falls 7 July 1878; the son of Alexander Martin and Eleanor Lovina (Warner) Holden, and died there 24 October 1919. He was descended from Richard¹ Holden of Watertown, Mass., through Stephen,² William,³ Richard,⁴ Timothy,⁵ Timothy Humphrey,⁶ and Alexander Martin,⁷ his father. He was also a descendant of two Mayflower ancestors, Elder William Brewster and John Howland.

He received his preparation for college at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, where he was a member of the Class of 1895, and was graduated at Syracuse University in 1901.

Soon after leaving college he removed to Rochester, where for several years he was connected with the Rochester Composite Brick Company as secretary and treasurer. Early in 1915 he returned to Honeoye Falls, and became cashier of the bank there.

Mr. Holden was a great admirer of Theodore Roosevelt, joined the Progressive movement, and while a resident of Rochester was a candidate for assessor on the Progressive ticket.

He served as a member of the local committee in the second Liberty Loan drive, and spent several months in the devastated regions of France with the Young Men's Christian Association workers as regional accountant.

He was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and in Masonic circles. He was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Masonic and University Clubs of Rochester, and various archaeological, historical, and genealogical societies. He was much interested in genealogical research, and had nearly ready for publication the Holden family genealogy when he entered upon his work in France.

He married first, 12 March 1902, Mabel Yeomans, Ph.B. (Syracuse University, 1900), who died in 1915, daughter of Elon Leslie and Ella Fidelia (Beckwith) Yeomans; and secondly, in February 1917, Eleanor Howard, who survives him, together with two sons by his first wife, Richard Yeomans Holden and Theron Timothy Holden.

CHARLES EDWIN TUCKER, of Boston, a resident member since 1892, was born in Boston 6 May 1847, the son of William and Mary (Boothby) Tucker, and died in Baltimore, Md., 24 November 1919. He was a descendant of Robert¹ Tucker of Weymouth, Mass., through James,² James,³ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁶ and William,⁷ his father.

He attended the Dwight School in Boston and spent one year at the Boston Latin School.

In 1869-70 he was treasurer of the Globe Theatre, Boston. From 9 October 1872 he was connected with the office of the City Collector of Boston, and in 1895 was receiving teller of taxes in this office.

He married, 1 June 1878, Annie Elizabeth Snow Johnson, daughter of Thomas Boyd and Hannah (Hanson) Johnson.

HOWARD WINFIELD BAKER, C. E., of Coronado, Cal., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in Chicago, Ill., 19 March 1866, the son of William T., and Annie (Dunster) Baker, and died at Coronado 30 December 1919. His father was a pioneer grain dealer of Chicago, who served several terms as president of the Chicago Board of Trade and was president of the World's Columbian Exposition; and he was descended on his mother's side from Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard College, who came from England to Boston in 1640.

He was educated at the Mosely and Harvard Schools in Chicago and at Cornell University, where he was graduated as a civil engineer in the Class of 1886.

He went into the brokerage business at Seattle, Wash., handling the Armour Packing Company's meat products for Puget Sound and British Columbia, and for eight years operated a dock and storage warehouse and acted as ship and steamer agent. After the Seattle fire he moved to Chicago, entered the employ of Butler Brothers, wholesale merchants, and became their assistant manager. In 1907 he went to Minneapolis, Minn., as head of a new branch of the firm there. He also had charge of laying out and building other distributing houses in Jersey City, N. J., and in Chicago. He was especially successful in developing systems of management in office and warehouse and in shipping.

Much of Mr. Baker's time was given to legal matters in connection with the settlement of the estate of his father. He was a member of many clubs and civic organizations and was a generous contributor of time and means to public service and to philanthropy.

On account of ill health he retired from active business in 1913 and moved to Coronado, where he built his home and spent the remaining years of his life. In the World War he gave his services as fuel controller at San Diego, Cal.

He married first Josephine Geiger; and secondly, in 1903, after her death, Mrs. Josephine McCloskey Nevins. She also died before Mr. Baker, leaving two children by a former marriage.

His nearest surviving relatives are two brothers and two sisters, Charles H. Baker, Henry Dunster Baker, Bertha Baker, wife of Van Wagenen Alling, and Annie M. Baker. His sister, Mrs. Bertha (Baker) Alling, of Lake Forest, Ill., succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He left a bequest to the Art Institute of Chicago, in memory of his father, and other bequests to the University of Minnesota and to various charities in Minneapolis and San Diego.

1920

MRS. LOUISA JANE (ADAMS) BEAL, of Boston and Nahant, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 13 March 1836, the daughter of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams, and died there 6 January 1920. She was descended from Henry¹ Adams of Braintree, Mass., through Joseph,² Joseph,³ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Zabdiel,⁶ and Dr. Zabdiel Boylston,⁷ her father. On her father's side she was a descendant also of John Alden.

She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames. She compiled a book of hymns that was published in 1909, with a new and revised edition in 1910, entitled "Hymns for Christian Worship." This book is in use in the Nahant church, on the music committee of which Mrs. Beal served for twenty-five years.

She was married, 18 June 1862, to James Henry Beal, who was born in Boston 20 February 1823 and died 24 June 1904. Two sons, Boylston Adams Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1892), of Boston and Nahant, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and William Fields Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), of New York, survive her.

REV. RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, M.A., of Middleborough, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born at New Bedford, Mass., 6 May 1849, the son of Charles Richmond and Maria Patey (Robbins) Tobey, and died at Middleborough 6 January 1920. He was fifth in descent, on his mother's side, from Jeduthan Robbins, through Rufus, Lemuel, Lemuel, and Maria Patey, his mother.

He received his preparation for college at Phillips Andover Academy, was graduated at Amherst College in 1877, and later received there the degree of M.A. He was graduated in 1880 at the Andover Theological Seminary, and became pastor of the Congregational Church in Harwich, Mass. From there he went to Helena, Mont., as a missionary, and established the First Congregational Church in that city. He returned to Harwich, and later accepted a call to the Berkeley Temple, Boston, where his work brought him into close connection with Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D. Dr. Hale was one of Mr. Tobey's most faithful friends, and was a loyal supporter of his activities in the founding of the Boston Floating Hospital, which he established while he was associate pastor of the Berkeley Temple. Mr. Tobey was also one of the founders of the Ingleside Home for young girls at Revere. He was also interested in the Mount Pleasant Home for Aged Men and Women.

Mr. Tobey married, 12 May 1892, Genevieve R. Gifford, daughter of Henry O. and Avis J. Gifford, who survives him, together with a daughter, Avis Caroline Tobey.

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES LAWRENCE PEIRSON, S.B., A.M., U.S.V., of Boston, a resident member since 1915, was born at Salem, Mass., 15 January 1834, the son of Abel Lawrence Peirson, A.B. (Harvard, 1812), A.M. (*ib.*), M.D. (*ib.*, 1816), and his wife, Harriet (Lawrence), and died in Boston 23 January 1920. His paternal grandfather was

Samuel Peirson of Biddeford, Me. On the maternal side he was descended from John and Phœbe (Paine) Page, who were among the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.

He was prepared for college in private and public schools at Salem, and was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School in 1853, receiving the degree of S.B. He chose the profession of a civil engineer, and followed this profession in Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and, for three years, in Minnesota.

In 1861 he entered the Army as first lieutenant and adjutant of the Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was taken prisoner after the Battle of Ball's Bluff and was confined in Libby Prison. He served on the staffs of General Dana and General Sedgwick. On 30 August 1862 he was made lieutenant colonel of the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and became colonel of the same regiment 13 July 1864. Owing to disability resulting from wounds received in action he was mustered out of the service 11 Jan. 1865. On 13 March 1865 he was breveted colonel, United States Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, Virginia," and on the same day he was breveted brigadier general, United States Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, in Virginia.

After the Civil War he became an iron merchant, being a member of the firm of Stevenson & Peirson of Boston and later of the firm of C. L. Peirson & Company. He retired from business in 1905.

General Peirson was a Unitarian in religion and a Republican in politics. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Loyal Legion, the Somerset and St. Botolph Clubs of Boston, the Country Club of Brookline, Mass., and the Royal Society of Arts of London, England. In 1898 Harvard University conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

He married, 19 January 1873, Emily Russell, daughter of George Robert and Sarah Parkman (Shaw) Russell. She is not living, and there were no children of this union.

MAJ. HERBERT WILLIAM YEMANS, M.D., Medical Corps, U. S. A., of San Francisco, Cal., a resident member since 1916, was born at Wyandotte, Mich., 9 April 1857, the son of Charles Chester and Mary Herbert (Chamberlin) Yemans, and died at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., 29 January 1920. He traced his descent from Edward¹ and Mary (Button) Yeomans of Haverhill, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., who were married at Haverhill 6 December 1652, through John² and Millicent Yeomans of Stonington and Tolland, Conn., Elijah³ and Abigail (Cooke) Yeomans of Tolland, Elijah⁴ (a Revolutionary soldier) and Amy (Delano) Yemans of Tolland, Conn., and Norwich, Vt., Elijah⁵ and Thena (Carpenter) Yemans of Norwich, William⁶ and Nancy (Lockwood) Yemans of Massena Springs, N. Y., and Charles Chester⁷ and Mary Herbert (Chamberlin) Yemans, his parents, of Michigan. Amy Delano, wife of Elijah⁴ Yemans, was a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

His father, Charles Chester⁷ Yemans, M.D., was born at Massena

Springs, N. Y., 24 May 1834, went to Detroit, Mich., about 1850, and died there in 1901. He served in the Civil War, being appointed 26 July 1862 as second lieutenant, Company D, Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry, and resigning from the service 1 September 1863. He married, in 1856, Mary Herbert Chamberlin, who was born at Flat Rock, Mich., 14 September 1835 and died in 1889, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Herbert) Chamberlin, granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlin, and great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin of New Jersey, who served in the Revolution.

Major Yemans was educated in the public schools and by private tutors, attended a business college, studied medicine at the Detroit Medical College, 1875-1878, receiving the degree of M.D. from that institution in 1878, continued his medical studies in 1878-79 at the University of Strassburg in Alsace (then belonging to the German Empire but now happily restored to France), and practised medicine at Detroit and Oxford, Mich., 1880-1882.

He was assistant and passed assistant surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital Service (now the Public Health Service), 1882-1887, city physician and police surgeon at San Francisco, 1891-1893, police surgeon at Manila, P. I., 1901-1903, surgeon, United States Army (with the rank of first lieutenant, United States Medical Reserve Corps), 1903-1917, and major, Medical Corps, United States Army, from 1917 until his death.

He was the author of articles on medical topics, and was a member of many societies, among which may be mentioned the National Society of Americans of Royal Descent, the California Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the California Genealogical Society, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Association of Military Surgeons, the Army and Navy Club, the National Geographic Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Esperanto Association of North America (of which he was president), and various San Francisco clubs.

He presided at the International Esperanto Congress at Washington, D. C., in 1910, and opened the International Esperanto Congress at Antwerp, Belgium, in 1911.

He married at San Francisco, 22 December 1885, Bina Frances Staples, born 1 January 1860, died 15 December 1913, daughter of David Jackson and Mary Pratt (Winslow) Staples of San Francisco. There were no children of this union.

REV. HENRY FITCH JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1866 and made a life member in 1880, was born in Boston 17 October 1842, the son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks, and died at Waverley, Mass., 31 January 1920. His paternal grandfather, Rev. William Jenks, A.M., D.D., LL.D., a well-known scholar, was elected an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 4 June 1845, and died 13 November 1866.*

*For biography and ancestry of William Jenks see REGISTER, vol. 23, pp. 335-336, and Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 6, pp. 204-206.

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1863, receiving later the degree of A.M. in course. He was graduated at Harvard Divinity School in 1866.

He was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor over the First Congregational Parish (Unitarian) of Fitchburg, Mass., 10 April 1867, and held this charge until 1870. In the summer of 1872 he travelled extensively in Europe, and afterwards supplied the pulpit of the Unitarian Church at Charleston, S. C. (1873-1875), and held in succession pastorates or supplied pulpits at Revere, Mass., at Lawrence, Mass., and at Canton, where he began his work on 1 July 1885. After serving for many years as pastor of the First Congregational Parish (Unitarian) of Canton, he was, when ill health compelled him to retire from active work in the ministry, made pastor emeritus there. He made other trips abroad, and travelled also on the North American Continent.

He wrote much for magazines and reviews, compiled a catalogue of the Boston Public Latin School with historical sketch, 1886, aided in editing the "Records of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston," published in 1902, and edited various genealogical records and papers. As a member of the Publication Committee of the Massachusetts Historical Society he took part in the work of preparing for the press several volumes of the *Collections* of this well-known society.

He was appointed several times as delegate to the National Conference of Unitarian Churches, and in 1880 was a delegate to the State convention of the Republican party at Worcester, Mass. In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Massachusetts Historical Society, he belonged to the American Historical Association, the American Antiquarian Society, the Essex Institute, the American Oriental Society, the Prince Society, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, and other organizations, including the St. Botolph Club, the University Club, and the Twentieth Century Club of Boston.

He married in Boston, 1 March 1881, Lavinia Hathaway Angier, daughter of Oakes Angier of Belfast, Me., who survives him, together with three sons, Henry Angier, Charles Fitch, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1906), and Frederic Angier, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1913).

ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD, A.M., M.D., S.D., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 28 July 1876, the son of Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard, and died in New York City 8 February 1920. He traced his descent from Constant¹ Southworth of the Plymouth Colony, through Edward,² Benjamin,³ Thomas,⁴ Constant,⁵ John⁶ South(w)ard, and Martin⁷ Southard, his father.

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and received the degree of A.B. from Harvard University in 1897 and the degree of M.D. from the same institution in 1901. The University also conferred on him in 1902 the degree of A.M. He pur-

sued further studies in the Senckenberg Institute, Frankfort on the Main, Germany, and at the University of Heidelberg in 1902 and at the University of Liverpool in 1907. In 1917 the George Washington University (Washington, D. C.) gave him the honorary degree of S.D.

Dr. Southard was an interne, 1901, assistant in pathology, 1902-3, and assistant visiting pathologist, 1904-5, in the Boston City Hospital. In 1904-5 he was instructor in neuropathology, in 1906-1909 he was assistant professor of the same, and in 1909 he became Bullard professor of the same subject in the Harvard Medical School. He was also assistant professor of psychology at Harvard. In 1906-1909 he was assistant physician and pathologist in the Danvers State Hospital, from 1909 on he was pathologist for the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity, and from 1910 on he was director of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. He was a member of the Board of Associated Charities of Boston, a director of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and a member and science director of the laboratory of the Bedford Hills (N. Y.) Reformatory. He was a writer of note on medical subjects, a contributor to medical periodical literature, assistant editor of the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, of *Epilepsia*, and of other medical periodicals, editor of many medical and scientific contributions for the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity and the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, and secretary of the Committee on Insanity of the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders' Association.

He was a member of numerous medical societies and associations and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He belonged also to the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

Dr. Southard married, 27 June 1906, Mabel Fletcher Austin, B.S. (University of Minnesota, 1893), M.D. (Johns Hopkins University, 1900), born at St. Paul, Minn., 6 November 1871, daughter of Hon. Horace (who was Governor of Minnesota, 1870-1874) and Mary Angelina (Morrell) Austin. Mrs. Southard survives her husband, together with three children, Horace Austin, Ordway, and Anne.

SUSAN AUGUSTA SMITH, of Kingston, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Pembroke, Mass., 19 October 1843, the daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Stetson (Briggs) Smith, and died at Kingston 13 February 1920. She traced her descent from Rev. John¹ Smith of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony, through Joseph,² Rev. Thomas,³ Nathaniel,⁴ and Nathaniel,⁵ her father. She was descended also from a large number of noted New England ancestors, among whom were John Alden and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

She was educated at Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Mass., and by private tutors, and followed special courses in Boston and Worcester, Mass.

She was the author of "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith (Second Minister of Pembroke, Mass.) and his Descendants," Plym-

outh, 1895, and of "Ancestors of Moses Belcher Bass," Boston, 1896.

WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 15 March 1853, the son of Samuel Stillman and Ellen Maria Theresa (Wallis) Pierce, and died in Boston 5 March 1920. He traced his descent from Robert Pierce, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass.

He was educated in the Boston public schools, and then entered business in 1871 under his father, of the firm of S. S. Pierce & Company, importers and dealers in groceries. In 1874 he was admitted to partnership in the firm, and in 1894, when the business was incorporated as S. S. Pierce Company, Wallace Lincoln Pierce became president of the corporation, and held this office until his death.

Mr. Pierce in the course of his long business career was president of the Walworth Manufacturing Company, 1894-1913, and then chairman of its Board of Directors, director of the Second National Bank of Boston, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Home Savings Bank, the American Surety Company, and the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, and a trustee of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, the Boston Children's Hospital, the Robert B. Brigham Hospital, and the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He had been vice president and a member of the executive committee of the New England Grenfell Association, a trustee of the Republican Institution in the Town of Boston, and a director of the Proprietors of Mount Auburn Cemetery.

He belonged to the Union, Algonquin, Exchange, St. Botolph, and Merchants Clubs and to the Masonic fraternity. He was a generous giver to the work of the various philanthropic and charitable organizations of which he was an officer and to numerous other good causes which appealed to him for material aid. He was an Episcopalian. Besides his Boston residence he had a summer home in Milton, Mass.

Mr. Pierce married first, 7 June 1876, Stella Louise Walworth, who died 2 April 1914, daughter of Caleb Clark and Mary (Easterman) Walworth; and secondly, 1 May 1916, Mrs. Mary Agatha (Day) Greeley, daughter of John William Day of Milton, who survives him, together with his five children, Walworth Pierce, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), vice president of S. S. Pierce Company, Vassar Pierce, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), of Brookline, Mass., Parkman Dexter Pierce, Barbara, now the wife of John Duncan Pearmain, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), of Framingham, Mass., and Virginia, who married Nelson Curtis, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1914), of Brookline.

BRIG. GEN. STEPHEN PERRY JOCELYN, U. S. A., Retired, of Burlington, Vt., a resident member since 1909, was born at Brownington, Vt., 1 March 1843, the son of William and Abigail Nims (Wilder) Jocelyn, and died at Burlington 8 March 1920. He was a descendant

of Thomas¹ Jocelyn, who came to New England in the ship *Increase* in 1635, resided for a time in Hingham, and then removed to Lancaster, Mass.* The line of descent from Thomas¹ is through Nathaniel,² Capt. Peter,³ Ensign Peter,⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ Joseph,⁶ William,⁷ and William,⁸ his father.

He was educated in academies at Brownington, Morrisville, and Barton, Vt.

When twenty years of age he enlisted, as of Barton, 22 August 1863, as a private in the Union Army, being enrolled in Company A, Sixth Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged 6 July 1864. On 1 August 1864 he became first lieutenant in the One Hundred and Fifteenth United States Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out of the Volunteer service 10 February 1866. On 23 February 1866 he entered the Regular Army of the United States as second lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, became first lieutenant 28 July 1866 and captain in the Twenty-first Infantry 19 May 1874, was breveted major, 27 February 1890, for conspicuous gallantry in action against the Nez Perce Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, 11 and 12 July 1877, became major in the Nineteenth Infantry 27 June 1897, lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-fifth Infantry 31 March 1899, colonel of the Fourteenth Infantry 28 February 1901, and brigadier general 16 June 1906. He held important commands in the Philippine Islands and was on duty in San Francisco, serving as chief of staff to the general commanding the Pacific Division at the time of the earthquake in San Francisco. He afterwards commanded the Department of the Columbia (Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Alaska), and, having attained the age of sixty-four years, retired from active service in 1907. His service had embraced the Civil War, where he fought in the Army of the Ohio and the Army of the James and was present at the fall of Richmond, wars with the Indians, and the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.

General Jocelyn was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, of which he was deputy governor in 1907-8 and governor in 1908-9, and the Military Service Institution of the United States, and he contributed in 1895 "Alaskan Notes" to the journal of the Institution. He was also a corresponding member of the Buffalo (N. Y.) Historical Society, and belonged to the Army and Navy Club and to the Union League Club of New York. He was an Episcopalian.

He married, at St. Louis, Mo., 2 February 1886, Mary Chamberlin Edgell, daughter of Stephen Madison and Louisa (Chamberlin) Edgell, who survives him, together with three children, Louise Edgell, Dorothy, and Stephen Perry.

SARAH CORNELIA TOWNSEND, of Milton, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Milton 11 January 1843, the daughter of Charles Thomas Sidney and Sarah Hannah (Leeds) Townsend, and died there 10 March 1920. Her father was a native of Wilton, England, who was interested in the cotton brokerage business in

*For the English ancestry of Thomas Jocelyn, Josselyn, or Joslin, see REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 19-33 and 227-257.

Boston. On her mother's side she was descended from Richard¹ Leeds of Dorchester, Mass., through Joseph² of Northampton, Mass., who fought in King Philip's War, Joseph,³ Hopestill,⁴ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin Bass⁶ Leeds, and Sarah Hannah⁷ (Leeds) Townsend, her mother.

She was educated at Miss Blaney's, Mr. Increase Smith's and other schools in Dorchester, and also at Mrs. Dunscombe's school in Boston, was graduated from the Dorchester High School, and afterwards attended Mr. Emerson's school in Boston.

She always resided in Boston, Dorchester, or Milton, with the exception of a year and a half spent abroad, a second visit abroad of shorter duration, and various journeys in this country. During her long residence of over sixty years in Milton, on a Highland Street estate, she showed great interest in the welfare of the community. She was baptized and confirmed in St. Mary's Church (Protestant Episcopal), Dorchester, was at one time a member of All Saints' Church, Ashmont, and was later a member of St. Anne's Church, Dorchester.

HORACE HOMER SOULE, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 November 1866, the son of Horace Homer and Elizabeth Cushing (Hobbs) Soule, and died at Brookline 18 March 1920. He was seventh in descent from George Soule and from John Alden, and eighth in descent from William Mullins, all of the *Mayflower*, and among his other New England ancestors were Captains Roger Clapp, John Thaxter, John Tuttle, and Thomas Wallingford.

When a boy he came to Newton, Mass., with his parents, and attended the Bigelow Grammar School and the Newton High School. He then, in 1883, entered the insurance business in Boston, and for several years was in the office of the London Assurance Corporation. Ten years ago he became associated with the firm of Elmer A. Lord & Company, and at the time of his death was a member of that firm. He had a wide acquaintance in insurance circles.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, and the Exchange, Union, and Country Clubs. He was also a member of the First Parish Church of Brookline.

He married, 8 October 1902, Adeline Merritt Train, daughter of William Graham and Mary Elizabeth (Phipps) Train, who survives him, together with three children, Horace Homer, Elizabeth Train, and John Cushing.

JOHN J. MITCHELL FAIRBANK, B.A., of Boston, a resident member since 1916, was born in Chicago, Ill., 9 April 1880, the son of Lemuel Gulliver and Lucinda Elisabeth (Mitchell) Fairbank, and died unmarried in Boston 26 March 1920. He traced his descent from Jonathan¹ and Grace (Lee) Fairbank of Dedham, Mass., through Jonas² and Lydia (Prescott) of Dedham and Lancaster, Mass., Capt. Jabez³ and Mary (Wilder) of Lancaster, Jonas⁴ and Thankful (Wheeler) of Lancaster, Josiah⁵ and Abigail (Carter) of Sterling,

Mass., Josiah⁶ and Deborah (Clarke) of Northborough, Mass., Josiah⁷ and Sarah Elizabeth (Gulliver) of Milton, Mass., and Lemuel Gulliver⁸ and Lucinda Elisabeth (Mitchell), his parents. His mother, Lucinda Elisabeth Mitchell, born at Portland, Ohio, was descended from John¹ and Grace (Argriffe) Mitchell, who came from England to York County, Pa., through George² and Elizabeth (Porter), James³ and Elizabeth (McCullough), and John J.⁴ and Caroline Elois (Bayless) of St. Louis, Mo., her parents.

He was educated at a public school (the Tilden School) in Chicago, at the Gordon Military School, Atlanta, Ga., at St. Albans School, Knoxville, Ill., and at Smith Academy in St. Louis, Mo. He received his preparation for college at the last-named school, and was graduated at Yale in 1903, with the degree of B.A.

After graduation he was for several years clerk in a brokerage house, and later he was in charge of an estate.

For three years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was also a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the National Geographic Society, the Bostonian Society, and the National Fire Protection Association.

He made several contributions to one or two semitechnical publications, principally along the lines of fire protection and fire prevention.

CHARLES ALLCOTT FLAGG, M.A., B.L.S., of Bangor, Me., a resident member since 1902, was born at Sandwich, Mass., 1 October 1870, the son of Samuel Benjamin and Anna Bigelow (Allcott) Flagg, and died at Bangor 28 March 1920. He was a descendant of Thomas¹ Flagg of Watertown, Mass., through Eleazer² of Concord, Mass., Eleazer³ of Concord, Eleazer⁴ of Grafton, Mass., Samuel⁵ of Grafton, Joseph⁶ of Grafton, and Rev. Samuel Benjamin,⁷ his father, who was a Unitarian minister.

He was educated in the public schools of Bernardston, Mass., and at Powers Institute, Bernardston, 1883-84, at the Bridgewater (Mass.) High School, 1885-86, at Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Mass., 1887-1889, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1894. He attended the New York State Library School, 1895-1898, and received from the University of the State of New York in 1899 the degree of B.L.S. From the George Washington University (Washington, D. C.) he received the degree of M.A. in 1902.

After graduating from college in 1894 he was, for one year, principal of the Hopedale (Mass.) High School. In July 1896 he secured a civil service appointment as assistant in the New York State Library, and from that time made library work his profession. In April 1899 he was placed in charge of the Department of History and Genealogy in the above-named library, with the title of sub-librarian. In May 1900 he resigned this place to accept a position in the Catalogue Division of the Library of Congress, which he held until 1913, when he became librarian of the Bangor (Me.) Public Library.

His published works include an "Annotated List of the Principal Manuscripts in the New York State Library," 1899, "Family of

Asa Allcott," 1899, "Reference List on Connecticut Local History," 1900, "Bibliography of New York Colonial History," 1901 (compiled jointly with J. T. Jennings), "In Memoriam Samuel Benjamin Flagg," 1901, "The Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his Wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass.," with notices of many other families, 1903, "The Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, Sr., of Grafton, Mass.," 1905, "A Guide to Massachusetts Local History," 1907, and various catalogues and indexes.

He was a member of several library associations and historical societies, including the Maine Historical Society, and was a Republican and a Unitarian.

Mr. Flagg married first, 21 June 1900, Harriett Dryden Valentine of East Orange, N. J., who died 28 April 1901, daughter of John Gill and Emma Augusta (Fiske) Valentine. Their only child, George Benjamin Flagg, was born in Washington, D. C., 26 April 1901, and died in New York City 12 May 1901. He married secondly, 18 February 1909, Ethel M. Flinder of Washington, D. C., by whom he had two children, Harriett Valentine and John Benjamin.

ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Worcester, Mass., 30 December 1833, the son of Gov. John and Eliza (Bancroft) Davis, and died at Cambridge 29 March 1920. He traced his descent from Dolor¹ Davis of Cambridge, Mass., through Samuel,² Simon,³ Simon,⁴ Isaac,⁵ and Gov. John,⁶ his father; and his mother was a sister of George Bancroft, the historian. He was a younger brother of the late Hon. Horace Davis, A.B., LL.D., of San Francisco, Cal., a memoir of whom may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 71, page lvi.

In 1854 he was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, with the degree of S.B., and in 1893 he received from Harvard University the honorary degree of A.M. He studied law, and was admitted both to the Massachusetts and the New York bars, but after a while he went to California, and there, with his brother Horace, engaged in manufacturing. Later he returned to Massachusetts and made his home in Cambridge, where he devoted his remaining years to antiquarian pursuits.

Mr. Davis's published works include "Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," 1900, "Tracts relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay," 1902, "The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate," 1903, "Colonial Currency Reprints," "The Origin of the National Banking System," 1910, and "Certain Old Chinese Notes or Chinese Paper Money," 1915.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and the Cambridge Historical Society; and he was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, an honorary member of the Old Colony Historical Society and the Harvard Memorial Society, and a corresponding member of the Wisconsin Historical Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

He married, 23 October 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney, whom he outlived by several years. He leaves two sons and two daughters:

Bancroft Gheradi Davis, A.B. (Harvard, 1885), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1888), of Boston, Eleanor W., widow of Professor Charles Robert Sanger, A.M., Ph.D., of Harvard University, Frederica K., now Mrs. Thomas R. Watson of Cambridge, and Horace Andrew Davis, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1894), of Brookline, Mass.

JONAS MICHAEL MILES, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1909, was born at Brookline 27 November 1857, the son of Lowell Milton and Rebecca Bragdon (Chase) Miles, and died at Brookline 29 March 1920. He was a descendant of John¹ Miles of Concord, Mass., through Samuel² of Concord, Samuel³ of Concord and Shrewsbury, Mass., Thomas⁴ of Shrewsbury, Jonas Keyes⁵ of Shrewsbury, Jonas Maynard⁶ of Shrewsbury and Worcester, Mass., and Lowell Milton⁷ of Shrewsbury and Fitchburg, Mass., his father. On his mother's side he was seventh in descent from Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass.

His preparation for college was made in the public schools of Fitchburg, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1878, Harvard University, and received the degree of A.B. in 1908, as of 1878. He read law in the office of Lauriston L. Scaife of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in June 1882. From that date until June 1889 he practised his profession in Boston. He then took part in establishing the firm of Miles & Thompson, which was engaged at 13 West Street, Boston, in the publication and sale of music. He continued in this business from 1 July 1889 to 31 July 1898, and then resumed the practice of the law, in which he continued until 31 July 1904, when he retired from active work.

In 1909 Mr. Miles published a paper on "Taxation of Land Values," a subject on which he lectured in many places. He also published a pamphlet on "Ground Rent and Taxes." His chief work, however, was the compiling of a genealogy of the descendants of John Miles of Concord, which has been published by C. E. Goodspeed & Company, Boston, 1920. He was a member of the Twentieth Century Club of Boston and of the Single Tax League.

His infancy and boyhood were passed at Brookline and Fitchburg, and his later years at Brookline and Concord. He married, 16 January 1883, Lizzie B. James, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Baxter) James of Brookline, who, with one son, Herbert James Miles, B.A.S. (Harvard, 1907), M.F. (*ib.*, 1910), survives him.

JULIUS PALMER, A.B., of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Providence 20 July 1854, the son of John Simmons and Frances Maria (Prentice) Palmer, and died at Providence 29 March 1920. He traced his descent from William¹ Palmer of Plymouth and Duxbury, who came to New England in the ship *Fortune* in 1621, through William,² who also as a boy came in the *Fortune*, William³ of Plymouth, John⁴ of Dartmouth, Mass., Moses⁵ of Little Compton, R. I., Richard⁶ of Little Compton, Gideon⁷ of Little Compton, and John Simmons⁸ of Newport, R. I., his father. He was also a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.

He was prepared for college in the public schools and was graduated at Brown University in 1877.

After graduation he entered the employ of Palmer & Capron, manufacturing jewelers, the business having been established by his father in 1845 under the name of Palmer and Stave. In 1852 Charles S. Capron became a member of the firm, which was known thenceforth as Palmer & Capron, the name under which the business has since been conducted, although Mr. Capron died in 1891, when Julius Palmer became a partner. The firm was one of the oldest jewelry manufacturing firms in Providence, and was the first to open a New York office, establishing it at 20 Maiden Lane in 1854. For nearly fifty-seven years it has carried on business at 167 Dorrance Street. Julius Palmer retired from the business in 1916.

In 1896-1902 Julius Palmer was president of the Old National Bank of Providence, and from 1884 on he was a director of the Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company. He was a member of the corporation of the Rhode Island Hospital, the People's Savings Bank, and the Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island. He belonged to the University and Squantum Clubs, and had a summer home at Warwick. R. I.

He married, 16 October 1878, Jessie Fearing Richmond of Providence, daughter of George Gilbert and Mary Rebecca Ames (Fearing) Richmond. His wife survives him, together with one son, John Simmons Palmer, 2d, and two daughters, Laura Richmond Palmer and Jessie Fearing Palmer. His son, John Simmons Palmer, 2d, succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

EUGENE DELANO, M.A., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Utica, N. Y., about 1844, and died in New York City 2 April 1920.

He was educated at Williams College, receiving the degree of B.A. with the Class of 1866 and later the degree of M.A. During the early part of his business career he was a merchant. In 1880 he joined the Philadelphia banking house of Brown Brothers & Company, and in January 1894 he was made a partner. A year later he was transferred to the New York branch of the house, of which his brother-in-law, John Crosby Brown, was then senior member.

Mr. Delano always gave active support to Williams College, served on the Board of Trustees for some twenty years, and aided in carrying out all policies tending to promote the growth of the College. He was deeply interested in the work of Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell among the inhabitants of Labrador, and, as treasurer of the Grenfell Association of America, he helped in securing funds for this humanitarian cause.

Mr. Delano was a trustee of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Presbyterian Hospital, the New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, the New York City Mission, and the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. He was also president of the Musical Arts Society and treasurer of the American Waldensian Society. The only financial connections which he retained at the time of his death; outside of his interests

in his own firm, were the vice presidency of the Seamen's Bank for Savings and the office of trustee of the New York Life Insurance Company. He was a member of several clubs in New York and Philadelphia.

He left two sons, Moreau Delano, who lived with his father and is a member of the banking firm, and William Adams Delano of New York City, and also two daughters, Mrs. Augustus B. Wadsworth of Albany, N. Y., and Mrs. Charles W. McKelvey of New York City.

GRANT WALKER, A.B., of Boston, a life member since 1911 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, son of Nathaniel Walker, died in Boston 4 April 1920.

He was graduated at Harvard with the Class of 1873, and soon became a prominent figure in mill circles. At one time he had a large interest in the Danvers Bleachery, and he was also a director in the Androscoggin Mills, the Bates Manufacturing Company, the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, the Warwick Mills, and the Library Bureau. He served also on the directorate of the Free Hospital for Women and St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, being a member of the executive committee of the last-named institution.

He came of a family whose interest in the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts had been for years notably strong, his aunt having given the foundation fund for the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. For a number of years he was treasurer and a trustee of the Church of the Good Shepherd, but in more recent years he attended Emmanuel Church. He was a member of the Algonquin and University Clubs.

He married, 7 June 1888, Mabel Shaw, who survives him.

SAMUEL TATE MORGAN, of Richmond, Va., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Wake County, N. C., 15 May 1857, the son of Samuel Davidson and Talithia Adaline (Tate) Morgan, and died at Richmond 16 April 1920.

He attended Bingham's Military School and Horner's Military School, in North Carolina, but left school at the age of seventeen to help his widowed mother on the Morgan plantation.

In 1879 he moved to Durham, N. C., where he engaged in the grain and provision business and in the handling of fertilizers. In 1881 he organized the Durham Fertilizer Company, which grew into the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, the largest company of its kind in the world, with a paid-up capital of \$46,000,000. In 1894 Mr. Morgan moved to Richmond, where he became one of the most successful and philanthropic citizens. Besides being president of the great Chemical Company, he was a director of the Texas & Pacific Railway Company, the Merchants' Fire Assurance Corporation of New York, and the Simms Petroleum Company, and president of the Southern Cotton Oil Company and the Charleston (S. C.) Mining & Manufacturing Company. He was also a director of the Merchants' National Bank, the Virginia Trust Company, and the Old Dominion Trust Company, all of Richmond. He was

a member of the Westmoreland, Commonwealth, and Country Clubs of Richmond and of the Calumet, Manhattan, and New York Yacht Clubs of New York. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and was prominent in the Democratic party.

He married, 15 September 1875, Sally F. Thompson, daughter of Hon. George W. Thompson of Wake County, N. C., who survives him, together with two daughters and a son, Mrs. W. A. Reynolds, Mrs. Robert G. Cabell, and Samuel Tate Morgan, Jr.

JAMES SCHOULER, A.B., LL.D., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1911, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 20 March 1839, the son of William and Frances Eliza (Warren) Schouler, and died at North Conway, N. H., 16 April 1920.

In 1886 Mr. Schouler wrote:

"My grandfather on the paternal side was James Schouler, from whom I am named. He came from Scotland to this country about 1817, and established cloth and silk print works at Staten Island and afterwards at Arlington. He had a wife; and of their four sons and two daughters some, like my father, were born in Scotland and the others in this country. These children all married and had children. This was the beginning of the family in this country."

Mr. Schouler's father, William Schouler, was born at Kilbarchan, near Glasgow, Scotland, 31 December 1814, and died 24 October 1872. He was adjutant general of Massachusetts at the time of the Civil War.

Mr. Schouler was the eldest of five children, and received his early education at a private school at Lowell, Mass., later at the Quincy School in Boston, where he was graduated as a Medal scholar, and then at the Boston Latin School and the Chauncy Hall School. His father moving to Ohio, he completed his preparation for college at the private school of Mr. Brooks in Cincinnati, after a few months' training with Rev. Mr. Hudson, also of Cincinnati. He entered Harvard College in 1855, and was graduated there in the Class of 1859. His father moved back to Boston before the son finished his college course, and was identified with Massachusetts for the rest of his life.

"When I left college," continued Mr. Schouler in 1886, "I had a vacant professorship in view in a New England College, and passed one year at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., in literary studies while teaching. The professorship falling to another person, it was concluded best by me to study law; and in the fall of 1860 I entered the office of Geo. D. Guild, Esq., of Boston. . . . The breaking out of the War distracted my studies somewhat, as my father wished me to help him at the State House with his correspondence."

He was, however, admitted to the Suffolk bar in January 1862, and opened an office in Boston with another young lawyer, George E. Pond. The call for troops in the summer of 1862 urged them both into the service. Mr. Pond went out as an officer in the Forty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers; Mr. Schouler soon followed as a second lieutenant in the Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, and was

detailed to the United States Signal Corps. He had enlisted among the nine months' men, and on leaving the service he resumed the practice of the law by himself in the autumn of 1863. A great deal of business in war claims came to him immediately, and besides this he had considerable to do in the courts. In 1867 he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

"My tastes," he wrote, "inclined me to active professional life and public speaking. But a deafness which began in 1863 presently became so oppressive that I was forced to change somewhat my professional plans. It is, perhaps, for this reason, more than any other, that I have held no public station, and, although busy, have been a quiet man in my profession and course of life.

"My diversion to law and historical literature is explained sufficiently. In writing law books I have, so to speak, been giving myself a professional education and making up for the deficiencies in my earlier studies occasioned by war and the stirring events among which my youth was passed. I never had the advantages of study in a law school; but for the last three years have found a pleasant diversion in instructing there the rising youth. I am now [1886] a lecturer on law topics in Boston University Law School and the National University Law School at Washington."

He was professor of law at Boston University from 1894 to 1902, nonresident professor of law at the National University, Washington, D. C., from 1888 to 1908, and from 1891 to 1908 he was a lecturer at the Johns Hopkins University.

While in college Mr. Schouler was an editor of the *Harvard Magazine*, and from 1870 to 1873 he edited the *United States Jurist* at Washington. He did editorial work also on various law books, contributed articles to legal periodicals and to such magazines as the *North American Review*, and was the author of a number of notable legal text books, including "The Law of Domestic Relations," 1 vol., 1870, "The Law of Personal Property," 2 vols., 1872, 1876, "The Law of Bailments," 1 vol., 1880, "The Law of Husband and Wife," 1 vol., 1882, "The Law of Executors and Administrators," 1 vol., 1883, and "The Law of Wills," 1900. He was also a distinguished and eminent writer of history, his chief work of this nature being his "History of the United States," which extends, in seven volumes, from 1783 to 1877, the first volume appearing in 1880. Among his other historical writings were a "Life of Thomas Jefferson," "Historical Briefs," "Alexander Hamilton," "Eighty Years of Union," "Americans of 1776," and "Ideals of the Republic."

Professor Schouler received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the National University, Washington, D. C., in 1891 and from the Johns Hopkins University in 1902. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Virginia Historical Society, the American Historical Association (of which he was president in 1897), and other learned societies. For many years past his summer home had been at Intervale, N. H.

He married in Boston, 14 December 1870, Emily Fuller Cochran of Boston, who died 2 November 1904, daughter of Asa F. Cochran, a merchant doing business in New Orleans, and through her mother descended from a Fuller family of Milton and Dorchester, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Schouler had no children.

MRS. JANE NORTON (WIGGLESWORTH) GREW, of Boston, a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 11 November 1836, the daughter of Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) Wigglesworth, and died there 17 April 1920.

She was educated in Professor Torrey's private school for girls in Boston. She was by inheritance and training a Unitarian, and was always greatly interested in the work of this denomination, being a member of the Federal Street Church, which later was moved to Arlington Street.

She was interested also in many charities, including schools for both blacks and whites in the South. She was a director of the Elizabeth Peabody House Association for twenty-four years, from its beginnings until her death. She was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames.

She was married, 20 October 1863, to Henry Sturgis Grew, who was born in Boston 23 June 1834 and died there 7 February 1910, son of Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Sturgis) Grew and a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1904 until his death. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Grew went to live in Shanghai, China, where Mr. Grew was a partner in the firm of Russell & Company and where they remained until 1867, when they returned to Boston. Of the six children who were born to them four are living: Edward Wigglesworth Grew, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), of Boston, Jane Norton, wife of John Pierpont Morgan, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), LL.D. (Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1918), of New York City, Elizabeth Sturgis, wife of Boylston Adams Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1892), of Boston and Nahant, and Henrietta Marian, wife of Stephen Van Rensselaer Crosby, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), of Boston. Their oldest child, Henry Sturgis Grew, was born and died in China, and another son also, Robert Sturgis Grew, died young.

Cf. Memoir of Henry Sturgis Grew, in REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 1.

THOMAS WESTON, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1884, was born at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, the son of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy) Weston, and died at Newton 17 April 1920. He was descended in the seventh generation from Edmund Weston of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, who came from London to Boston in the *Elizabeth & Ann* in 1635.

He was prepared for college at Peirce Academy in Middleborough, but his health prevented him from pursuing a college course, although he afterwards received from Amherst College the honorary degree of M.A. He was a student at the Harvard Law School, 1858-1860, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He began his professional career at Fall River, Mass., where he had a large practice, which extended through the southwestern part of the State and into Rhode Island. He was counsel for the Old Colony Railroad for several years and for some of the large corporations in Fall River. In 1865 he removed to Boston, where he continued the practice of his profession until recent years.

Mr. Weston was a member of the Eliot Church in Newton, and was

a zealous worker in church and religious matters, exercising a strong influence for good in the community, particularly among young men. He was a lover and collector of books and was interested in antiquarian research. In September 1885 he read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society a paper on "Peter Oliver, the last Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay," which was repeated before the Bostonian Society in November 1885 and was published in the REGISTER, vol. 40, pages 241-252 and 349-359. He contributed to the REGISTER in 1887 (vol. 41, pages 285-296) an article entitled "The Descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass., for Five Generations," which was reprinted in separate form; and he also published a "History of the Town of Middleboro," 1906, and wrote many short articles for newspapers and magazines.

He married, 16 October 1867, Ellen S. Childs, daughter of Otis Childs of Springfield, Mass., who, with two children, Grace Weston and Thomas Weston, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1895), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1899), survives him.

JULIEN TAPPAN DAVIES, A.M., LL.B., of Great River, Long Island, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 25 September 1845, the son of Judge Henry Ebenezer and Rebecca Waldo (Tappan) Davies, and died at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston 6 May 1920.

He received his early education at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute, New York City, the Walnut Hill School, Geneva, N. Y., and the Charlier Institute, New York. He served for a while as a private in the Twenty-second New York Volunteers in the Civil War, and took part in the Gettysburg campaign. He entered Columbia College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1866, the degree of LL.B. in 1868, and that of A.M. in 1869. He read law also in the office of Alexander W. Bradford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. On the death of Mr. Bradford he succeeded, under his will, to a part of the practice in his office, and later he was associated with his father. He became the senior member of the law firm of Davies, Auerbach & Cornell, and was counsel for the New York Elevated Railway, and for the Manhattan Railway Company from 1884 to 1914. He was a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company from 1882 on, a trustee of the Title Guarantee & Trust Company, and a director of the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company. In 1886 he compiled the statutes and decisions of New York relating to taxation. From 1884 to 1893 he was receiver for the firm of Grant & Ward.

He was also a director of the New York Throat, Ear and Lung Hospital, and a member of the Board of Missions of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was also a member of the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Historical Society and other learned societies, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He belonged to the Union League, Metropolitan, University, and many other clubs, and his office was at 34 Nassau Street, New York City.

He married, 22 April 1869, Alice Martin, daughter of Henry H. Martin, banker, of Albany, N. Y.

Cf. *Who's Who in America, 1920-1921*, p. 717.

HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON, LL.D., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., a life member since 1871, was born at Shoreham, Vt., 16 May 1824, the son of Rev. Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton, and died at Rhinebeck 16 May 1920. He was a descendant of George Morton, who came to Plymouth in New England in the *Ann* in 1623.

He attended the public schools and was graduated at Shoreham Academy. At the age of fourteen years he obtained employment in a general merchandise store at Enfield, Mass., where he remained until 1840, taught school at Boscawen, N. H., 1840-41, and became proprietor of a store at Hanover, N. H., in 1845. In 1850 he went to Boston and became a salesman for the dry goods firm of Beebe, Morgan & Company, later being admitted to partnership. In 1854 he went to New York to manage the company's business in that city. There, three years later, the firm of Morton, Grinnell & Company was organized, whose trade was chiefly with the Southern States. Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War the house was forced to suspend business and to settle with its creditors for fifty cents on a dollar, but a few years later Mr. Morton paid to every creditor the other fifty per cent of his original claim.

In the course of his career as a banker, from 1863 on, he established the banking houses of L. P. Morton & Company (afterwards Morton, Bliss & Company) of New York, and Morton, Rose & Company in London. It was by the house of Morton, Rose & Company, the fiscal agents of the United States Government from 1873 to 1884, and largely through the efforts of Mr. Morton, that a five per cent loan was floated in Europe, which enabled the United States to resume specie payments after the Civil War. He also founded the Morton Trust Company of New York, of which he was at one time president, and he served on the governing boards of other trust companies and several insurance companies.

Mr. Morton was nominated for Congress in New York in 1876 on the Republican ticket, but was not elected. Two years later he was again nominated, in the Sixth New York District, as a candidate for the Forty-sixth Congress (1879-1881), and was elected. In the Republican national convention of 1880, after General Garfield had been nominated for the Presidency, Mr. Morton was urged by members of the Ohio delegation to accept the second place on the ticket, but he declined, and Chester Alan Arthur became the nominee of the convention and eventually President of the United States. Mr. Morton had been appointed by President Hayes honorary commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1878, and President Garfield appointed him minister to France in 1881. He held this post until 1885, a worthy representative, both in diplomacy and in social affairs, of the United States, and it fell to him to receive, in the name of the American people, Bartholdi's statue of Liberty Enlightening the World. In 1887 Mr. Morton was an unsuccessful candi-

date for the Republican nomination for United States Senator from New York, and in 1888 he accepted the nomination for Vice President on the ticket with Mr. Harrison, for the term 1889-1893, and during these years held a prominent position in the political and social life of Washington. At the close of his term of office he went abroad for the benefit of his health, but he was soon called back into politics, being nominated and elected Governor of New York for the term 1895-96, his nomination in 1894, when the Republican party was broken up by bitter factional contests, restoring party harmony in large measure.

After retiring from public life at the close of his term as governor Mr. Morton spent much of his time abroad, but passed several summers with his family at Beverly Farms, Mass.

He was counted among the wealthiest men in the United States, and his benefactions were numerous and widespread. As a memorial to his daughter Lena, who died in Paris in 1904, Mr. Morton gave in 1905 \$600,000 to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York, to be used for the building of the choir and the purchase of an organ. He was also a regular contributor to the campaign funds of the Republican party.

In 1881 Dartmouth College conferred on him the degree of LL.D., and in 1882 the same degree was bestowed on him by Middlebury College. Both institutions found in him a generous benefactor.

He was a member of the New England Society of New York, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Metropolitan Union League, and other clubs. His winter home was in Washington, D. C., and his country place was Ellerslie, at Rhinebeck on the Hudson, N. Y.

He married first, in 1866, Lucy Young Kimball of Flatlands, Long Island, who died at Newport in 1871, daughter of Elijah H. Kimball; and secondly, 12 February 1873, Anna Livingston Street, who died in August 1918, daughter of William I. Street and granddaughter of Gen. Randall S. Street. His children, all by his second wife, were Edith Livingston, wife of William Corcoran Eustis, Lena, who died in 1904, Helen, former wife of the Comte de Périgord, Duc de Valencay, Lewis, who died in London in 1878, Alice, wife of Winthrop Rutherford, and Mary.

RODNEY PRESCOTT WRIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Westminster, Vt., 9 November 1841, the son of Alfred and Emily (Wright) Wright, and died at Cambridge 28 May 1920. He traced his descent from Dea. Samuel¹ Wright of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., through Lieut. Samuel,² Elizur,³ Azariah,⁴ Capt. Azariah,⁵ Caleb,⁶ and Alfred,⁷ his father.

He attended the public and certain select schools at Westminster, and devoted the greater part of his early life to the study of music. In 1861 he came to Boston, to avail himself of the superior musical advantages of this city, and for five successive years he was both a student of and an instructor in music.

In 1867 he was engaged by the Mason & Hamlin Organ Company, as a voicer and tuner of reed organs, and served fifteen years in that

capacity. In 1888 and 1889 he was employed by the Hillier Organ Company of London, England, as a foreman in their factory. After returning to Boston in 1890 he learned the art of regulating the action of pianos, an occupation which he followed for many years.

Mr. Wright published several musical works, among which were "New Method for the Cabinet Organ," Boston, 1879, "The Song of Triumph, a Collection of Sacred and Secular Music, for Singing Schools, Conventions, and Church Choirs," Boston, 1881, and Wright and Palmer's "Voluntaries for the Church Organ," Boston, 1882. He also had in preparation, in 1902, a genealogy and history of the Wright family, the descendants of Dea. Samuel¹ Wright of Springfield, Mass.

In 1878 Mr. Wright organized the Schubert Instrumental Club, which became successful in furnishing musical entertainment for lyceums, colleges, etc. He was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society and the Cecilia Society of Boston, the Novello Choir, London, England (for two years), and the Masonic fraternity at Putney, Vt.

He married, 15 September 1891, Adelaide L. Burnham, daughter of George Washington and Mary Foster (Pratt) Burnham. There were no children of this union.

CHARLES MILTON THATCHER, of Middleborough, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Middleborough 19 December 1856, the son of Charles Tilden and Mary Ann (Alden) Thatcher, and died there 1 June 1920. He traced his descent from Anthony¹ Thatcher of Marblehead, Mass., and Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, who arrived at Boston in the *James* in 1635, through John,² John,³ Rev. Roland,⁴ Lot⁵ (a soldier of the Revolution), Charles F.,⁶ and Charles Tilden,⁷ his father. On the maternal side he was a descendant of John Alden.

He was educated in the public schools of Middleborough, and attended the high school there for one year.

In his younger days Mr. Thatcher was employed in the Bay State Straw Works, and then held various positions, being for a time purser on the steamboats of the Fall River Line. He had served as one of the constables of Middleborough and also as a special police officer, and for sixteen years he had been one of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, being clerk of the Board for a great part of that time. From his long service he had acquired a vast store of knowledge about laws concerning paupers. He had also been in the real estate business.

For many years he was deeply interested in genealogical matters, copied between eighteen and twenty thousand inscriptions in old burial places in southeastern Massachusetts, and traced out many family lines.

He was a Baptist and a member of the Masonic fraternity.

He married, 27 June 1883, Adelaide King Leonard, who survives him, daughter of Ezra Stiles and Christiana Nelson (Leonard) Leonard. They had no children.

MRS. ELIZABETH (SEVERANCE) BUCHAN, of Sewickley, Pa., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1920, was born at Pitts-

burgh, Pa., 7 October 1857, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Miller) Severance, and died there 7 June 1920. Her paternal ancestors, Levi Severance, born at Windsor, Vt., and his wife Hannah (Bird), born at Dorchester, Mass., settled at Pittsburgh in the early years of the nineteenth century, and her father, Samuel Severance, was born at Pittsburgh 28 October 1831.

She attended public and private schools in Pittsburgh, was graduated at the Pennsylvania Female College, and spent practically the whole of her quiet, uneventful life in that city. She was a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Her brother, Frank Ward Severance of Glassport, Pa., succeeds her in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

ARTHUR EMLÉN NEWBOLD, of Philadelphia, Pa., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Jenkintown, Pa., in August 1859, the son of John S. and Anna P. Newbold, and died in Philadelphia 10 June 1920.

He was a member of the Class of 1879 in the College Department of the University of Pennsylvania, but did not take a degree there. After leaving the University he was employed by his father's firm, W. A. Newbold, Son & Company, and was admitted to partnership in this firm in 1880. Later he became a partner in the banking firms of Drexel & Company of Philadelphia (with which he was connected up to his death), J. P. Morgan & Company of New York, and (in 1905) Morgan, Harjes & Company of Paris. He was a director of the Philadelphia Savings Fund, the Insurance Company of North America, the Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities, and the Commercial Trust Company. He was also treasurer of the War Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was chosen one of the eight laymen of the new Protestant Episcopal Council under which church affairs are centralized. He was a member of the Philadelphia and Rittenhouse Clubs and of the Union League and Union Clubs of New York.

Mr. Newbold married Harriet Dixon, who survives him, together with two sons and two daughters, Arthur E. Newbold, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1909), LL.B. (University of Pennsylvania, 1912), Fitz-Eugene Newbold, Mrs. Hermann Krumbhaar, and Dorothy, wife of Lothrop Ritchie. A brother, John S. Newbold, and two sisters, Mrs. Beauveau Borie, Jr., and Mrs. William J. Taylor, all of Philadelphia, also survive him.

FRANK PALMER MCINTYRE, of Springfield, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Warren, Me., 2 July 1845, the son of Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Gerrish) McIntyre, and died at Springfield 11 June 1920. He was a descendant of William McIntyre of Warren, Me., who died in 1758, through John of Warren, Robert of Cushing, Me., Palmer of Warren, and Robert of Boston, his father.

He was educated in the common schools and academy of Warren, at the academy at Thomaston, Me., and at Kent's Hill Academy.

As a young man he was a retail salesman in men's clothing and

furnishings in Taunton, Worcester, and Boston, Mass. In 1870 he entered railroad work as chief clerk in the general office at Boston of the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan Railroad Company and of the Atchison & Nebraska Railroad Company, and continued with these companies until 1880. From 1880 to 1895 he was chief clerk in the accounting and treasury department at Boston of the Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, and from 1895 to 1904 he was purchasing agent of the same company, with offices successively in Boston, New York, and St. Louis, Mo. In 1907 he became associated with the New England Investment and Securities Company and affiliated companies as a clerk, and about a year later was made secretary. He was also secretary of the Springfield Street Railway Company and the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company.

During twenty-five years of business life in Boston he resided at Newton Centre, Mass., where he was actively connected with the Baptist Church, serving for a long time as its clerk and acting on various committees and as an officer of its Bible school.

Mr. McIntyre was deeply interested in genealogy and collected much material on the history of the McIntyre and Palmer families. He was also a member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society.

He married, 13 November 1872, Amelia Bigelow Wilmarth of Taunton, Mass., who survives him, daughter of Learned and Priscilla (Balcom) Wilmarth. They had no children. A brother, Benjamin E. McIntyre of Waltham, Mass., also survives him.

ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 29 April 1844, the son of James Jones and Elizabeth Chickering (Nason) Walworth, and died at Newton 23 June 1920. He was a descendant of William¹ Walworth of Groton, Conn., who migrated from England to Fisher's Island in 1690, through William² of Groton, Capt. Charles³ of Canaan, N. H., George⁴ of Canaan, and James Jones⁵ of Boston, his father.

He was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1862 and entered Yale College, where he received the degree of B.A. in 1866 and the degree of M.A. in course in 1869. After taking his bachelor's degree at Yale he was a student at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., 1866-1868, and then studied engineering at the École de Ponts et Chaussées in Paris.

Mr. Walworth's father was the head of the well-known Walworth Manufacturing Company, and in 1870 the son became a mechanical engineer in the employ of that company, remaining with it until 1887, when he established and became president of the Walworth Construction Company of Boston, now the Walworth-English-Flett Company. In 1896 he became president of the Malleable Iron Fittings Company of Branford, Conn., and held this office until his retirement from active business several years ago.

Mr. Walworth was a man of broad interests. He was a tireless worker in his chosen profession of engineering, and his activities reached far beyond this into the field of public and social service. He did much to promote the welfare of the city in which he resided.

He helped to secure a large and beautiful tract of land for a public playground, he served in the Common Council under the old form of city government, and in 1887 and 1888 he was a representative from Newton in the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a keen student and lover of art, music, and letters, an active member of the Congregational Church, and in politics a Republican.

At Yale he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and the Scroll and Key Society. Later he was class secretary of the Yale Alumni Fund, president of the Boston Yale Club, an incorporator of the University Club of Boston, and a trustee of Atlanta University. In his younger days he was a captain in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was a member of various organizations of professional engineers, of several patriotic societies, such as the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Exchange Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, and other business and social clubs.

He married at Newton, 12 December 1872, Mary Frances Colby of Newton, who survives him, together with four sons and two daughters, James Jones Walworth, B.A. (Yale, 1895), B.D. (Newton Theological Institution, 1900), of Branford, Conn., Arthur Clarence Walworth, Jr., B.A. (Yale, 1897), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1900), of Newton, Gardner Colby Walworth, B.A. (Yale, 1900), of Newton, George Roberts Walworth, Ph.B. (Brown, 1903), of Lynn, Mass., Florence Walworth, now Mrs. George Horace Williams of Newton, and M. Louise Walworth of Newton.

Cf. The Newton Graphic of 2 July 1920.

CHARLES EDWARD COTTING, of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born at Brookline, Mass., 2 August 1856, the son of Charles Uriah and Susan Cordelia (Delano) Cotting, and died at Manchester, Mass., 5 July 1920. His father, Charles Uriah Cotting, was the son of Amos (born in Marlborough, Mass., in 1797) and Harriet (Tuttle) Cotting and grandson of Amos and Dianah Cotting.

In his business career he was connected as a director or trustee with many financial institutions, including numerous Boston trust companies and various real estate trusts.

He married, 25 April 1888, Ruth Stetson Thompson, daughter of Francis and Ruth Stetson (Welch) Thompson, who survives him, together with one son, Charles Edward Cotting, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1911).

MRS. SARAH JANE (HALE) HAYWARD, of Newton Highlands, Mass., elected a resident member in 1914 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Westbrook, Me., 30 December 1845, the daughter of Joseph Wycom and Lucy Kent (Green) Hale, and died at Newton Highlands 28 July 1920. She was a descendant of Thomas¹ Hale of Newbury, Mass., through Thomas,² Samuel,³ Samuel,⁴ Eliphalet,⁵ Samuel,⁶ and Joseph Wycom,⁷ her father.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and was mar-

ried, 11 June 1879, to Albert Francis Hayward, who died in May 1899, son of Daniel Leach and Hannah (Fobes) Hayward. Immediately after their marriage they took up their residence at Newton Highlands. Mr. Hayward was prominently identified with the confectionery business in Boston, being one of the founders of the firm of Fobes, Hayward & Company, and becoming later president of the New England Confectionery Company. Mr. and Mrs. Hayward had no children.

Mrs. Hayward was active in the Congregational Church and its work and in the women's societies of the parish. She belonged to the Massachusetts Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, and was also a member of the Newton Highlands Woman's Club and the Social Science Club of Newton.

HON. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1873, was born at Athol, Mass., 1 August 1841, the son of George and Nancy (Knight) Sprague, and died in Boston 28 July 1920. An ancestor of the Sprague family to which he belonged was one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Mass., and the family has been prominent there since early Colonial days.

He entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1864 and the degree of A.M. in course in 1867. He was a student in the Harvard Law School, 1865-66, and in the offices of Henry W. Paine of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in February 1868. He then took up the practice of law in Boston.

Interested in public affairs, Mr. Sprague was induced to enter politics, and served as a member of the Boston Common Council, 1874-1876, the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1881-1883, and the Massachusetts Senate, 1888-1891, being president of the Senate in 1890-91. He was chairman of the commission to revise the election laws of Massachusetts and chairman of the Metropolitan Water Board from its establishment in 1895 until it was consolidated with the Sewerage Commission in 1901, and then he served as chairman of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board until January 1914, when the condition of his health compelled him to withdraw from this office.

He was interested also in charitable and educational work, and was a trustee of the Boston City Hospital for nearly thirty years, at one time a trustee and vice president of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, and secretary and trustee of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, 1883-1914. For six years (1890-1896) he was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, and at one time he was one of the trustees holding the building of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. He served as president and vice president of the Boston Civil Service Reform Association and as secretary (1867-1879) and vice president (1879-1909) of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Sprague was the author of "Women under the Law of Massachusetts," 1884, 1903, "City Government in Boston," 1890, "Water Supply and Work of the Metropolitan Water Board," prepared for the Paris Exposition, 1900, "A Brief History of the Massachusetts

Charitable Fire Society," 1903, to which in the following year a supplement was added, "The Story of a New England Town," 1904, which related to his native place, Athol, and "The Founding of Charlestown by the Spragues," 1910.

He was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Harvard Law School Association, the Boston Bar Association, and the Massachusetts Bar Association, and his clubs included the Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, and Unitarian.

He married, 3 June 1897, Charlotte Sprague Ward of Boston, who survives him. He left no children.

THOMAS UPHAM COE, A.M., M.D., of Bangor, Me., elected a resident member in 1910 and made a life member in 1911, was born at Northwood, N. H., 8 December 1837, the son of Eben and Mary (Upham) (Barker) Coe, and died at Kineo, Me., 31 July 1920. He was descended from Robert¹ Coe, who, with his wife and children, arrived in Boston in the ship *Francis*, from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and after a brief stay at Watertown, Mass., went to Wethersfield, Conn., later to Stamford, Conn., and finally settled on Long Island. The line of descent from Robert¹ Coe was through Robert,² Capt. John,³ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Dea. Joseph,⁵ Rev. Curtis,⁶ and Eben,⁷ his father. The English ancestry of Robert¹ Coe has been traced back for several generations by J. Gardner Bartlett in "Robert Coe, Puritan," a comprehensive genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of the founder of the New England family, which was published in Boston in 1911.

When he was eight years old, his parents removed (in 1846) to Bangor, which was his home from that time on. He attended the public schools of Bangor, and was prepared there for Bowdoin College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1857 and the degree of A.M. in course in 1860. He then studied medicine at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1861. He continued his medical studies for two years (1861-1863) at Paris, where he attended hospital clinics and lectures at the École de Médecine.

In 1864 he returned to Bangor, and there began the active practice of medicine, which he continued uninterruptedly until about 1880. He then withdrew from the practice of his profession, in order to give more time and attention to the large financial and business interests with which he was associated.

He was the owner of large tracts of timber land in Maine and New Hampshire and of valuable real estate in Bangor and other places, and was a director in various banks, trust companies, railroads, and other corporations in Bangor and elsewhere in eastern Maine.

Although entirely without ambition in the field of politics, Dr. Coe took great interest in local affairs and served his city in a number of important posts, such as membership on the city School and Water Boards and on the Board of Trustees of the Bangor Public Library. He was also president of the Bangor Opera House Association.

Dr. Coe was a member of the Maine Historical Society, the Bangor Historical Society, the National Geographic Society, the American

Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Academy of Political and Social Science. He was vice president for Maine of the Coe Association, and the expense of preparing and publishing the history of the ancestors and descendants of Robert¹ Coe was borne largely by him.

Dr. Coe gave of his great wealth unstintingly. Bowdoin College was the recipient of his generosity, his most substantial gift to the institution being the Dudley Coe Memorial Infirmary, which he completely equipped and endowed in memory of his only child, Dudley Coe, who died in 1887 in his fourteenth year. Bangor institutions, also, benefited by his gifts.

He married at Bangor, 23 May 1867, Sada Loantha Harthorn, who survives him, daughter of Paul Dudley and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn.

REV. CHARLES LEWIS HUTCHINS, M.A., D.D., of Concord, Mass., a resident member from 7 April 1875 to 31 December 1880, and again from 1918 until his death, was born at Concord, N. H., 5 August 1838, the son of George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins, and died at Concord, Mass., 17 August 1920. On his father's side he was descended from ancestors who did good service in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars.

He was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., was graduated at Williams College with the Class of 1861, and received the degree of M.A. from Williams in 1864 and from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1865. In the last-mentioned year, also, he was graduated at the General Theological Seminary in New York. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by three institutions, by Griswold College in 1884, by the University of the South in 1899, and by Williams College in 1906.

He served his diaconate in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York City, and in 1865 was ordained to the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was rector of St. John's Church, Lowell, Mass., from 1865 to 1869, assistant rector in St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., 1869-1872, and rector of Grace Church, Medford, Mass., from 1872 to 1890. He was assistant secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1871-1874, and 1877-1904, and then became secretary. He was a deputy to the General Convention of 1904, a trustee of the General Theological Seminary, 1880-1913, and a trustee of the Massachusetts Aged Clergy Fund. He was president of the Massachusetts Choir Guild from 1884 to 1904, being one of the first to become interested in the establishment of boy choirs. It was largely through his efforts that these choirs found favor in the Church.

He edited a number of books of church music, including "The Church Hymnal," 1870, 1872, 1880, 1894, "The Sunday School Hymnal," 1871, 1875, "Annotations of the Hymnal," 1872, "Sunday School Hymnal and Service Book," 1880, "Voices of Praise," 1883, "One Hundred Short and Easy Anthems," 1883, "The Parish Choir Psalter," 1890, "Chant and Service Book," 1894, "Morning and

Evening Canticles and Psalter," 1896, of which only twelve copies were printed, "The Pointed Prayer Book," 1896, "The Church Psalter," 1897, and "Carols Old and Carols New," 1916. He also edited thirty-five volumes of the *Parish Choir Weekly*, 1874-1918.

Dr. Hutchins was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and was chaplain general of the General Society of Colonial Wars, 1915-1918, vice president of the Massachusetts Agricultural Club, 1909-1915, and its president, 1915-1919, and a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Williams Club, and the University Club of New York.

He married, 4 October 1866, Mary Groom of Boston, who survives him, together with a son, Gordon Hutchins, A.B. (Harvard, 1902), and a daughter, Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, both of Concord, Mass.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1920-1921, p. 1454.

MRS. CLARA WILLMA (SMITH) WOODSOME, of Everett, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Hollis, Me., 18 August 1852, the daughter of Samuel Dunnell and Mary Olive (Googins) Smith, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 August 1920.

She was educated at schools in Hollis and Saco, Me., at the Limerick (Me.) Academy, and at the Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary.

She was married, 29 November 1882, to Andrew Jackson Woodsome, son of Peter and Lucretia Woodsome. They had no children.

MRS. SALOME JANE (ABBOTT) MARLAND, of Malden, Mass., elected a resident member in 1916 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Andover, Mass., 16 October 1850, the daughter of George Lewis and Sarah Maria (Stevens) Abbott, and died at Malden 18 August 1920. She traced her descent from George¹ and Hannah (Chandler) Abbott of Andover in two lines, one through Benjamin² and Sarah (Farnum) and Benjamin³ and Mary (Carlton), and the other through George² and Dorcas (Graves) and George³ and Mary (Phillips), all of Andover. The two lines were united by the marriage of Lieut. Benjamin⁴ of Hollis, N. H., son of Benjamin³ with Elizabeth⁴ daughter of George³, and the line of descent was continued by George⁵ and Naomi (Tuttle) of Hollis, N. H., William⁶ of Andover and Rachel (Cochran) (Abbot), widow of Joseph B. Abbot of the family of George Abbot of Rowley, Mass., and George Lewis⁷ and Sarah Maria (Stevens) of Andover, her parents. The Abbott family was among the founders of Andover. Mrs. Marland numbered also among her ancestors the Emersons and Phillipses.

She was educated in private schools, at the Punchard Free School, and at the Abbot Academy in Andover.

She was married at Andover, 20 October 1870, to Maj. William Marland, who was born in 1839 and died in 1905, son of William Sykes and Sarah (Northey) Marland. He was one of the color bearers in the old Sixth Massachusetts Regiment in its memorable march through Baltimore in 1861. For gallantry during his service in the Civil War Major Marland not only received the Congressional Medal but also was made a member of the Legion of Honor. He

was for many years a warden of Christ Church (Protestant Episcopal). In 1902, because of his illness, the family moved to Griffin, Ga., and Major Marland died three years later. After her husband's death Mrs. Marland divided her time between the homes of her two daughters, Mrs. George T. Bradbury (Helen Marland) of Malden and Mrs. James R. Littleton (Mary King Marland), wife of Dr. Littleton, a former mayor of Griffin, Ga.

She was a member of St. George's Church (Protestant Episcopal) at Griffin, where she was also formerly regent of Pulaski Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also one of the founders of Phœbe Foxcroft Phillips Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, at Andover, and was much interested in genealogical work. With her two sisters Mrs. Marland started the movement in Andover which resulted in the reservation of Indian Ridge of that town for a public park.

Her first child, Abby Billings Marland, died in infancy; her third child, George Abbott Marland, died in 1916, in his thirty-eighth year; but her two daughters, who are named above, survive her.

WALTER CLARK WINCHESTER, of Grand Rapids, Mich., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1920, was born at Grand Rapids 15 December 1859, the son of Samuel A. and Rebecca Winchester, and died there 28 August 1920. He was a descendant of John¹ Winchester, who came to New England in the *Elizabeth* in 1635 and settled finally at Muddy River (now Brookline), Mass. His father removed from New Hampshire to Michigan a few years before the son's birth.

He was educated in the public schools of Grand Rapids, and, after a course in a business college, entered the employ of Henry S. Smith, who was engaged in the manufacture of agricultural tools, soda, and alum. In 1882 he left the employ of Mr. Smith and began his career in the lumber business at Wyman, Mich. In the autumn of 1883 he returned to Grand Rapids and became secretary of the Rumsey Lumber Company. In 1885 he joined with Mr. A. J. Daniels, and under the firm name of Winchester & Daniels they carried on successfully for a number of years a general lumber business. During this period the office of the firm was moved to Grand Rapids. Mr. Winchester finally purchased the interest of Mr. Daniels and conducted the business under the name of the Mecosta Lumber Company. In 1899 the Foster-Winchester Company was organized with Mr. Winchester as secretary, and was successfully conducted by Mr. Winchester until 1906. In addition to his lumber business, his chief occupation, Mr. Winchester was at various times connected with other companies, such as the Gibson Refrigerator Company at Greenville, Mich., the Consumers' Ice Company, the City Trust and Savings Bank, the Michigan Timber Company, the Vilas County (Wis.) Lumber Company, the Wilmarth Showcase Company, the Van Keulan-Winchester, Mackenzie River, and Turtle Lake Lumber Companies, all of Grand Rapids, and the Lumberman's Bank of Portland, Oreg.

Mr. Winchester was generous in his support of the Young Men's

Christian Association and also of foreign missions in Korea and Japan, after he had visited those countries and had ascertained the good that was accomplished by the missionaries. He made many trips to Europe and to the Tropics, and even journeyed around the world.

He married, 18 October 1883, Adelaide F. Whitfield of Grand Rapids, who survives him.

FRANKLIN BARNARD, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 7 September 1837, the son of Ira and Polly (Fisk) Barnard, and died at Gloucester, Mass., 31 August 1920. He was a descendant of Francis¹ and Hannah (Marvin) Barnard of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., through Joseph² and Sarah (Strong), John³ and Bridget (Cook), John⁴ and Ruth (Catlin), David⁵ and Rhoda (Allen), and Ira⁶ and Polly (Fisk), his parents.

He was educated at the Shelburne Falls Academy and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.

He taught school in Franklin County, Mass., served in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Ohio Regiment, and then came to Boston to enter the insurance business. He was of the firm of Barnard Brothers, general agents for the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, and from 1887 to 1894 he was secretary of the Boston Life Underwriters' Association. He retired from business in 1906.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Algonquin Club, the Historical Society of Greenfield, Mass., the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

He married, 23 January 1873, Mary Eloise Hall, who died in 1890, daughter of Richardson and Sybella (Hale) Hall. They had no children.

MARVIN ANSEL DEAN, of Evanston, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Canaan, Conn., 13 November 1852, the son of Henry and Almira (Munson) Dean, and died at Evanston 5 September 1920. He traced his ancestry from William Dean of Dedham, Mass., through John, Eli of Canaan, Conn., and Henry of Canaan, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Canaan, but left school at an early age to take a position in the Falls Village (Conn.) Savings Bank, of which he later became treasurer. He was prominent in the banking business in that State, and served several terms as secretary of the State Bankers' Association.

In 1878 he went to the West and settled in Sparta, Wis., where he conducted a retail grocery store until 1880. Then, on account of his wife's health, he moved to Chicago, Ill., and became book-keeper with Sprague, Warner & Company, importers, manufacturers, and wholesale grocers. He remained with this company until his death. In 1896, upon the incorporation of the company, he was made a director and secretary, and was successively treasurer, chair-

man of the Board of Directors and treasurer, and, at the time of his death, chairman of the Executives and treasurer.

Mr. Dean held an important place in the commercial world, and was a generous giver to many charities. He was deacon and later deacon emeritus of the First Congregational Church of Evanston, and was a member of the Union League Club of Chicago.

He married, 31 December 1876, Carrie Augusta Canfield of Falls Village, Conn., daughter of William Joseph and Frances Caroline (Caul) Canfield, who survives him, together with two children, William Dwight Dean of Chicago and Frances Caroline, wife of Robert Jared Bassett of Evanston. The eldest child, Elva Canfield, died in infancy.

WARREN DELANO, S.B., of Barrytown, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 July 1852, the son of Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) Delano, and died at Barrytown 9 September 1920. He was a descendant of Philippe¹ de Lannoy, who was baptized at Leyden, Holland, 7 December 1603, arrived at Plymouth in New England in the *Fortune* 9 November 1621, and married Hester Dewsbury, through Jonathan² and Mercy (Warren), Thomas³ and Jane (Peckham), Ephraim⁴ and Elizabeth (Cushman), Warren⁵ and Deborah Perry (Church), and Warren⁶ and Catherine Robbins (Lyman), his parents. His father was born in 1809 in what is now Fairhaven, Mass.

He received his early education at Brattleboro, Vt., 1864-65, at Cambridge, Mass., 1865-1867, and at Celle, Hanover, Germany, 1867-1870. He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, in 1874, receiving there the degree of S. B.

He followed the profession of mining engineer, acting at various times as superintendent, manager, and, more recently, as coal operator and railroad director. He had large mining interests in Pennsylvania, and was president of the Delano Coal Company, with offices in New York City.

He was a lover of horses, and his stable at his Barrytown summer home was one of the finest in Dutchess County. He made a specialty of breeding Norwegian and Swedish horses. He was one of the directors of the Springfield Park Association, and maintained that the draught horse would never be supplanted by the automobile for short-distance hauls.

Mr. Delano married, 11 July 1876, Jennie Walters, daughter of William Thompson and Ellen (Harper) Walters, who survives him, together with five children, Lyman, Ellen Walters, Laura Franklin, Jean Walters, and Sara. Two other children died young.

FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, A.B., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member since 1880, was born in Boston 5 January 1852, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) Story, and died in Baltimore 14 September 1920. He traced his descent from Elisha¹ Story of Boston, through William² and Elizabeth (Marion), Dr. Elisha³ and Mehitabel (Pederick), Isaac⁴ and Sally Martin (Bowen), and Judge Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry), his

parents. Associate Justice Joseph Story, A.M., LL.D., of the United States Supreme Court, was his granduncle, and among his ancestors were many eminent residents of Boston, Marblehead, and Beverly, Mass.

He was graduated at the Somerville (Mass.) High School in 1869 and at Harvard College in 1873. He studied law under his father from 1873 to 1875, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1875. In December 1876 he went to Baltimore, and, after giving much of his time for two or three years to tutoring, entered in 1879 the office of Hinkley & Morris, attorneys and counsellors at law, in Baltimore, and in 1880 was admitted to the Maryland bar. He remained with Hinkley & Morris until August 1894, when he formed a law partnership with William Penn Lewis, Jr., their business consisting chiefly of conveyancing and equity practice. In February 1896 Mr. Story became examiner of titles for the city of Baltimore.

Besides attending diligently to his professional duties, he took great pleasure in collecting important historical materials, was a tireless student and writer, and one of the most industrious members of the Maryland Historical Society. He was a Republican and an Episcopalian.

Mr. Story married Aline Keys of Baltimore, who survives him, together with a son, F. W. Marion Story. Professor William Edward Story, A.B. (Harvard, 1871), Ph.D. (University of Leipsic, 1875), formerly of the John Hopkins University, now of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., a distinguished mathematician, is his brother.

MRS. MARIETTA (PEIRCE) BAILEY, of Arlington, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 4 September 1841, the daughter of John A. P. and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce, and died at Arlington 16 September 1920. Her great-grandfather was Capt. Solomon Peirce of Lexington, Mass., and her grandfather was Jonas Peirce. On her mother's side she was descended from Capt. Benjamin Locke of Cambridge, of Revolutionary fame.

She was married, 4 January 1863, to James Alderson Bailey, who was born in England 6 September 1836. He joined the militia in 1856, and was one of those who responded to President Lincoln's first call for troops in 1861, enlisting as a sergeant in Co. E, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. He received a medal from his State.

Mrs. Bailey was much interested in genealogy, and devoted several years to compiling a history of the descendants of Solomon Peirce, which made a volume of 181 pages and was published in 1912. She was also secretary of the Peirce Family Association and a member of the Arlington Historical Society.

She was active in the Unitarian Church of Arlington, and was a life member of the American Unitarian Association.

Five children survive her: Amy Etta Bailey, James Alderson Bailey, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1891), Esther Bailey, A.B. (Wellesley College, 1891), John Winslow Bailey, D.M.D. (Tufts, 1909), and Edward Appleton Bailey.

GEORGE TILLEY RICE, of Westwood, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born in the Isle of Wight, England, 4 July 1873, the son of Francis B. and Sally B. (Austin) Rice, and died at Westwood 20 September 1920.

He was brought to America in the year of his birth, attended in due time Mr. Noble's school in Boston, and was a student at Harvard College, 1892-1894, and at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, 1894-1896. He took no degrees, however, at Harvard. In his college days he was prominent in athletics.

From 1897 to 1910 Mr. Rice was with the firm of Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, of Boston, and in January 1910 became a member of the house of Bond & Goodwin, notebrokers, of Boston. He was also interested in other business enterprises, and was a member of the Board of Governors of the Boston Stock Exchange. For some time previous to his death business matters had kept him more or less in New York.

During the World War Mr. Rice went to Europe in the service of the Red Cross, and was in charge of supplies, with headquarters in Paris.

He was a member of the Somerset, Algonquin, Harvard, Country, and other clubs, and in religion was a Unitarian.

He married at Milton, Mass., 18 June 1896, Margaret Forbes Perkins of Burlington, Iowa, who survives him, together with two children, Margaret Perkins, now Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman, and George Tilley Rice, Jr.

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, of Hartford, Conn., elected a life member in 1919 and made a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in the same year, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 October 1847, the son of Samuel Putnam and Mary Ann (Ogden) Avery, and died unmarried at Hartford 25 September 1920. He was a descendant of William¹ Avery of Dedham, Mass., who came to New England about 1650, through Robert² and Elizabeth (Lane) of Dedham, Rev. John³ and Ruth (Little), Rev. Ephraim⁴ and Deborah (Lothrop) of Brooklyn, Conn., Rev. Ephraim⁵ and Hannah (Platt) of Rye, N. Y., John Williams⁶ and Sarah (Fairchild) of Stratford, Conn., Samuel Putnam⁷ and Hannah Anne (Parke) of New York City, and Samuel Putnam⁸ and Mary Ann (Ogden) of New York City, his parents. Through his grandmother, Hannah Anne (Parke) Avery, he was descended from Richard¹ Park of Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass., and among his other ancestors was Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

He was educated by private tutors, and in due course joined the business established by his father, who was a well-known connoisseur, importer, and dealer in art in New York City and had acquired a large fortune, much of which he bestowed on public institutions. The son inherited his father's taste and good judgment in matters of art, and carried on the business with great success, his numerous customers appreciating his knowledge of his subject, welcoming his friendly guidance, and becoming oftentimes his intimate friends. In 1902 he retired from active participation in this business, but

he continued to reside in New York City until 1909, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., his home for the remainder of his life. His independent fortune enabled him to follow his tastes as a collector of works of art, and many public institutions were the recipients of art treasures acquired by him.

He had long been interested in genealogy, and after retiring from business spent much time in collecting material relating to his ancestors. The result was the publication, in 1919, of his book entitled "The Avery, Fairchild and Park Families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island." In 1905 he became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, to which he was a generous donor and of which he was vice president. He was also vice president of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and a member of the New York Historical Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, the St. Nicholas Society of New York City, the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, the New York Society of Colonial Wars, the New York Society of Sons of the Revolution, and many other organizations connected with the fine arts, history, and kindred subjects. Of several of the societies of which he was a member he was also an officer, director, or trustee.

Cf. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 51, pp. 84-90, and vol. 52, pp. 1-5. A portrait of Mr. Avery faces p. 1 of vol. 52 of the *Record*.

CHARLES ALFRED WEST, of Boston, a resident member since 1916, was born in Boston 4 April 1850, the son of Samuel and Lydia W. (Banks) West, and died at Swampscott, Mass., 28 September 1920.

He was graduated at the Boston English High School in 1865, and entered the employ of Reed, Cutler & Company, wholesale druggists, of Boston, 1 January 1867, remaining with them and their successors, Cutler Brothers & Company, for twenty years. On 1 January 1887 he organized the wholesale drug house of West & Jenny, which was consolidated 1 January 1900 with Cutler Brothers & Company and with George C. Goodwin & Company as the Eastern Drug Company, of which he was vice president until his death. He was also president of the American Camphor Refining Company. He had an extensive knowledge of drugs, and during the World War was asked to take charge of the purchases of drugs for the United States Government, but was prevented from doing so on account of his health.

He was a member of the Society of Chemical Industry, the National Association of Wholesale Druggists, of which he was president in 1914, the Chemists' Club, the Drug and Chemical Club of New York, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, and other clubs in Boston and vicinity. He was a Republican and a Unitarian.

He married, 1 July 1873, Anna Dumont Piper of Boston, who survives him, together with one daughter, Anna B., now Mrs. Herbert L. Fenton of West Newton, Mass.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 1133.

JOSEPH RUSSEL MARBLE, of Worcester, Mass., a life member

since 1918, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 30 June 1852, the son of Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble, and died at Worcester 8 October 1920. He traced his descent from Samuel Marble, through Freegrace, Enoch, Aaron, and Russel, his father. The Marbles were in Danvers, Mass., at an early date, and went thence to be the first settlers of Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass., and the Almy family, to which Mr. Marble's mother belonged, was one of the old Quaker families of Rhode Island. Mr. Marble himself was a member of the Society of Friends.

He was educated in the public schools of Smithfield, in the high school at Woonsocket, R. I., and at the Friends' school (now the Moses Brown School) at Providence, R. I., graduating there in 1870. At that time the course of study in that school was the equivalent of from two to three years of a college course.

Mr. Marble taught school at South Dartmouth, Mass., for about a year, and then, on 14 March 1871, entered the employ of Jerome Marble & Company of Worcester as a clerk. A few years later he became a travelling salesman, and in 1886 was admitted to partnership in the firm; the other partners being Jerome Marble, William H. Drury, and Frank A. McClellan. Both Mr. Drury and Mr. McClellan died in 1889, and from that time on most of the active management fell upon J. Russel Marble, to whom Jerome Marble had turned over much of the responsibility for the conduct of the business. Since 1904 the firm was known as J. Russel Marble & Company, and Mr. J. Russel Marble was its head. It dealt in heavy chemicals, oils, and starches, and had its main offices in Boston and Worcester.

Mr. Marble was a prominent figure in the business and social life of Worcester. He was a director of the Worcester Trust Company, a trustee of the Worcester County Institution for Savings, and president of the Worcester & Marlborough Street Railway Company, which was afterwards merged into the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company. He was a member of the Worcester Chamber of Commerce, the American Chemical Society, of the Northeastern Section of which he was president, the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and many Worcester clubs and organizations.

Mr. Marble married, 26 October 1880, Emily Greene Chace, daughter of Anthony and Hannah (Greene) Chace of Worcester, Mass., her father being a merchant, publisher of the *Worcester Spy*, and county treasurer. She survives her husband, together with their four children, Helen Chace, Anna Theresa, Sarah Almy, and John Putnam. A fifth child, Ruth Putnam, died in infancy.

FREDERICK WIRES BROWN, A.B., LL.B., of West Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1915, was born at Underhill, Vt., 11 October 1867, the son of Isaac John and Harriet Deidamia (Wires) Brown, and died at West Newton 9 October 1920.

He came with his parents to Hyde Park, Mass., when a young lad, and there spent his boyhood. He was prepared for college in the Boston Latin School and the Roxbury Latin School, and entered

Harvard University, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1891 and the degree of LL.B. in 1894. He was admitted to the bar in the latter year, and began the practice of law in Boston. He made a specialty of the law relating to fire insurance contracts, and the firm of Brown & Came, of which he was the head, handled a great amount of legal business for fire insurance agencies and companies.

He married in Boston, 18 June 1895, Maud Hoxie of Roxbury, Mass., who survives him, together with two sons, Carleton Wires Brown and Richard Hoxie Brown. A daughter, Evelyn Maud Brown, died in infancy.

MRS. FLORENCE CARLTON (FOWLER) EVANS, of Newbury, Mass., elected a resident member in 1916 and made a life member in 1919, was born in Boston 4 April 1853, the daughter of William Carlton and Mary A. (Phalings) Fowler, and died at Newbury 9 November 1920. Her father was born at Wiscasset, Me., in 1809.

Mrs. Evans was actively interested in the Daughters of the Revolution and in many charitable organizations, and gave much of her time to private charitable work, the extent of which was realized only by those who knew her.

She was married, 1 September 1875, to Wilmot Roby Evans, prominent in business and financial circles in Boston, son of Alonzo H. and Sarah Roby (Hawkes) Evans, who survives her, together with a son, Wilmot Roby Evans, Jr., LL.B. (Boston University, 1903), and a daughter, Mrs. Florence Fowler (Evans) Dibble.

SAMUEL HICKOK WHEELER, B.A., of Fairfield, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Watertown, Conn., 16 September 1845, the son of Nathaniel and Huldah Ruth (Bradley) Wheeler, and died in Chicago, Ill., 14 November 1920. He was descended from Moses¹ Wheeler, one of the original members of the New Haven Colony, who removed to Stratford, Conn., where he died in 1698, at the age of one hundred years. Gen. David Wooster of the Revolutionary Army and Gen. Joseph Wheeler of the Confederate Army and later, in the War with Spain, of the United States Volunteers were among his descendants. Moses Wheeler's wife was the sister of Joseph Hawley, ancestor of Hon. Joseph Roswell Hawley, A.B., LL.D., Governor of Connecticut and United States Senator. Huldah Ruth Bradley was descended from William Bradley, also a member of the original New Haven Colony and the ancestor of the New Haven Bradleys.

Samuel Hickok Wheeler entered Yale College from Bridgeport, Conn., having been prepared for college by James M. B. Dwight of New Haven. He received the degree of B.A. with the Class of 1868, and then went to Chicago, where he became a member of the firm of Farrar & Wheeler. The death of his first wife, in 1877, led him to withdraw from business, and he spent that year and the following year in Europe. After his return he engaged again in business in Chicago. In 1894 he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and became president of the Wheeler & Wilson Company, a position which he held until 1905, when he retired from active business. His home for many years was in Fairfield.

Mr. Wheeler was the owner of the Stratfield Hotel and the Newfield Building in Bridgeport, as well as other property. He was also a director of the Connecticut National Bank of the same city.

He married first, in Chicago, 17 May 1876, Amelia Vernon Rumsey, who died in Chicago 23 May 1877, having given birth to a daughter, Amelia Rumsey Wheeler, on 31 March 1877; and secondly, at Lake Geneva, Wis., 18 June 1884, Elizabeth Theodora Rumsey, who survives him, together with three children by the second marriage, Theodora Wheeler, A.B. (Vassar College, 1911), Nathaniel Wheeler, B.A. (Yale, 1914), and Ellen Rumsey Wheeler, A.B. (Vassar College, 1915).

Cf. *History of the Class of 1888, Yale College*, pp. 293-294.

HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 26 August 1831, the youngest child of Joseph and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge, and died there 17 November 1920. He was a descendant of John¹ Coolidge, one of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., whose great-grandson, Joseph⁴ Coolidge, moved to Boston and married the daughter of Anthoine Olivier, a French Huguenot. Their son, Joseph⁵ Coolidge, also married a French Huguenot. His son, Joseph⁶ Coolidge, married Elizabeth Bulfinch of Boston, a sister of Charles Bulfinch, the famous architect. This Joseph Coolidge was the owner of a large estate in Boston, and the family name has been used to designate the Coolidge Corner district. His son, Joseph⁷ Coolidge, A.B. (Harvard, 1817), A.M. (*ib.*, 1820), married at Monticello, Va., Eleonora Wayles Randolph, daughter of Thomas Mann and Martha (Jefferson) Randolph of Virginia and granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. The children of Joseph⁷ and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge were Ellen Randolph Coolidge, who married Edmund Dwight, A.B. (Harvard, 1844), A.M. (*ib.*, 1847), of Boston, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, who was a student at Harvard, 1848-1850, and received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard in 1854, Algernon Coolidge, M.D. (Harvard, 1853), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1869), Sidney Coolidge, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1857), of the Harvard Observatory, who in the Civil War was a major in the Regular Army of the United States and was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga in 1863, and Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, the subject of this memoir.

In 1839 Joseph⁷ Coolidge, with his wife, went to China to take charge of the house of Augustine Heard & Company, and their four sons were sent to school near Geneva, Switzerland. In 1844, when he was thirteen years old, Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, with his oldest brother, was sent from Switzerland to the Blochman School at Dresden, Saxony. There he remained until 1847, when he returned home and entered Harvard as a Sophomore, at the age of sixteen years. He had lived in Europe since his eighth year, spoke English with difficulty, and had imbibed European aristocratic ideas which led him to regard the mass of the people as unfit to share in the government. Yet he soon adapted himself to the life at Harvard, and received his bachelor's degree in 1850. The degree of A.M. in

course was conferred on him by his *alma mater* three years later, and in 1902, after a half century of distinguished service, Harvard bestowed on him the honorary degree of LL.D.

In 1850 he entered business as clerk for William Perkins, merchant, and not long afterwards went into business for himself, first with his Harvard classmate, Edmund Lincoln Baylies, as a partner, and later in partnership with Joseph Peabody Gardner, of the Class of 1847 at Harvard, under the firm name of Gardner & Coolidge. The firm was engaged in foreign commerce, especially with the East Indies and China. After it had carried on business for four years and had weathered the financial storm of 1857, Mr. Coolidge's father-in-law, William Appleton, induced him to give up his own business, and to accept, on a salary, the position of treasurer of the Boott Mills, a large cotton-manufacturing plant at Lawrence, Mass. He held this position until 1861, and brought the company into a condition of financial prosperity. This was the beginning of his long and successful career in cotton manufacturing.

Seeing clearly that the inflation of the currency of the United States in the early years of the Civil War would inevitably be followed by a rise in prices, he proceeded to buy all kinds of commodities, and in the course of two years acquired a comfortable fortune. In 1864 he was chosen a director of the Lawrence Manufacturing Company of Lowell, Mass., and retained this office until his death, in addition to serving as treasurer of the company from 1868 to 1880. He was a director in several other manufacturing companies in New England, but his greatest work in the field of cotton manufacturing was done as a director (from 1870 until his death), treasurer (1876-1880, 1884-1892, 1893-1898), and president (1901-1911) of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, N. H., which under his management increased its business by the acquisition of other mills and the building of new mills until it now employs fifteen thousand operatives.

Mr. Coolidge became prominent in banking circles also. He was a director of the Merchants National Bank of Boston, the New England Trust Company, and the Bay State Trust Company, and in 1890 aided his son in founding the well-known and successful Old Colony Trust Company of Boston, of which he was one of the original incorporators and a director for thirty years. He was also a director in the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company and in other financial organizations.

In railroad enterprises, too, he was interested and rendered good service. In 1867 he was chosen president of the Oregon Railway & Navigation Company, and later he was a director of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, the Boston & Lowell Railroad, of which he was for a while president, and the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad. In 1880-81 he was president of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

He was a liberal benefactor of Harvard College, giving to this institution in 1884 the Jefferson Physical Laboratory, at a cost of \$115,000, establishing in 1901 a fund for research in physics, which he increased by a bequest of \$20,000, giving in 1912 \$50,000 for a

chemical laboratory, in memory of his only son, and making in 1914 an additional gift of \$10,000 for this laboratory. In 1886 he was elected a member of the Harvard Board of Overseers, on which he served for eleven years, until 1897.

To the town of Manchester, Mass., in which his country house was situated, he gave in 1887 a library building at a cost of \$40,000.

In public life, as well as in business, Mr. Coolidge rendered notable service. In 1875-76 he was a member of the first Park Commission of Boston, having been nominated to this board by Mayor Samuel C. Cobb. In the presidential campaign of 1884, alarmed by the antiprotection tendencies of the Democratic party, with which he had been affiliated from his early manhood, he went over to the Republican party, and contributed liberally to the Republican campaign fund; and in the campaign of 1888 and in later campaigns he continued to give to the Republicans his financial support. In 1889 President Harrison appointed him one of the delegates of the United States on the Pan-American Commission, and he made a dissenting report that favored the single gold standard as opposed to bimetallism. In April 1892 he was nominated by President Harrison to be minister to France, in succession to Whitelaw Reid, who had resigned this post, and, the nomination having been confirmed by the Senate without delay, he made a most acceptable representative of this country in France until May 1893, when a Democratic administration was again in control of the Government and President Cleveland was selecting men of his own party for diplomatic posts. In 1896 Mr. Coolidge was appointed by Governor Wolcott of Massachusetts to be one of a commission of five to consider the expediency of revising and amending the State Laws relating to taxation, and in October 1897 this commission made important recommendations on this subject. In 1898 President McKinley appointed him a member of the Joint High Commission to consider various questions in dispute between the United States and Great Britain and Canada, in regard to which, however, the members of the commission were unable to reach an agreement.

Mr. Coolidge was a vice president of the Massachusetts Historical Society and a member of the Somerset Club and various other organizations. His winter home was in Boston, and from 1873 on he had a summer home at Coolidge's Point in Manchester, Mass. On account of his wife's health he spent three years (1865-1868) abroad with his family, but thereafter, except for a winter in Egypt and his stay in France as United States minister, 1892-93, he remained in the United States. His death leaves only one member surviving out of the sixty-seven members of the Harvard Class of 1850, the venerable Horatio Robinson Storer, A.M., M.D., LL.B., LL.D., of Newport, R. I., now in his ninety-second year, who has contributed to the pages of *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* some delightful reminiscences concerning his distinguished classmate.

Mr. Coolidge married in Boston, in November 1852, Hetty Sullivan Appleton, who died 15 April 1912, daughter of Hon. William and Marian (Cutler) Appleton of Boston. Their children were Marian Appleton, now the widow of Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.B. (Har-

vard, 1870), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1875), Eleonora Randolph, now deceased, who married Frederick Richard Sears, A.B. (Harvard, 1875), Sarah L., now Mrs. Thomas Newbold, and Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1884), a well-known Boston banker, founder of the Old Colony Trust Company, who married Clara Amory and died 14 April 1912.

Cf. The Harvard Graduates' Magazine, vol. 29, pp. 402-412 (March 1921), for a memoir of Mr. Coolidge, to which the writer of this memoir acknowledges his great indebtedness, and for Dr. Storer's reminiscences of his classmate. A portrait of Mr. Coolidge faces the first page of the *Magazine*.

HON. ARTHUR WELLINGTON DENNIS, of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Providence 11 April 1846, the son of Capt. John Robinson and Hope Ann (Rhodes) Dennis, and died at Saunderson, R. I., 19 November 1920. He was a descendant of Capt. John Dennis of Newport, R. I., who came to America in the eighteenth century and acquired large holdings in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, through Arthur and Elizabeth (Robinson), his grandparents, and John Robinson and Hope Ann (Rhodes), his parents.

He was educated in the public schools of Providence, and was graduated at the Providence High School at the age of sixteen years. After leaving school he spent a year (1862-3) as clerk in the office of the adjutant general of Rhode Island, and in 1863 went to Oregon, where he was clerk in the office of the provost marshal, at Salem, 1863-1865. While in Oregon he was drill sergeant of the Marion Rifles, and in 1864 was enrolling clerk in the Oregon House of Representatives. Returning to Providence, he entered in 1866 as clerk the employ of Henry L. Aldrich, cotton merchant, and remained connected with this firm for nineteen years, exclusive of the years 1870 to 1873, when he was clerk with the firm of Rathbone & Aldrich of New York City, dealers in domestic wool and importers of South American wool. In 1884 he became associated with Woodward & Stillman, cotton merchants, of New York City, and was the eastern manager for them in Providence until 1893. In that year he founded and was elected treasurer of the Elmwood Mills, a company for the manufacture of shoe laces. The products of this company gained a wide reputation, and in March 1912 it was merged with three other companies, the Fletcher Manufacturing Company, the Standard Braid Company, and the Jenkins Manufacturing Company, and was incorporated in Massachusetts as the International Braid Company. It was capitalized at \$1,648,000, and engaged in the manufacture of shoe and corset laces, lamp wicks, and webbed goods. Mr. Dennis was president of the International Braid Company from its organization until his death. He was a director also of the Lawton Spinning Company of Woonsocket, R. I., and the National Exchange Bank of Providence.

For many years Mr. Dennis was one of the leaders of the Republican party in Rhode Island. His political career began with service in the Common Council of Providence in the years 1887, 1888, and 1889, and he was president of this body in the two last-mentioned years. In 1900 he was elected to the Providence Board of Alderman and in

1905 to the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He served as speaker of the House of Representatives in 1906, and as lieutenant governor in 1909.

He was prominent in Masonry, a veteran of the First Light Infantry Regiment, president of the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, and a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and several clubs.

He married, 26 September 1866, Annie Isabel Smith, who was born 11 July 1846 and died in August 1918, daughter of Simri and Sarah Fuller (Whipple) Smith of Providence. His son, John Rhodes Dennis, reasurer of the International Braid Company, survives him. His daughter, Hope Ann Dennis, died in 1905 at the age of thirty-five years.

JAMES MAURICE PRENDERGAST, of Boston, a resident member since 1917, was born in Boston 29 October 1851, the son of Jeffrey and Catherine Prendergast, and died there 29 November 1920. His father and mother were natives of Ireland.

In 1868 he entered the brokerage business in Boston, and at the time of his death was president of the firm of J. M. Prendergast & Company, cotton goods brokers, at 87 Milk Street.

In 1899, in the administration of Mayor Quincy, he was appointed a member of the Park Commission, and remained on this board for thirteen years. In 1907 the Republican City Committee and the Good Government Association endeavored without success to induce him to become a candidate for mayor against Mayor Fitzgerald.

His business affiliations were numerous. He was a vice president and director of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and a director of the Boston & Maine Railroad, the Second National Bank, the Commonwealth Trust Company, and the Hamilton Woolen Company.

In 1909 he gave nineteen acres of land, assessed for \$16,000, to the Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, for use in carrying on experiments for the prevention and cure of the disease.

He was a member of the Algonquin, Republican, Catholic, Eastern Yacht, and other clubs, and was a liberal giver to worthy institutions and causes, especially those favored by the Roman Catholic Church, of which he was a devoted member.

BENJAMIN HOLT, of Stockton, Cal., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Loudon, N. H., 1 January 1849, the seventh of the eleven children of William K. Holt, and died at Stockton 5 December 1920.

His early education was obtained in the public schools around his boyhood home and in the academy at Tilton, N. H. Later he attended a Baptist school at New London, N. H.

In 1868, with his brothers, W. Harrison Holt, A. Frank Holt, and Charles H. Holt, he began the manufacture of wagon spokes and hubs, shipping these products and also hardwood lumber into all parts of the United States. In 1873 he established at Concord, N. H.,

a plant for the manufacture of spokes, hubs, fellies, wheels, bodies, and running gears, and during the ten years in which he carried on this business he built up an extensive trade which gave him a wide reputation in business and manufacturing circles throughout the East.

In 1871 Benjamin Holt, with his brothers W. Harrison Holt and A. Frank Holt, became connected with a wholesale hardwood and wheel business which had been established in San Francisco, Cal., some time earlier, by Charles H. Holt. The new firm was known as the Holt Brothers Company, but Benjamin Holt did not go to California until 1883, when he and Charles H. Holt embarked on the manufacture of wheels and wagon materials at Stockton, first under the name of the Stockton Wheel Company, and after 1892 under the present name of the Holt Manufacturing Company.

Benjamin Holt was president of the Holt Manufacturing Company from its incorporation under its present name in 1892 until his death, and he was the mechanical head of the company. It was he who invented combined harvesters, which greatly reduced the cost and labor of harvesting grain by combining the cutting, threshing, and cleaning operations. It was he who invented the self-propelled combined harvester, a combination of tractor and harvester. It was he who invented the "caterpillar" tractor, which offered the only solution of the problem of traction on soft and slippery surfaces and over rough ground and was developed into the tank which proved so helpful to the Allies in the World War. Mr. Holt's achievements in the field of industry include more than one hundred inventions, of which practically all are used in the products of the Holt Manufacturing Company. Many of his most remarkable inventions were made in the later years of his life, his wonderful inventive powers being retained in full measure up to the time of his death. The mammoth industry built up by him gives employment to thousands of men, and its output has greatly increased the productiveness of agricultural labor and placed a most efficient instrument of warfare at the service of the opponents of Germany.

Mr. Holt married, in 1890, Anna Brown, daughter of Benjamin Brown. Their children are Alfred Brown Holt, Anne Holt, now Mrs. Warren Atherton, William Knox Holt, Edison Holt, and Benjamin Dean Holt. Alfred Brown Holt, the oldest son, is connected with the office of the Holt Company at Peoria, Ill. William Knox Holt, the second son, is engaged in sales and service for the company in Texas, and the two younger sons are still in the University of California.

MRS. ELLEN JOSEPHINE (TURNER) (CRAWFORD) ROUNTREE, of Randolph, Mass., elected a resident member in 1898 as Mrs. Ellen Josephine (Turner) Crawford, was born at Randolph 13 April 1860, the daughter of Seth and Ellen Montgomery (Manahan) Turner, and died at Pasadena, Cal., 5 December 1920.

She traced her descent from Humphrey¹ Turner of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, through John,² the younger, and Ann (James), Jacob³ and Jane (Vining), Seth⁴ and Sarah (Shaw), Seth⁵ and Re-

becca (Vinton), Seth⁶ and Abigail (Wales), Royal⁷ and Maria (White), and Seth⁸ and Ellen Montgomery (Manahan), her parents.

She was educated at a private school in Boston.

She was married first, 15 October 1884, to John Jennings Crawford who died 21 January 1904, son of Jefferson and Catherine Alle (Harper) Crawford; and secondly to H. H. Rountree. Her second husband, her elder son, Seth Turner Crawford, B.A. (Yale, 1907), LL.B. (Harvard, 1910), of Boston, and her daughter, Judith MacMillan Crawford, survive her. Her younger son, John Douglas Crawford, B.A. (Yale, 1911), was killed in action at Cantigny, France, 27 May 1918, while serving as second lieutenant in Company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, First Division, American Expeditionary Force.

MRS. EMMA ANN (SHEPHERD) SCRIBNER, of Montpelier, Vt., a resident member since 1907, was born at Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June 1852, the daughter of Daniel and Charlotte M. (Ward) Shepherd, and died at Montpelier 8 December 1920. She was a descendant of Solomon¹ Shepherd (who died in 1731) and Sarah (Eastman) of Salisbury, Mass., through Israel² and Sarah (Kimball), Daniel³ and Mary (Challis), Philip⁴ and Dorothy (Ash) of Boscawen, N. H., and Daniel⁵ and Charlotte M. (Ward), her parents. On her mother's side she was seventh in descent from William Ward of Sudbury, Mass., who died in 1687. Both her grandfather, Philip Shepherd, and her father enlisted for service in the United States Army in 1812, and Mrs. Scribner was therefore a real Daughter of the War of 1812.

She was educated in the common schools of Waitsfield.

She was a loyal and active member of the Luther Dixon Chapter of the Society of the War of 1812, and gave liberally both of time and money for its benefit. She had held several offices in both the local and State societies.

She was married, 1 January 1876, to Oscar Daniel Scribner, for many years a prominent business man of Montpelier, son of Bartholomew and Eliza Ann (McIntire) Scribner, who survives her.

CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY, of Newburyport, Mass., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1912, was born at Newburyport 26 December 1847, the son of Edward Strong and Charlotte A. (Chapman) Moseley, and died there 24 December 1920. His father, who was for three years an undergraduate student at Yale with the Class of 1833 and received from that institution in 1870 the honorary degree of M.A., was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1863 to 1866 and a life member from 1871 until his death in 1900.

After attending the public schools of Newburyport Charles William Moseley entered Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass., and later was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. He then entered Harvard College, where, however, he remained for only a portion (1865-1867) of the four years' course, leaving college to enter the brokerage business. For many years he was a member of the stock brokerage firm of Pickering & Moseley, and was a member of the New York and Boston stock exchanges.

Mr. Moseley was actively interested in many philanthropic and charitable works. For several years he was president of the Anna Jacques Hospital, for which he provided, not long before his death, a tuberculosis division, one of the best equipped of its kind in New England. He established the Moseley Foundation, which is engaged in social welfare work in Newburyport, and the Moseley Dental School Clinic, where children of the city receive free dental treatment. He was greatly interested in the work of the Associated Charities, now called the Social Welfare League, and the Newburyport Public Library also benefited by his generosity.

As a trustee of the estate of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley, who bequeathed her property for charitable purposes and named Mr. Moseley as one of the trustees under her will, he was instrumental in having erected the Moseley Memorial Building at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, which was dedicated in 1916 to the memory of William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.

Mr. Moseley was a member of the Committee on Finance of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from June 1917 until his death, and gave freely of his valuable advice about investments. He was a member of and an earnest worker in St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal) and a member of many prominent clubs in Boston and vicinity, including the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the Country Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

Mr. Moseley's brother, Frederick S. Moseley of Newburyport and Boston, and his sister, Mrs. Arthur C. Nason of Newburyport, survive him. The late Edward S. Moseley, for many years secretary of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was also his brother.

ELIOT DAWES STETSON, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1889, was born at New Bedford 27 July 1861, the son of Thomas Meriam and Caroline Dawes (Eliot) Stetson, and died there 25 December 1920. He was a descendant of Cornet Robert¹ Stetson of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, through Thomas,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Capt. Thomas,⁵ Rev. Caleb,⁶ A.B. (Harvard, 1822), A.M. (*ib.*, 1825), and Thomas Meriam,⁷ A.B. (Harvard, 1849), his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Andrew¹ Eliot of Beverly, Mass. His father, who died in 1916, achieved eminence as a lawyer and was a partner of the late Hon. Thomas Dawes Eliot, M.C., of New Bedford.

Eliot Dawes Stetson was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy and was graduated at Harvard in the Class of 1882. He then studied law for a year in the office of Stetson & Greene of New Bedford, and for two years more attended the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in June 1885, and in the same year became a member of the law firm of Stetson & Greene. For many years before his death he had been in partnership with his brother, Frederick Dudley Stetson, under the firm name of Stetson and Stetson, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession.

Mr. Stetson served in the Common Council of New Bedford for three years, 1889-1891. He was appointed city solicitor in 1895 by the late David L. Parker, who was then mayor, and remained

in this office the following year. In 1907 he was appointed by Governor Guild associate justice of the Third District Court, and served in that capacity until the spring of 1913, when he resigned the position.

During the World War Mr. Stetson gave freely of his time and efforts to patriotic undertakings. He served as chairman of the Exemption Board of Division Three, and was the New Bedford chairman of several of the Liberty Loan drives. His unremitting labor in these positions led at last to a physical breakdown, from which he never entirely recovered. He gave willingly of his means to every worthy war charity.

He was a member of the University and Harvard Clubs of New York, the Harvard and Union Clubs of Boston, and the Harvard Club, the Country Club, and the Yacht Club, all of New Bedford. He was also a member and a former president of the Wamsutta Club. He attended the Unitarian church.

He married first, at New Bedford, 16 March 1887, Marion B. Williams, who died 6 March 1888; and secondly, at New Bedford, 11 June 1891, Emily Almy Cummings, who survives him, together with four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Francis Hathaway Stone, Jr., of Providence, R. I., Mrs. Joseph F. Knowles of New Bedford, Mrs. Morris Longstreth Hallowell of Minneapolis, Minn., Frances Eliot Stetson of New Bedford, Thomas Meriam Stetson, 2d, and Eliot Dawes Stetson, Jr.

Mr. Stetson's mother, a sister, Mrs. Leroy M. Yale, and three brothers, Frederick Dudley Stetson, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), Frank Eliot Stetson, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), M.D. (*ib.*, 1897), and Edwin Meriam Stetson, all of New Bedford, also survive him.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, in the REGISTER of January 1921; RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, in the REGISTER of April 1921.

It is expected that memoirs of SILVANUS JENKINS MACY, JOHN MEIGS, THEODORE NEWTON VAIL, JACOB HENRY SCHIFF, WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, MRS. HELENA AUGUSTA (COX) RAYMOND, and GEORGE WASHINGTON BRACKENRIDGE will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER or in the Supplement for April 1922.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

- | | |
|--|---|
| Avery, Samuel Putnam . . . lxxxi | Miles, Jonas Michael . . . lx |
| Bailey, Marietta (Peirce) . . lxxx | Morgan, Samuel Tate . . . lxii |
| Baker, Howard Winfield . . . xlix | Morton, Levi Parsons . . . lxxvii |
| Barnard, Franklin . . . lxxviii | Moseley, Charles William . . xci |
| Beal, Louisa Jane (Adams) . . l | Newbold, Arthur Emlen . . . lxx |
| Brown, Frederick Wires . . . lxxxiii | Palmer, Julius lx |
| Buchan, Elizabeth (Severance) lxix | Peirson, Charles Lawrence . . l |
| Chase, George Bigelow . . . xxxviii | Perkins, Edward Cranch . . . xliii |
| Clark, Arthur March xlv | Pierce, Wallace Lincoln . . . lv |
| Coe, Thomas Upham lxxiv | Prendergast, James Maurice lxxxix |
| Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson . lxxxv | Rice, George Tilley lxxxi |
| Cotting, Charles Edward . . . lxxii | Robbins, Royal Elisha . . . xl |
| Davies, Julien Tappan lxvi | Rountree, Ellen Josephine |
| Davis, Andrew McFarland . . . lix | (Turner) (Crawford) xc |
| Dean, Marvin Ansel lxxviii | Schouler, James lxiii |
| Delano, Eugene lxi | Scribner, Emma Ann (Shepherd) xci |
| Delano, Warren lxxix | Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth . . . xlviii |
| Dennis, Arthur Wellington . lxxxviii | Smith, Susan Augusta liv |
| Evans, Florence Carlton | Soule, Horace Homer lvii |
| (Fowler) lxxxiv | Southard, Elmer Ernest . . . liii |
| Fairbank, John J. Mitchell . . lvii | Sprague, Henry Harrison . . lxxiii |
| Flagg, Charles Allcott lviii | Stetson, Eliot Dawes xcii |
| Gardiner, Asa Bird xlv | Story, Frederick Washington lxxix |
| Grew, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth) lxv | Thatcher, Charles Milton . . . lxix |
| Hart, Charles Henry xlv | Thorndike, Charles xli |
| Hayward, Sarah Jane (Hale) lxxii | Tobey, Rufus Babcock l |
| Holden, Frederic Augustus . . . xlii | Townsend, Sarah Cornelia . . lvi |
| Holden, Raleigh Warner xlviii | Tucker, Charles Edwin lxxvii |
| Holt, Benjamin lxxxix | Walker, Grant lxii |
| Humphreys, Richard Clapp . . . xlii | Walworth, Arthur Clarence . . lxxi |
| Hutchins, Charles Lewis . . . lxxv | Weld, Charles Richmond . . . xlv |
| Jenks, Henry Fitch lii | West, Charles Alfred lxxxii |
| Jocelyn, Stephen Perry lv | Weston, Thomas lxxv |
| McIntyre, Frank Palmer lxx | Wheeler, Samuel Hickok . . . lxxxiv |
| Macy, William Austin xliii | Winchester, Walter Clark . . lxxvii |
| Marble, Joseph Russel lxxxii | Woodsome, Clara Willma |
| Marland, Salome Jane (Abbott) lxxvi | (Smith) lxxvi |
| | Wright, Rodney Prescott . . . lxxviii |
| | Yemans, Herbert William . . . li |

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- ABBOT** Abbott
— Rev. Mr. 229
Benjamin lxxvi
Charlotte 14
Dorcas lxxvi
Elizabeth lxxvi
Florence Hale 65 xxv
George lxxvi
George Lewis lxxvi
Hannah 14 lxxvi
Joseph B. lxxvi
Lewis 14
Mary lxxvi
Naomi lxxvi
R. B. (Mrs.) 316
Rachel lxxvi
Salome Jane xxxiv lxxvi
Sarah lxxvi
Sarah Maria lxxvi
William lxxvi
- ABELL** John 292
- ABERCROMBIE** Margaret 316
- ADAMS** Adam
Aaron 208
Abigail 127
Benning 319
Charles E. 207
Charles Francis xxxviii
Deborah 127
Dorothy A. 100
Ebenezer 1
Eleanor J. 128
Eliphalet 307
Eliza R. 128
Ella Emma 207
Enoch 248
Henry 1
James 43 44
James Truslow 241
Jedediah 201
Joseph 312 1
Joshua 312 314
Louisa Jane xxxiv 1
Lydia 18 126
Mary 100 128 314
Melsar 127
Nathan 312
Roger 128
Ruth 312 314
Sally 248
Samuel 86
Sarah 248
Sarah May 1
Sibyl 304
Stephen 312
Tim 100
William 312
William L. 87
Zabdiel 1
- AGASSIZ** Ida xxv
- AGRIPPA** Herod 318
- ALBREE** John xviii
- ALCOCK** Elizabeth 105
Samuel 105
- ALDEN** John 206 244 1 liv lvii
1x lxx
Mary Ann lxx
Percy Scofield 75 xxi
- ALDRED** John Edward 75 xxi
- ALDRICH** George 321
Henry L. lxxxviii
Leonard 304
William Truman vii xxv
- ALEXANDER** Charles (Mrs.)
xxv
Lura Fallass 65 240 xxv
Molly 35
- ALGER** Daniel M. 248
Sarah Allen 248
- ALLCOTT** Anna Bigelow lviii
Asa lix
Lydia 93
- ALLEN** Alleyn Alling
— 202
Bertha xlix
Christopher 292
Clarissa 216
Dorothy 121
Edward 195
Eleanor 118
Elijah 109 112 118 119 121
122 313
Elisha 109
Elizabeth 202
Elizabeth Withington 215
Ephraim 7
Frank Gates x xxi
George 202 203 215 216
Hannah 109 112 118 119 121
122 189 313
Heman 215 216
Joseph 303
Julia 215
Kate Lucy 76
Katharine Gibbs 159
Lucinda 178
Lucy 320
Lydia 10 216
Maria A. 216
Mary 119 195 202 203
Mary Hancock 215 216
Nancy E. 267
Nathan 101
Orilla 101
Priscilla T. 216
Rhoda lxxvii
Richard 202
Roger 189
Ruth 189
Sarah 202 203 215
Susannah 122
Theodora 101
Titus 178
Van Wagenen (Mrs.) xlix
- ALLERTON** Kate R. xxiii
- Alleyn** *see* Allen
- Alling** *see* Allen
- ALLIS** Elijah 303
Rodolphus 308
Samuel 307
Stephen 302 304 306 307
- ALMY** Phebe lxxxiii
- ALTON** Carroll Gates 81
Mercy 81
William 81
- ALVEDE** Roger 290
- ALVORD** Charles Walworth 82
Samuel Morgan 82
Amadon *see* Ammidown
- AMES** Mary 212
Susannah 3012
- AMMIDOWN** Amadon
Harry Frank 157
Maria Magdalene 207
- AMORY** Clara lxxxviii
- AMY** Abigail 256
Franklin 256
- ANDERSON** Anna 239
Jane M. 15
Jennie M. 15
John 15
- ANDREWS** Andrew Andrus
Alice 257
Elizabeth 207
Hannah Elizabeth 207
Jane Kelton 207
Jane Withington 207
John 207
John Albion 67 207
Josiah Bridge 207
Maria Withington 207
Mary 92
Nehemiah 257
Susan C. 257
Susan Prince 207
Timothy 92
- ANGELLS** Margaret 221
- ANGER** Lavinia Hathaway liii
Oakes liii
- ANNABLE** Anna 145 149
- ANNIS** Abigail 119
Abraham 113
Charles 50 52 54 108 113 116
117 119 121
Eliza 50
Elizabeth 54
Hannah 52
Israel 111 310
Joanna 111 112 113 122 310
314
John 114 313
Joseph 108
Keturah 314
Lois 114 312 313
Mary 108 113 116 117 119
121 313
Nehemiah 111 112 113 122
310 314
Priscilla 121
Rebecca 122
Ruth 116
Stephen 114 312 313
William 112
- APPLETON** Daniel F. xli
Hetty Sullivan lxxxvii
Marian lxxxvii
William lxxxvi lxxxvii
William Sumner xxvii
- ARABE** Anita Beatriz xlv
- ARCUBUS** Geoffrey de 129
- ARDEEN** Juliette 241
- ARDERNE** Isabel 135
John 135
- ARGRIFFE** Grace lviii

- ARMAND** — 188
ARMSTRONG Thankful M. 102
ARNOLD Fred Augustus 322
 James 6
 Sarah Louise 157
 William 322
ARSIC William de 59
ARTHUR Chester Alan 86
 lxvii
ASH Dorothy xci
ASPINWALL Lucy 249
 Mehitable 261
ASTON Humphrey 281
ATHERTON Anna 145 149
 Anne xc
 Consider 145 149
 Elijah 198
 Elizabeth 145 149
 Harriet 198
 Humphrey 145 149
 John 145
 Mary 145
 Rachel 145
 Sarah 149
 Warren (Mrs.) xc
ATKINS Rebecca 188
ATKINSON Henry Martin 207
 Kate 207
 Maria 207
 Maria Sumner 207
 Mary Moulton 207
 Mary P. 207
 Mary Withington 207
 Samuel 207
 Samuel Peabody 207
 Sarah 207
 Sarah Ann 207
 Susannah Lambdin 207
 William Edgerton 207
ATWATER Helen Mae 207
 Horace C. 207
ATWOOD Charlotte Abigail 253
 Luther vi
AUSTIN Austen
 Anah 191
 Constance 218 223
 Edmund 191
 Horace liv
 James 8 12
 James Walker 160
 John 218
 Jonas 218 223
 Julia 100
 Mabel Fletcher liv
 Marcus O. 205
 Mary xlvii
 Mary Angeline liv
 Mary Elizabeth 268
 Mary S. 175
 Mertie E. 100
 Polly 209
 Sally B. lxxxi
 Samuel 100
 Sarah W. 205
 Walter 160
AVELINA — 60
EVERY Deborah lxxxi
 Elizabeth 307 lxxxi
 Ephraim lxxxi
 Hannah lxxxi
 Hannah Anne lxxxi
 John lxxxi
 John Williams lxxxi
 Mary 151
 Mary Ann lxxxi
 Robert lxxxi
 Ruth lxxxi
 Samuel Putnam xxxiii lxxxi
 Sarah lxxxi
 William lxxxi
AXTELL Hannah 32
AYERS Ceriza W. 24
 Hannah 20 21 23
- AYERS** cont'd
 Sarah 20 26
 T. 20
AYLESWORTH James C. 207
 Mary Withington 207
- BABCOCK** Badcock
 Elizabeth 211
 Emma 160
 Sally P. 33
BABSON Jane 229 233
 John 229 233
BACHELOR Bacheller
 Elizabeth 222 223 224
 Henry 222 223 224
 John 222 223 224
 Joseph 222 223 224
 Mark 222 224
 Martha 222 223 224
 Mary 224
BACON Abigail 206
 Ann 296
 Anna 206
 Charles Henry 206
 Charlotte M. 206
 David 206
 Jacob 206
 Joseph 30
 Lester Manning 76
 Nancy 206
 Rebecca 30
 William 296
BACOT Pierre 159
 Thomas Wright 157 159
 Badcock *see* Babcock
BADGER Richard G. 160
BADLAM Hannah 203 259
 Sarah 198
BAGLEY Jonathan 33
 Lucy 193
 Sarah 28
 Winthrop 193
BAILEY Bayley
 Amy Etta lxxx
 Betsey F. 25
 Charles S. K. 39
 Edward 198
 Edward Appleton lxxx
 Effie L. 39
 Eleanor O. 39
 Elizabeth 198 262
 Elizabeth Bradford 128
 Esther lxxx
 Frank M. 39
 Frank W. 156
 Hannah 198
 Horace Porter 128
 James Alderson lxxx
 John Winslow lxxx
 Jonathan 104
 Marietta xxxvi lxxx
 Mary 145
 Myrtle F. 39
 Rhoda M. 204
 Willis Adams 64 xxi
BAKER — 263
 Albert 17
 Albert Clark 81
 Ann 146 149 206
 Annie xlix
 Annie M. xlix
 Bertha xlix
 Betsey 243
 Charles H. xlix
 Edith 263
 Elijah 146
 Elizabeth 30
 Elizabeth 143 200 204 206
 Emma J. 214
 Etta May 17
 Eunice 17
 Faith 143 145
 Fanny 78
 George 146 147 204 206
 Hannah 143 146
- BAKER** cont'd
 Henry Dunster xlix
 Howard Winfield xxxvii xlix
 Ida Marion v vi
 James 143 146 147 152
 Jane 146
 John 143 146
 Josephine xlix
 Josephine McCloskey xlix
 Judith 152
 Mary 143 146 147 152 204 206
 Preserved 143 146 152
 Priscilla 146
 Priscilla B. 247
 Richard 143 145
 Ruth 146
 Sarah 143 145 146 214
 Susan 146
 Thankful 143
 Thomas 143 146 149
 Walter 143
 William 30
 William T. xlix
BALCH Francis Noyes xxxvii
BALCOM Priscilla lxxi
BALDWIN Balding
 Betsey 304
 Catherine 182
 Dorothy 195
 Elisha 194
 Elizabeth 179
 Helene xxi
 Jacob 194
 Lucinda 34
 Martha 212
 Nathan 179
 Rachel 179
 Sarah 179 194
 Sarah Rodman 237
 Thomas Williams 161
BALL Dorothy 140
 John 30
 Lydia 90
 Thomas 140
BALLARD Hannah 46
 Joseph 303
 Wallace M. 157
BALLOU Hosea Starr v
BAMFORD Sarah 207
 Bankes *see* Banks
BANCROFT Eliza lix
 George lix
BANISTER C. Ellen 100 101
 Cranson 101
 Ellen *see* C. Ellen
 Knight 100 101
 Orilla 101
BANKS Bankes
 Caleb 219
 Charles Edward 158
 Elizabeth 140
 Lydia W. lxxvii
 Robert 140
BARBER Barbour
 Edward Wilmot 76 xxi
 Hannah S. 25
 Julia 204
 Lucius Barnes viii
BARKDULL John William xxi
BARKER Ellen Frye 81
 John 291
 Mary lxix
 Rebecca 25
BARLOW Sally 103
BARNARD Abigail 266
 Betsey 266
 Bridget lxxviii
 Daniel 266
 David lxxviii
 Francis lxxviii
 Franklin xxxvi lxxviii
 Hannah lxxviii
 Ira lxxviii
 John lxxviii

BARNARD cont'd

Joseph lxxviii
Mary Eloise lxxviii
Polly lxxviii
Rhoda lxxviii
Ruth lxxviii
Sarah lxxviii

BARNES Abigail Muzzy 257

Amity 18
Charlotte 14
Comfort 26 103
Cyrus 26
Electa 104
Electa M. 103
Elijah 18
Ellen E. 19
Esther E. 19
Harvey 19
Isaac 257
Joshua 27 95
Julius Howland 75 xxi
Maria 22
Mary 27
Mary Sophia 26
Mercy 95
Nancy 26
Robena 26
Sophia 26 103

BARNEY Sally 36

BARRELL ——— 78

Almond Colbun 78
Anna 148
Colbun 77 78
David 78
Desire 77 78
Elisha 78
Elizabeth Ann 78
Esther 77
George Morton 78
Harvey 78
John 78
John Judson 78
Lois 78
Lydia 77 78
Noah 77
Robert 218
Susan C. 78

BARRETT Ebenezer 199

James 199
Mary 199
Samuel 199

BARROWS Adelia Maria 255

Caroline Talbot 255
Christiana Dexter 255
Ezra 255
Ichabod 255
James Edwin 255
Julia Helen 255
Louisa Withington 255
Mary 255
Mary Josephine 255
Ruth 212
William Ezra 255

BARSTOW Frank Quarles

(Mrs.) 155 xxi
Lois Catherine xxi
Sarah 243
Thomas 243

BARTHELME Claudius 196

Jared 196
Mary 196
Susannah 196

BARTHOLOMEW ——— 179

Jerusha 192
Tabitha 179

BARTHRICK Lois 247

BARTLETT Bartlet

Betsy 126
Churchill J. 316
Dorothy 125
Edward 126
Elizabeth 125 238
George 109
Hannah 121
Joseph 125

BARTLETT cont'd

Joseph Gardner 79 224 236
238 lxxiv
Joshua 108 109 111 119 121
Matthias 111
Phineas 306
Priscilla 108 109 111 119 121

BARTON George Hunt vii

William E. 160

BASEDEN Anna 224

Baset *see* Bassett

BASKERVILL Patrick Hamil-

ton 322

BASKETT Thomas 79

BASS Percy 302

BASSETT Baset

Abraham 177
Antoinette 196
Deborah 177
Emily Jane 93
Esther 97
Frances Caroline lxxix
Henry 303
Jesse 97
John 185
Joseph 91
Lydia 91
Lyman E. 93
Miriam 91
Naomi 185
Phebe 177
Robert Jared lxxix
Sally 10
Sarah 97 185 309
William 308

BASTON Anna 312

James 315
Ruth 315
Sarah 315
Thomas 312
Timothy 312

BATES Bate

Adelmer Marcus 316
Alice 144
Anne 144
Caleb 126
Elizabeth 144
Hannah 144
Hosea 255
James 144
John 144
Margaret 144
Mary 144
Mary Field xxi
Rachel 255
Samuel 144
Sarah 255 263

BAXTER Alba 172

Clinton Lewis 172
Elihu 163 164
Elizabeth lx
Emily Poole 172
Eugene Raddin 172
Florence Lewis 172
Hartley Cone 172
James Phinney 69 73 157 163
164 165 166 167 168 169
170 171 172 173 174 316
317 v vi x xi xiv

Mabel 172
Madeleine Cummings 173
Mehitable Cummings 172
Percival Proctor 173
Rupert Henry 172
Sarah 163 164
Sarah Kimball 172
Simon 164
William 164

BAYLESS Caroline Elois lviii

Bayley *see* Bailey

BAYLIES Edmund Lincoln

lxxvi

BAYNE Howard Randolph

xviii

BEACH Lucy 97

Nathan 97

Sarah 181

BEAL Beals

Abigail Clap 212
Betsy 126
Boylston Adams vii l lxv
Charles Henry 126
David 126 127
Eleazer 211 212
Eliza 212
Elizabeth Sturgis lrv
Ellen T. 126
Elvira 212
Gustavus 126
Harriet 126
James Henry l
James Prince 126
Joanna 211 212
John Freeman 126
Louisa Jane xxxiv l
Lydia 126
Mary 126 212 xlii
Moses 212
Royal 212
Sarah Elizabeth xlii
Theodore 126
Thomas 126 xlii
William Fields l

BEALEY John 213

Ruth Tower 213

Beals *see* Beal

BEAN Been

Betty 6
Daniel 12
James 12
Othniel 12
William 9 12

BEARD Elizabeth 190 191

Levina 190
Samuel 190 191
Tabitha 197 258

BEARDSLEY James 191

Polly 191
Sarah 194
Thomas 194

BEATY David W. x xxi

BECKE Mary 136

William 136

BECKWITH Ella Fidelia xlviii

Leonard Forbes 98

Margaretta 98

BEDDINGFIELD Bedyngfield.

Francis 235

Peter 290

BEEBE Ira 184

Jemima 184

Ursula 184

BEECHER Enos 93

Hannah 93 309
Hezekiah 309
Isaac 309
Joseph 309
Lydia 309
Sally 93

BEEDE Everett Jeffs vi

Been *see* Bean

BEERS Amos J. 93

Amy 193
Elizabeth 186
Emily Jennet 93
Isaac 186
Joseph 193
Mary 186
Sarah 177

BEHR Clara L. 40

BELCHER Anna 145

Edward 145

Sophia 264

BELDING Ebenezer 305

Polly 303

BELL Katharine xxiii

Julia 17

BELLINGTON Hannah 304

- BELLMAN** E. R. 268
 Maria Roshore 268
BELLOWS Abigail 198
 Jotham 198
 Persis 198
BEMAN Bement
 Daniel 306
 David Edwin 206
 David Monroe 206
 Eliza Jane 206
 Elizabeth 206
 Eunice Withington 206
 Isaac Chandler 206
 Lemuel 206
 Louisa 206
 Lucy Chandler 206
 Phineas 302
 Prudence 206
 Prudence Adeline 206
BEMIS Alice Cogswell 160
 Mercy 197
BENNETT Bennet
 Eliza A. S. 246
 George 110
 James 218
 Joel 111
 John 110 111
 Mary 110 111
BENSE Mary 141
BENSON Ernest L. 81
 John 81
 Margaret 230
BENT Elizabeth 211
 John 211
 Sarah 211
BENTLEY — Dr. 136
 Dorothy 136
 Rebecca Willard xlv
BENTON Silas 307
BEREFORD Baldwin de Sir
 133
 Joan de 133
BERLINER Emile xxi
BERNARD Francis Sir 86
BESBEECH Alice 220 224
 Anne 224
 Mary 220
 Sarah 224
 Thomas 220 224 225
BEST Annie H. xxi
 John 221
 William N. (Mrs.) 76 xxi
BETHUNE Sarah Ann 266
BETTS Bettes
 Martha 294 298
 Philip 294 298
 Robert 282
BEUFFE Hugh Sieur de 142
BEVANS James Lung 65 xxv
BICKFORD Bigford
 — 15
 Mary 15
BIDWELL Frederick David 240
BIGELOW Belinda 94
 Clariessa Andrews xxxviii
 Henry C. 207
 Levi S. 94
 Maria Elizabeth 207
 Bigford *see* Bickford
BIGGS Elizabeth 203
BILL Abigail 141
 Elizabeth 141
 Thomas 141
BILLINGS Billing
 Gustave (Mrs.) x xxi
 Henrietta xxi
 Katharine 133
 Mehitable 212
 Reliance 213
 Samuel 213
 Susan 103
 Thomas 133
BILLTON Dorothy 140
 George 140
- BINGHAM** Robert Worth xxi
 Theodore A. xvii
BIRD Byrd
 — 299
 Ann 144
 Anne 145
 Bebee 145
 Bridget 290 299
 Ebenezer 145
 Elijah 203
 Elizabeth 203 290 299
 Elizabeth Searles 202 203
 Eunice 145
 Hannah 203 lxx
 Henry 145
 James 144
 John 146 290 299
 Lemuel 203
 Margaret 290 299
 Mary 145
 Mehitable 150
 Patience 148
 Priscilla 145
 Ruth 145
 Samuel 202 203
 Stephen 203
 Susannah 202 203
 Thomas 145
 William 203
BIRDSEY Joseph 177 190
 Tabitha 177
BIRKHENED Richard 229
BISHOP Abel 93
 Chloe 93
 Elizabeth 94
 Esther 93
 James 95
 Mary 198
 Patience 95
BISSELL French Rayburn xxi
BLACK Dorcas 154
BLACKINGTON Julia Miller
 272
 Oscar E. 272
BLACKMAN Abigail 189
 Diantha 190
 Sarah 212
 Susannah 152
BLACKMORE Blackmer
 Anna 303
 William 228
BLACKSTONE Isabella F. xxi
 Timothy B. (Mrs.) ix xxi
BLAINE Alexander 159
 Charles Hodge (Mrs.) 75 xxv
 Eleanor 159
 Emma Josephine xxv
 Ephraim 159
 James 159
 James Gillespie 4
 John Ewing 159
 William 159
BLAISDELL Matilda 100
 Walter S. 76 xxi
BLAKE Elizabeth 150
 John 280
 Joseph 150
 Mehitable 150
 Patience 225
BLAKEMAN Helen M. 98
BLAKESLEE Abraham 91
 Annis 91
 Bede 96
 Charlotte 96
 Elizabeth 91 96
 Henry M. 96
 Isaac 92 93
 Joel 91 96
 Jonah 91
 Levi 95
 Lydia 91 93
 Mabel 91
 Mary 92 93
 Mercy Elvira 95
- BLAKESLEE** cont'd
 Noah 91
 Sarah 92
BLANCHARD Blancher
 Abigail 253
 Eunice 264
 Hannah 265
 Hezekiah 264
 Jane E. 205
 Nehemiah 303
BLODGETT Caroline 23
 Eliza L. 23
 L. Eliza 23
 Sibyl 257
 Urial 23
BLOOD John 33
 Mary 33
 Sarah 33
BLOODGOOD Annie C. xxiii
BLUSHIE Elean *see* Ellen
 Ellen 228
 Stephen 228
BLYTHE Elisabeth 31
 John 31
BOARDMAN Elizabeth 262
 Joseph 262
 Leonard 262
 Mary Niles 262
 Philip Eliot 262
 Richard 262
 William 262
 William Joseph 262
BODGE Charles H. 37
 Ellis 37
 Francis E. 37
 George E. 37
 Julia Ann 27
 Leah B. 37
 Sophia B. 37
BOER Louis P. de 321
BOGART Christian 41
 Ernest Ludlow 82
 Francis G. 41
 Frederick L. 41
 Jennie E. 41
 John H. 41
 Lucia A. 41
 Martha J. 41
 Thomas J. 41
 William H. 41
 Wilson A. 41
BOKLAND Alan de 63
 Alice de 63
 Isabel de 62 63 129
BOLEBEC *see also* Gifford
 Osbern de 59 60 142
BOLLES Jonathan 32
 Phebe 32
BOLSTER Estelle G. 39
 G. W. 39
 George E. 39
 Lora M. 39
 Lucius J. 39
 Mary G. 39
 Victoria A. 39
BOLTER Mary 201
BOLTON Boulton
 Agnes 115
 Charles Knowles vii
 Mary 115 197
 Thomas 115
BOMBARD Mary 21
BOND Laura 212
 Richard 228
BONEY Thomas 219
BONNER Fanny 78
BOOCECK Samuel W. 64 xxi
BOOTH Rufus 306
BOOTHBY — 50
 Benjamin 109
 Elizabeth 117 121
 Hannah 116 119
 Henry 50 109 118 119
 John 107

- BOOTHBY** cont'd
Mabel 107 108 111 116 117
119 121
Mary xlviii
Rebecca 119
Richard 107 108 111 116 117
119 121
Samuel 111
Sarah 109 118 119
Thomas 50 108
- BORDEN** Borden Borthen Bur-
den Burdon
Abigail 233
Alice 230 232
Amy 230 233
Ann 230
Benjamin 233
Bertram H. 76 xxi
Eleanor 230
Elizabeth 230 233
Francis 229 233
Hope 233
Jane 233
Joan 226 228 229 230 231 233
John 230 233
Joseph 233
Margaret 230
Mary 230 233
Matthew 230 233
Phebe 193
Richard 226 228 229 230 231
233
Samuel 233
Sarah 233
Thomas 230 233
- BORDEWEIK** Adelaide 246
Eduard (Mrs.) 246
Borden *see* Borden
- BORIE** Beauveau (Mrs') lxx
Borthen *see* Borden
- BOSTON** Aaron 312
Abigail 45 314
Abraham 113
Anna 311 312 314
Eleanor 109
Elijah 311
Elizabeth 50 122
Gershon 50 51 53 54 312
Hannah 45 51 52 314
James 45 47 109 111 112 122
123 314
John Royal 109
Jonathan 311
Joseph 53 312 314
Mary 44 51 113 114 311 312
Sarah 111 112 122 123 314
Shubael 54 113 114 311 312
Thomas 43 44 45 311 314
William 112 114
- BOSWORTH** Alfreda 266
- BOTERELL** Arthur 139
Jane 139
- BOTTOM** Richard 290
Boulton *see* Bolton
- BOURN** Bourne
Abraham 112
Alexander 207
Benjamin 107 315
Helen Mae 207
Hephzibeth 315
Jane Kelton 207
Joanna 118
John 106 107 110 111 112 116
118 313 315
Joseph 111
Lucy 313
Martha 315
Mary 106 107 110 111 112
116 118 313 315
Richard 142
Ruth 141
Samuel 110
Sarah Ann 207
- BOUTELL** Susan 23 24
- BOWDITCH** Charles Pickering
vii
Harold vi
- BOWDOIN** James 86
- BOWEN** Frances 248
Georgia Anna 270
Georgiana 269
Judy 21
Richard 321
Sally Martin lxxix
Stephen 270
Uriel 248
- BOWERS** Anna 184
Bridget 177
Charity 177
George 177 179
John 177 179
Lydia 177
Mary Jane 246
Miriam 191
Phebe 24
Rebecca 179 184
Ruth 176 177 184
Samuel 176 177 179 184
Sarah 177 179 184
- BOWMAN** Betsey 34
Charles 34
Elizabeth 203
Freeman 34
Joseph 34
Rebecca 34
Samantha 34
Sarah 34
- BOYD** Emma J. xxii
John P. 66
- BOYDEN** Joshua 304
Polly 308
Sally 307
- BOYKETT** Jarvis 222
- BOYLE** Elizabeth Jane 263
- BOYS** William 217
- BRACE** Laura 25
Mary N. 25
Nathaniel 25
- BRACKENRIDGE** George
Washington xxxiv xciii
- BRACKETT** Brackett
Abel 90
Althea 96
Bede 96
Benjamin 96
Charles Albert 76 xxi
Hannah 90
Harriet B. 94
James 302
John 322
Mary 90
Mehitable 92
Rachel 30
Richard 90
Sarah 91
Susannah 96
Thomas 96
- BRACKTON** Henry de 62
- BRADBURY** Frederick T.
(Mrs.) ix xxi
George T. (Mrs.) lxxvii
Harriet J. xxi
Helen lxxvii
- BRADFIELD** — 137
Margaret 137
- BRADFORD** — 23
Abigail Clap 212
Addie S. 23
Alexander lxxvi
Charles 212
Deborah 127
Elizabeth Canby xxii
William 124 160
- BRADLEY** Abigail 309
Abraham 309 310
Aner 93
Benjamin 193
Beriah 94
Caroline 310
- BRADLEY** cont'd
Charles H. 316
Daniel 309
Grace 94
Harriet Maria 93
Henry M. 98
Henry S. 173
Huldah Ruth lxxxiv
Israel 310
Lois 310
Mary 309
Miriam 91
Sarah 309
Sylvia 98
William 309 310 lxxxiv
- BRAGDON** Louise Locke 255
Samuel 255
- BRAGG** Sally 248
- BRAINERD** Lawrence 73 156
vi xviii
- BRAMAN** Chester A. 316
- BRANCHE** Margery 292
- BRASIER** Mary A. 153
- BRASNER** Alice Mary 269
Harriet 269
William 269
- BRATTELL** John 228
- BRAYTON** Elizabeth Hitch-
cock 65 xxv
- BRECK** Edward 316
Martha 89
Nathaniel 89
Sarah 89 154 203 204 208
- BREWER** Emma J. 13
Jennie A. 40
Leister 13
Mary Ann 13
- BREWSTER** — 286
Frederick Foster 316
Henry 286
Huldah 127
Maria F. 207
Sally Drew 129
Thomas 286
William 82 244 xlvi
- BRIDGEMAN** Thomas 234
- BRIDYNG** George 281
- BRIGDEN** Thomas 221
- BRIGGS** Charles 155 xxi
Lucy 304
Sela 304
Susan Stetson liv
William Churchill 76 vi
- BRIGHAM** Clarence Saunders
vii
Emily 18
Eunice 18
Jonas 18
Phineas 306
Sarah 36
- BRIMMER** Mary 216
- BRINSMADE** Abigail 182
Daniel B. 182
Daniel Nathaniel 182
- BRIONNE** Gilbert de Earl 60
Richard de 60
Rohais de 60
- BRISCOE** Abigail 182
- BRISTOL** Daniel 184
Dorcas 188
Gideon 188
Henry 188
John 188
Joseph 188
Mary 178
Miriam 188
Sarah 188
Simeon 178
Susannah 184
- BROAD** Elvira Withington 213
Mary 207
Wilder 213
- BROADRIDGE** Constance 145
Richard 145

Brockett *see* Brackett
 BROMLEY Thomas Sir 284
 BRONSON Brunson

Eunice 192
 Smisson 307
 Brook *see* Brooks
 Brooke *see* Brooks
 BROOKINGS Robert Somers
 155 xxi

BROOKS Brook Brooke
 178

Amos 304
 Anne 218 224
 David 178
 Dorothy 218
 Elizabeth 178 224
 Ella 64 xxiv
 Elys 218
 Enos 178
 Francis 152
 Harriet 308
 Henry 178
 Jaber 303 305
 John P. 82
 Joshua 29
 Lois 178
 Lucy 197
 Martha 178
 Mary 152 178 224
 Mary Ann 16
 Mehitable 178
 Micah 178
 Olive 308
 Phillips 4
 Polly 306
 Robert 217 218 224
 S. W. 16
 Samuel 218
 Sarah 152
 Sophia 306
 Tamar 178
 Thomas 178 218

BROWN Browne
 287

Abraham 8 10
 Albert 212
 Alexander Timothy 316
 Anna xc
 Benjamin xc
 Carleton Wires lxxxiv
 Clara 212
 Clarissa 212
 Dolly 303
 Dorothy 197
 Edmund 278 284
 Edward 210
 Edward Ingersoll xli
 Eleazer 309
 Elizabeth 278
 Evelyn Maud lxxxiv
 Frances James 322
 Francis 309
 Frederick Wires xxxvi lxxxiii
 George 81 293 295 301
 Hannah 189 309
 Harriet Deidamia lxxxiii
 Isaac John lxxxiii
 John 304
 John Crosby lxi
 Jonathan 209
 Josiah 197
 Katharine 293 295 301
 Luke 304
 Lynn Eugene 237
 Mariett 22
 Mary 144 209 210
 Maud lxxxiv
 Mercy 210
 Moses xli
 Nicholas 321
 Richard Hoxie lxxxiv
 Samuel 303
 Sarah 309
 Susannah 197
 Thomas 144 293 301

BROWN cont'd

Timothy 189
 W. C. 81
 William 276 278 284 285
 William Bradford 161
 BRUCE Sarah 260
 BRUMBAUGH Gains M.
 (Mrs.) 242
 Brunson *see* Bronson
 BRYAN Elizabeth 179
 BRYANT Albert Withington
 205

Cynthia 205
 Elizabeth 205
 George Clarke 175
 Jennie 213
 Josiah 205
 Lydia 205
 Nancy 205
 Sarah 205
 Solomon 201
 Susannah 201
 Susannah Tucker 205
 BRYSON Betsey 194
 Maxwell 194

BUCHAN Elizabeth xxi xxv
 xxxiii lxix

BUCK Bucke
 John 222 224 225
 Susan 222 224

BUCKINGHAM Anne Matilda
 196

Clarissa 196
 Hezekiah 196
 Lewis 196

BUCKMAN Nathan 148
 Sarah 148

BUFFUM Benajah 12

Caleb 9
 Jacob 6
 James 8 12
 Jonathan 8 10
 Joshua 8
 Samuel 9

BUGBEE Asa 154

Jane Kelton 154

BUHRER Lois Catherine xxi

BULFINCH Charles lxxxv

Elizabeth lxxxv

BULKLEY Lucien Duncan ix
 xxi

Sarah 309

BULLARD John 303

Lucy Amanda 267

Mary Elizabeth 267

Nathan 267

BULLOCK Henry E. 64 xxi

BUMPAS Amelia Drew 128

Cephas Cushman 128

BUNKER Aaron 80

Benjamin T. 80

Catherine 80

Charles 80

Eliz Anne 80

George R. xxi

Huldah 80

Mary 80

Mary Jane 80

Mehitable 80

Sally 80

Sally F. 80

Sarah 7

BUNNELL Anna 195

John S. 94

Mary 94

Burden *see* Borden

BURDICK Helene xxi

Julian (Mrs.) xxi

Robert 81

Burdon *see* Borden

BURGESS Mary Eugenia 65

xxv

Mercy 197

BURGOYNE John 168

BURKE Burks

Abraham 107

Edmund 73

Elizabeth 118 239

Frederick William 239

Henry Farnham Sir 316

James 108 239

John 107 108 112 117 118 120

Margaret 117

Mary 120

Mary Ann 239

Rachel 107 108 112 117 118

120

Thomas 107

William 112

Burnam *see* Burnham

BURNAP Anna 272

Dolly 272

Edward 272

Elizabeth 209

BURNHAM Burnam

Adelaide L. lxix

Eliphalet 308

Forrest 109

George Washington lxix

Grace 108 109

James 108 109

Mary Foster lxix

Samuel 109

BURPEE Elizabeth 252

BURR Aaron 28

Avis 186

Rebecca 28

Rebecca H. 28

BURRAGE Andrew Bigelow

247

Catherine Lois 247

Eliza Withington 247

Elizabeth 247

Hannah 247

Hannah J. 247

Henry 247

John 247

Lois 247

Martin 247

Priscilla B. 247

BURRELL Joanna 212

Ludlow 212

BURT Emma Josephine xxv

BURTON John 193

BUSH Bushe

Anna 136

Mary Frances 88

Mary Louie 156 xxi

Wendell Ter (Mrs.) xxi

BUSSELL Buswel Buswell

Ezekiel 114

Frances M. 319

Hannah 111 114 118 119 121

311 315

Hephzibah 119

Isaac 111 114 118 119 121 311

315

Jonathan 311

Martha 315

Sarah 121

BUTCHER Hugh 295 300

Margaret 295 300

BUTLAND Abigail 122

Amy 313

Bethia 47 110

Eli 114

Elisha 108

Elizabeth 53 108 111 119 122

George 46 47 48 53 108 111

119 122

George Andross 109

Jacob 112

Jeremiah 53 112

Jesse 313

John 47 48 50 53 109 111 112

118 122

Jonathan 111

Joshua 110

BUTLAND cont'd

Mary 47 48 109 111 112 118
122

Mercy 119

Nathan 50

Rebecca 118

Samuel 48 109 110 112 114
121 313

Sarah 46

Tabitha 109 112 114 121 313

William 47 109

BUTLER A. T. 316

Betsey 305

Clariassa 307

Diantha 306

Hannah 309

Henry 221

James 304

John 221

Joseph 320

Joyce 221

Lucy 304

Lydia 221

Minerva 306

Nicholas 221 225 226

Robert 65 xxv

Roswell 306

Ruth 306

Sally 302

Samuel 306

Sarah 305

Simeon 303

BUTTERICK Elisabeth 30

Jonathan 30

BUTTON Bede 92

Humphrey 291 292

Mary li

Newbury 92

Richard 290 296

Thomas 290

BUXTON Paul H. (Mrs.) xxv

Ruth xxv

James 311 314

BUZZY Lydia 314

Paul 311

Rachel 311 314

BYINGTON Selina 93**BYRD** *see* Bird**CABELL** Robert G. (Mrs.) lxiii**CAILWEY** — 62

Berta 62

Elias 62

John 62

CAIN Cane

Abigail 314

Charity 315

Hannah 122

John 312 314

Joshua 314

Lydia 122 315

Meribah 122

Sally 314

Samuel 122 315

Sarah 312 314

Susannah 314

Tabitha 122

CALEF F. T. 240

Robert 240

CALKINS Raymond 89 173**CALL** Calle Caul

Bennet 222

Eunice 303

Frances Caroline lxxix

James M. 95

John 222

Margaret 222 225

Mary 200 222

Sarah Jennette 95

Thomas 222 225

CAMPBELL Abner R. 251

Daniel L. 258

Jane M. 172

Louisa 212

CAMPBELL cont'd

Mary E. 258

Sarah Caroline 251

CANDEE Daniel 192 193

Cane *see* Cain

CANFIELD Betsey 184

Carrie Augusta lxxix

Frances Caroline lxxix

Josiah 183

Naomi 183

William Joseph lxxix

CANTWELL — Miss 100**CAPEN** Betsey 198

David 146 147

Ebenezer 146

Elijah 146

Elizabeth 79 146 148 198

Emily 260

Gertrude xxv

James 146

Jane 198

John 198

Mary 146 204

Olive 198

Preserved 146

Relief 146 147

Robert 198

Samuel 79 148 198

Susannah 146

CAPRON Charles S. li

Ellen Frances xlii

CAREW Carewe Caroe Carow

Carroe *see also* Cooke

Alice 287 288

Ambrose 280 289

Elizabeth 280 282 289

George 280

Gerard 280 289

Humphrey 280 281 283 287

288

Joan 289

John 281 282 283 287 288 289

Katharine 289

Mary 289

Peter 280 289

Robert 288

Thomas 280 288 289

William 280 281 282 288 289

Wyndon 282

CAREY Lydia xxi**CARLETON** Carlton

Guy Lord Dorchester *see*

Dorchester Lord

Mary lxxvi

CARLISLE Susannah 78

Carlton *see* Carleton

Caroe *see* Carew

Carow *see* Carew

CARPENTER Clariassa 209

Cyrus 209

Eliphalet 101

Jane xliii

Mahala 101

Martha 101

Thena li

William 322

CARR Carre

Elizabeth 230 232

Lois 199

Richard 230

Samuel (Mrs.) 64 75 xix xxi

Sarah Elinor Frances 214

Susan Waters xxi

CARRICK Alice Van Leer xviii**CARRINGTON** Anna 184

John 81

Peter 184

Sarah 179 184

CARROLL Alice 137

Thomas 137

Carroe *see* Carew

CARTER Abigail lvii

Alice 279 288

Beledera 308

Dorothy 306

CARTER cont'd

Humphrey 283 284

John 281 288 304

Luke 306

Mercia 306

Nancy 303

Patty 303

Prudence 306

Relief 308

Susannah 304

Thomas 280 288 303

Willis 308

CARTIER Jacques 168**CARTWRIGHT** Jane 137

Joan 137

Thomas 137

CARVER Eugene Pendleton

316 xxi

CASE Louisa Williams 75 xiii

xxv

CASEY Carl xxi**CASS** Daniel 34

Esther 33 34

John 33 34

Matthew 34

Samuel 34

Sarah 34

Sophia 34

CASWELL Estelle S. 40

Gertrude xli

John (Mrs.) xli

CATCHPOLE Catchpoll Catch-

polle Catchpoole Katch-

poll

283

Joan 281

John 283

Margaret 282 283

Robert 281 282 283

CATLIN Ruth lxxviii

Caul *see* Call

CECILIA Countess 62

Chace *see* Chase

CHADBURN Betsey 314

Bridget 314

James 314

John 314

Joshua 314

Lucy 314

Mary 314

Susannah 314

CHADWICK Lee Sherman 316**CHAFFEE** Addie 22

Experience 246

Venie 26

CHALLIS Mary xci**CHAMBERLAIN** Chamberlin

Dolly B. 40

Edward Sir 137

Elizabeth 31 lii

Enoch lii

George Walter 79 158 240

Jacob 152

Louisa lvi

Mary 31 137

Mary Herbert li lii

Rebecca 212

Samuel 31 152

Sarah 28 199

William lii

CHAMBERLY Richard 292**CHAMPION** Thomas 220**CHAMPNEY** Elizabeth 153**CHANDLER** Abigail 150

Abraham 150

Blanche 5

Caroline 207

Caroline E. 207

Esther 308

Gardner 253

George W. 5

Hannah 150 lxxvi

Hannah Maria 207

Huldah lix

Isaac 207

CHANDLER cont'd

Isaac Henry 207
John lix
Jonathan 150
Livona 253
Lucy 206
Maria 207

CHANEY Chany

Daniel 105
Dorcas 313 315
Hannah 315
Joseph 313 315
Mercy 315
Priscilla 315
Reuben 315
Sarah 105

CHAPIN Cynthia 308

Howard M. 162
Japhet 308
Mary 306

CHAPMAN ——— 299

Charlotte A. xci
George xxv
Henry S. 316
John 111 291
Mary 122 144
Miriam 111 122
Nathaniel 111 122
Olive 290
Robert 290 299
Thomas 290

CHARLTON Earle Perry 155
xxi**CHASE** Chace

— Mr. 114 123
Anne xl
Anthony lxxxiii
Aquila xxxviii lx
Bertha L. 15
Clarissa Andrews xxxviii
D. 13
Electa 101
Emily Greene lxxxiii
Emma F. 16
Fidelia 16
George Bigelow xxxvi xxxviii
xxxix xl
Hannah lxxxiii
Ida Marion v vi
Irving Hall 155 xxi
Isaac 16
James F. 159
John Carroll 63 69 73 75 76
155 156 157 237 v vi vii
viii ix xi xii xviii
Lucy 101
Lucy Seign 13
Rebecca Bragdon lx
Sarah A. 20
Seth 101
Stephen xxxviii
Theodore xxxviii
Vanness 13

CHATFIELD Abigail 188 194

Betsy 192 196
Divine 196
Ebenezer 188
Elizabeth 179 181
Esther 179
George 181 188
Gideon 192 196
John 179 181 188 192 196
Mamre 196
Mindwell 188
Sarah 181 183

CHAUMBRE Thomas 134**CHAUMONT** Clinton A. 15

Cheaney *see* Cheney

CHEEVER Caroline Parker 264

Daniel 30
Israel 30
Juliana 264
Mary 30
Ruth 30
William 264

CHENEY Cheeney

Anna 94
Daniel 311
Dorcas 123 311
Joseph 123 311
Ruth 208
Sarah 123

CHICK Anna 206

Edson 206

CHILD Childs

Ellen S. lxvi
Eunice 257
Otis lxvi
Samuel Mitchell viii
Sarah 149

CHILSON Benjamin 249

John 307
Lydia 249
Susan 249

CHIPMAN Hope 141

John 141 142
Joseph 95
Julia Eliza 95
Lydia 141
Ruth 141

CHOATE Caroline Dutcher xxi

Joseph Hodges xxxviii
Joseph Hodges (Mrs.) 76 xxi
Rufus 166

CHURCH Deborah Perry lxxix

Henry 58 139
Joes *see* Joyce
Joyce 58 139
Marie 58 139
Samuel 159
Thomas 58

CHUTE Edward 219

Mary 262

CLAFLIN Anna 254

Comfort 254
Laura Jane 254
Lydia 254
William 68 69

CLAPP Clap

Abigail 211
Benjamin 146
Betsey 252
Caroline Frothingham 262
Elizabeth 145 203 266
Elizabeth Humphries 266
Esther 214
Hannah 146 304
Harriet Sherburne 252
Hopedill 145
Jane 252
Joel 303
John 251 252
Joseph 252
Judith 152
Lucy 251 252
Lydia 248
Mary 145 152 186 187
Noah 201
Priscilla 251 252
Roger lvii
Samuel 145
Sarah 150
Sarah Ann 251
Sarah Blake xlii
Sophia S. 154
Susannah 251
Thomas 187
William 211 266
William White 262

CLARENCE Plantagenet

Thomas Duke of 134

CLARK Clarke Clerk

— Mr. 114 115 123
Aaron 109
Abel 180
Abigail 45 117 308
Abraham 107
Adam 108
Adrye *see* Audry
Agnes 275 278 282

CLARK cont'd

Alice 275 276 277
Ann 276 277
Anna 122
Aola Constance 99
Arthur 58 139
Arthur B. 81
Arthur March xxxvi xlv
Atherton xlv
Audry 277
Benjamin 311
Betsey 307
Betty 122
Carewe 274 275 276 278 279
Catherine Monroe xlv
Christopher 274 276 278 279
Constance *see* Aola Constance
Daniel 106
Datre *see* Dorothy
Deborah 183 lviii
Dorothy 275 276 278 279
Edward 275 276
Eleazer 45 105 106 108 109
110 117 120 121 122
Eli 110
Elizabeth 58 99 105 106 108
109 110 117 120 121 122
139 177 276 277 279
Ellen 275 278
Esther 120 315
Eunice 30
Frank M. 159
Frederic V. 76 xxv
George 276
Hannah 122 148 177 304
Hawkins 192
Henry White 99
Hugh xlv
Isaac 105 108
Jacob 111
James 44 308
James Wilson xlv
Jane 58 139 279
Jane W. 207
Jeremiah xvi
Joan 275 276 279
John 58 109 139 273 274 275
276 277 278 279 280 284
289 303 xlv
Jonathan 108 304
Joseph 106 111 112 193 273
275 276 277 280 301
Joshua 106
Josiah 110
Juliana 275 277
Katharine 274 276 277 279
281 289 315
Lawrence 276
Lemuel 48 109 111 120
Lois 193
Lydia 106 107 108 109 110
111 112 119 120 121 122
Mabel 95
Margaret 274 275 276 277
278 279 280
Martha 105 108 109 115 116
117 121 180 277
Mary 47 51 121 274 275 276
277 279 303
Mary Bosworth 316
Michael 183
Nathaniel 43 44 45 47 48 49
51 105 108 109 111 115 116
117 120 121 122 311 315
Nicholas 282
Patience 46 49 109 111 116
120 121 183
Peter xlv
Phebe 120
Prudence 203 302
Rebecca 287
Richard 276 277
Robert 275 276 277 278 302
305

- CLARK** cont'd
 Rose 275 277 279 295 301
 Sally 302
 Samuel 45 106 107 108 109
 110 112 119 121 122 315
 Sarah 115 279 311 315
 Seth 109
 Solomon 109
 Susan 277
 Susannah 116 119 303
 Thaddeus 321
 Thomas 273 274 275 276 277
 278 279 295 301
 Timothy 110
 William 30 159 177 275 276
 277 280 301
- CLARY** Ethan Allen 304
- CLAY** Claves
 Abigail 44
 Mary 44
 Nathaniel 43
 Sarah Jane 252
 Thomas G. 252
- CLAYTON** Sarah 233
- CLEAVELAND** Keziah 198
- CLEMENS** Olive 21
- CLEOPATRA** Queen of Egypt
 318
- Clerke *see* Clark
- CLEVE** George 168
- CLIFFORD** Berta de 61
- CLINTON** — 136
 Abigail 194
 Anna 136
 Ebenezer 194
 Elizabeth 97
 Hannah 97
 Lawrence 97
 Sarah 194
- CLOBERY** William 234
- CLOUGH** Abigail L. 253
 Clark 271
 Damaris 253
 David 253
 David D. 253
 Ellen M. 41
 Ermina Isabel 253
 Horace M. 253
 John A. 41
 John L. 41
 Laura 253
 Sarah 247
 Susan 271
 William 247
- CLUETT** Walter H. 65 xxv
- CLYMER** Annie M. xxv
- COARAS** Abraham 228
- COBB** Josiah 307
 Phebe 307
 Robert 304
 Samuel C. lxxxvii
 Semira 35
- COBURN** Cobourn
 Ebenezer 46
 Elizabeth N. B. 81 159
 Frank Warren 242
 Hannah 46
 Thankful 304
- COCHRAN** Asa F. lxiv
 Emily Fuller lxiv
 Rachel lxxvi
- CODDINGTON** William 236
- COE** Curtis lxxiv
 Dudley lxxv
 Eben lxxiv
 John lxxiv
 Joseph lxxiv
 Mary lxxiv
 Robert lxxiv lxxv
 Sada Loantha lxxv
 Thomas Upham xxxiv lxxiv
 lxxv
- COFFIN** May 39
- Coke *see* Cook
- COLBURN** Colbourn
 Abigail 248 253
 Abram 249 253 264
 Apphia 253
 Archibald 249 253 264
 Charles 253
 Charlotte Abigail 253
 David Osborn 253 264
 Elizabeth 253
 Flavilla 36
 Jane 253 264
 John 253
 Joshua Atwood 271
 Lorinda Colburn 271
 Nathaniel 321
 Sarah 36
 Susannah 303
 Thirza 249 253 264
 William 36
- COLBY** Mary Frances lxxii
 Rebecca 253
- COLE** Coles
 Alice 58 139
 Bethia 106 109 116 117 118
 Charles Briggs 75 xxi
 Eed 116 118
 Elizabeth 44
 George 58 139
 Isaac 219
 Jane 220
 Joan 220
 John 106 109 116 117 118
 Joseph 212
 Keziah 48 116 117
 Lydia 264 271
 Marcus 302
 Mary 48 49 54 212
 Nathaniel 264
 Nicholas 43
 Philip 48
 Rebecca 46 48 49 54
 Samuel 44 46 47 48 49 54
 Sarah 46 117 212 215
 Sophia 264 304
 Thomas Frederick x xxi
 Ursula 136
 William 48
- COLEMAN** Colmam Colman
 Caroline Leonard 262
 Clarissa 303
 Cynthia 308
 Harriet Withington 262
 James Chute 261
 Jeremiah 262
 Jesse 307
 John 306
 Joseph 222
 Mary 222 262
 Oliver 304
 Sarah 222
 Sarah Elizabeth 261
 Zachary 222
- Coles *see* Cole
- COLESWORTHY** Alice Elizabeth 246
 Daniel Clement 246
 Mary Jane 246
- COLLAMORE** Horace L. 126
 Lydia 126
- COLLIER** Elizabeth 145
- COLLINS** — 91
 George K. 81
 Hannah 91 177
 Holdridge Ozro 175
 John 177
 Sarah Stewart 214
 Colmam *see* Coleman
 Colman *see* Coleman
- COLSON** Joseph 201
 Mary 201
 Miriam 201
 Thomas 201
- COLTON** Mary 26
- COLWELL** Agnes 138
 Barbara 138
- COLWELL** cont'd
 John 138
 Lucy 138
 Marie 138
 Richard 138
 Tecla 138
 Thomas 138
- COMSTOCK** Sarah 263
 Thankful 306
 William Ogilvie 157 vi
- CONAHAN** Susan Elizabeth
 xvii
- CONANT** Elvira 212
 Ezra 212
- CONE** Eliza 35
 Kate Eugenia viii
 Sarah 163 164
 Theodore 35
- CONGDON** G. E. 241
- CONNAWAY** Martha 115
 Mary 115
 Robert 115
- CONVERSE** Cheney R. 17
 Deborah 21
 Fanny 17
 Josiah 102
 Maria E. 102
 Matilda 16
 Minerva E. 102
- COOK** Coke Cooke Kooke *see*
 also Carew
 — 283
 Abigail li
 Adam 39
 Alice 279 281 287 288
 Ambrose 280 289
 Ann 281
 Bridget lxxviii
 Eleanor O. 39
 Elizabeth 280 281 282 289
 303
 Esther 304
 Frances 267
 Francis 244
 George 280 285 287 288 289
 Gerard 280 289
 Humphrey 283 287 288 289
 Jesimiel O. 39
 Joan 280 281 289
 John 233 279 280 281 282 283
 285 287 288 289
 Katharine 274 277 279 281
 289
 Levi 305
 Louis J. A. 39
 Lucia A. 39
 Lydia 126 128
 Margaret 280 282
 Mary 128 233 281 289 302
 Matilda 280
 Molly 243
 Peter 280 289
 Rachel 306
 Rebecca 28
 Robert 126 281 283 288
 Rosanna 189
 Sarah 126
 Solomon 304
 Sylvanus 128
 Thomas 233 280 281 282 283
 284 285 286 287 288 289
 William 280 281 282 283 285
 286 287 288 289
 Winifred E. J. 39
- COOLIDGE** Algernon lxxxv
 Clara lxxxviii
 Eleonora Randolph lxxxviii
 Eleonora Wayles lxxxv
 Elizabeth lxxxv
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv
 Hetty Sullivan lxxxvii
 John lxxxv
 Joseph lxxxv
 Joseph Randolph lxxxv
 Marian Appleton lxxxvii

COOLIDGE cont'd

Sarah L. lxxxviii
Sidney lxxxv
Thomas Jefferson xxxiv lxxxv
lxxxvi lxxxviii lxxxviii

COOMBES Adelaide Marlow 255

COON Sarah Ann 93

COOPER Cornelia Rosette 95
Elizabeth 92
George R. 95
Jude 92
Mehitable 92
Sally 188
Sarah 181

COPE Anna 159

Gilbert 159

COPLEY John Singleton 156

COREY Deloraine Pendre 244

Juliana 264

CORNING Mary 85

CORNISH Hannah 189

John 189
Susannah 189

CORSE Azariah 18

Betsey 18
Caroline 18
Ezeriah *see* Azariah
Sophia 103

COSHIER Mercy 178 195

Thomas 178 195

COSTLOW Rhoda A. 14

COTTERILL Ernest 263

Rose Harmanson 263

COTTING Amos lxxii

Charles Edward xxxiv lxxii
Charles Uriah lxxii
Dianah lxxii
Harriet lxxii
Ruth Stetson lxxii
Susan Cordelia lxxii

COTTON Frank Ethridge xi

Maria 207

COUCHMAN Sarah 218

COUSENS Cousins Cussens

Cussins
Abigail 45 46 112 113 114 118
121

Benjamin 54

Dorothy 121

Elisha 107

Ichabod 49 50 53 54 105 107

109 116

Irene 122

John 45 46 53 107 112 118 120

121 122 311

Joseph 105

Katharine 121

Mary 107 118 120 121 122

311

Nathaniel 109

Obadiah 311

Ruth 105 107 109 116

Samuel 105 114

Thomas 49 112 113 114 121

William 107

COVENTRY Mary Ellen 237

Thomas Sir 234

COWARD Hugh 159

COWEN William B. (Mrs.) 157

COWPER Johane 290

COX Hannah 266

Helena Augusta xxxv xciii

Henry 266

Sarah Elizabeth 266

Walter H. 266

COXER Robert 276

COY Levi 308

COYLE John G. 161

CRAFTS Amasa 251

Sarah Ellen 251

Sarah Rebecca 251

GRAM Katharine Holton 76

CRANE Albert xciii

Desire 79 198

CRANE cont'd

Elihu 203
Elijah 79 198
Elizabeth 203
Esther 248
Hannah 203

Harriet 79 198

John Thomas 79 198

Keziah 198

Malley 79

Mary 79 198 248

Nathan 203 248

Phillip 79 198

Phineas Miller 79 198

Susan Hooker 79 198

Thomas 198

Winthrop Murray xxxiii xciii

CRARY Jerry 65 xcxi

CRAWFORD Catherine Allen

xcxi

Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc

Hannah Sprague 320 321

Jefferson xcxi

John 320

John Douglas xcxi

John Jennings xcxi

Judith MacMillan xcxi

Mary 320

Seth Turner xcxi

CRAWLEY Sarah 206

CREDIFORD Credifer

Abigail 53 122

Benjamin 47 109 118 120 121

122 312 313

Elizabeth 313

Esther 53 56 105 116 117 119

Hannah 121

Isaac 109 110

Jane 109 118 120 121 122 312

313

John 47 109 110 112 119

Joseph 47 53 56 105 113 116

117 119

Joshua 111

Josiah 51 107 109 111 112 113

117 119

Judith 109 110 119

Keziah 117

Lois 119

Lydia 117

Mary 47 107 109 111 112 113

117 119

Nathaniel 47 109

Rachel 47 48 50 120

Rebecca 116

Samuel 105

Sarah 118

Stephen 312

Tabitha 119

William Eaton 109

CRESSY William 296

CRISPE Henry 219

CRITTENDEN Isaac 304

CROMER Elizabeth 289

Thomas 280 289

Cromwell Thomas Earl of

Essex *see* Essex Earl of

CROSBY Emma xxv

Henrietta Marian lxx

Stephen Van Rensselaer lxx

William Howard (Mrs.) 155

xxv

CROSS Crosse

Abisha 302

Elizabeth 233

Jude 302

Rufus 304

CROSSET Sophia 308

CROTCH William 6

CROW Crowe

John 240

Richard 283

Susan 99

CROWDE Ann 277

Edward 277

Crowe *see* Crow

CROWELL F. E. 240

Martha A. 96

Rhoda 251

Warren 251

CRYDER Mary Alsop xxv

CULLUM James Barlow xcii

CULPEPER William 219

CUMMINGS Adelaide J. 37

Emily Alma xciii

Harriet Alma 82 157

Lucius 37

Ruth 65 xxv

Smith 37

CUNNABELL Martha 89

CUNNINGHAM John Parker

Hale 76 xcxi

CURTIS Curtice

Abigail 121

Alice 113 121 123 313

Annis 91

Comfort 247

Ebenezer 91

Edward 96

Jacob 121

John 290

Lydia R. 96

Margaret Pelham xxv

Mercy 120 121

Nelson lv

Roxana 204

Ruth 186

Ruth Ann 267

Samuel 113 120 121 123 313

Sarah 123 186 247

Virginia lv

CURZON Anna 135

Vincent 135

CUSHING Benjamin 201

Hannah 197

Laban 197

Nancy 197

Susannah 201

CUSHMAN Asa 128

Caroline Foster 128

Edwin 128

Elizabeth lxxix

Francis Drew 128

George Walter 128

Judith A. 128

Lydia Cook 128

Mary 128

Sylvia 128

Thomas 128

Cussens *see* Cousins

Cussins *see* Cousins

CUTBARD George 293

CUTLER Marian lxxxvii

CUTTEN Sarah 7

CUTTER Esther 209

Sarah 211

CUTTING Lottie E. 26

Thomas 281

CYCH Edmund 295

Mary 295

DALE William 297

DALRYMPLE Isaac 247

Mary Anna 247

Susannah 247

DAME Richard 10

DAMMERS Edward A. 205

Sarah Elizabeth 205

DAMON Annie xxv

Charles 209

Deborah 150

Elizabeth 150

Esther 248

Frank Hardy (Mrs.) xxv

Joseph 150

Lucretia 209

DANA John 202

Lydia 202

Mary 202

DANA cont'd
 Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh
 li
DANCY Dansy Dauntesey
 Ambrose 137
 Jane 137
 Joan 137
 Mabel 62
 Richard 62
DANE Eliza 306
DANFORTH Benjamin 144
 Bethia 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Jonathan 144
 Joseph 144
 Mary 144
 Nicholas 144
 Samuel 143 144
 Sarah 144
 Thomas 144
DANIELS A. J. lxxvii
 Ellen A. 101
 Gideon 101
 Mary 101
DANNETT Dorothy 136
 John Sir 136
 Dansy *see* Dancy
DARBY Charles 293
DARLING Enoch 6
 William Lafayette 155 xxi
 Dauntesey *see* Dancy
DAVENPORT Abby Frances
 128
 Abigail 89
 Caroline 205
 Elizabeth 248
 Henry 205
 John 89
 Samuel 248
 Daves *see* Davis
DAVIDSON Anna 210
 Benjamin 210
 Caroline A. H. 210
 Elizabeth 210
 George 210
 Harriet 18
 Heman 210
 James 210
DAVIS Daves Davies
 Abigail 177 192
 Abigail Locke 211
 Alice 183 lxxvii
 Alonzo B. 40
 Amelia 192
 Amos 27
 Andrew McFarland xxxiv lix
 Anna 147 183
 Bancroft Gheradi lx
 Benjamin 183
 Charles B. 162
 Clara Martha 27
 Clarissa 259
 Cyrus 192
 Dan 178 183
 Daniel 189 191 192
 David L. 259
 Dolly 211
 Dolor lix
 Edna 120
 Eleanor W. lx
 Electa 308
 Elias 177
 Eliza lix
 Elizabeth 307
 Emma Pay 40
 Enoch 106 115 116 117 118
 119 120 311
 Esther 199
 Eunice 192
 Ezra 250
 Francis 269
 Fred (Mrs.) 65 xxvi
 Frederica K. lx
 George Washington 211
 Hannah 178 183 191 192

DAVIS cont'd
 Henrietta Parker lix
 Henry Ebenezer lxxi
 Horace lix
 Horace Andrew lx
 Isaac 183 lix
 Ithiel 183
 James 106 211 311 312
 James Francis 211
 Jerusha 116 118
 Joanna 250
 John 183 189 191 211 306 lix
 Joseph 195
 Josiah 31
 Julien Tappan xxxiii lxxi
 Katharine 106 115 116 117
 118 119 120
 Lydia 211 xxi
 Lydia Carlton 269
 Martha Isadore 12
 Mary 31 115 210 250
 Mary Gilbert 211
 Mary Jane 211
 Mitty 195
 Naomi 183
 Nathan 191
 Nicholas 279
 Norman H. x xxi
 Rachel 195
 Rebecca 308
 Rebecca Waldo lxxi
 Relief 27
 Reuben 183
 Rhoda J. 211
 Rowena 192
 Ruth 183
 Sabra 269
 Samuel 191 lix
 Samuel Gilbert 210
 Sarah 118 183 279 311 312
 Sarah M. 211
 Simon lix
 Susannah 189
 William G. 166
 William Luther (Mrs.) xxi
DAY — 120 147
 Abraham 113
 Benjamin 105 112 113 122
 313
 Betty 122
 Curtis Fisher xxvi
 Dependence 312
 Dorcas 115
 Elisabeth 311 312 313 315
 Elizabeth 110 112 117 122
 123
 Esther 117
 Hannah 115
 Henry 311
 Hilton 105 312 313
 John 110
 John William lv
 Joseph 105 106 110 112 115
 117 120 122 123 311 315
 Lucy 315
 Lydia 313
 Mahalay 303
 Mary 113 115 122 313
 Mary Agatha lv
 Mercy 120
 Molly 122
 Patience 105 106 115 117
 Phebe 115 123
 Priscilla 115 313
 Sarah 115
 Thankful 147
 William 106
DAYAW Mary 28
DAYTON Elizabeth 178
DEAN Deane
 Almira lxxviii
 Benjamin 151
 C. Ellen 100
 Carrie Augusta lxxix
 Eli lxxviii

DEAN cont'd
 Elva Canfield lxxix
 Emily 25
 Eunice 17
 Frances Caroline lxxix
 Henry lxxviii
 Isadore 28
 John 151 xvii lxxviii
 John Ward 68
 Marvin Ansel xxxiii lxxviii
 lxxix
 Mary 151
 Robert 17
 Truman 100
 Walter xvii
 William lxxviii
 William Dwight lxxix
DEARBORN Harriet 214
 De Arcubus *see* Arcubus
 De Arsic *see* Arsic
 De Bereford *see* Bereford
 De Boer *see* Boer
 De Bokland *see* Bokland
 De Bolebec *see* Bolebec
 De Bracton *see* Bracton
 De Brionne *see* Brionne
DECATUR Stephen 241
 De Clifford *see* Clifford
DEERING Charles (Mrs.) x
 xxi
 Marion xxi
 De Fiennes *see* Fiennes
 De Freville *see* Freville
 De Gardinis *see* Gardinis
 De Gournay *see* Gournay
 De Gray *see* Gray
 De Grey *see* Gray
 De Huntercombe *see* Hunter-
 combe
 De Kailly *see* Kailly 62
DELANO Lannoy
 Amy li
 Annie xxii
 Catherine Robbins lxxix
 Deborah Perry lxxix
 Elizabeth lxxix
 Ellen Walters lxxix
 Ephraim lxxix
 Eugene xxxiii lxi
 Frederic Adrian xxv
 Hester de lxxix
 Hopedill 125
 Jane lxxix
 Jean Walters lxxix
 Jennie lxxix
 Jonathan lxxix
 Joshua 125
 Laura Franklin lxxix
 Lyman lxxix
 Mercy lxxix
 Moreau lxii
 Philippe de lxxix
 Sara lxxix
 Susan Cordelia lxxii
 Sylvia 125
 Thomas lxxix
 Warren xxxiii lxxix
 William Adams lxxi
DELAVAN Mary 196
 De Longespeye *see* Longespeye
DELUCÉ Francis 153
 Judith 153
 De Meduana *see* Meduana
 De Missenden *see* Missenden
DEMMAN Rhoda 307
DEMMARY Moses 308
 De Morteyn *see* Morton
 De Mountchensy *see* Mount-
 chensy
DENHAM Eleanor Cotton v
 viii xi
DENIO Herbert Williams 12 98
DENISON Charles L. ix xxi
DENNIS Annie Isabel lxxxi
 Arthur lxxviii

- DENNIS cont'd
 Arthur Wellington xxxiv
 lxxxviii
 Elizabeth lxxxviii
 Hope Ann lxxxviii lxxxix
 John lxxxviii
 John Rhodes lxxxix
 John Robinson lxxxviii
 Sarah 3
 De Sharesull *see* Sharesull
 DESPENCER Hugh Sir 63
 DEUEL Mary Ann 322
 DE VRIES John xxvi
 DEWSBURY Hester lxxix
 DEXTER Alice Sumner xxvi
 DIBBLE Florence Fowler lxxxiv
 Dickenson *see* Dickinson
 DICKERMAN Horace William
 xxvi
 Watson Bradley xxii
 DICKINSON Dickenson Dicon-
 son
 — Capt. 188
 Elizabeth 223 224
 F. S. 24
 Fanny 24
 Robert 224
 Susan 223
 Susannah 183
 DIGBY William 168
 DILLES Dilley Dillis
 Mary 124
 DINSMORE Abel 320
 DIRRICK Dirricke
 Ann 224
 William 224
 DIXON Harriet lxx
 DOANE Benjamin 13
 Flora Ardelia 13
 Harvey 98
 Mariett J. 98
 Persis 98
 DOBLE Israel 254
 Maria K. 254
 DODGE Dorcas 306
 Francis Phelps xxii
 Hannah 302
 Lydia 265
 Phebe 302
 DOE Elmer Ellsworth 241
 DOGGETT Mary 201
 Samuel Bradlee vi
 DOLBEAR Lydia 211
 DOLE Barnett Wait 304
 DONALDSON Donaldson
 Nehemiah 50 51
 Donham *see* Dunham
 Donaldson *see* Donaldson
 DONNER ——— 231
 John 228 231
 DOOLITTLE Abraham 193
 Ann 193
 Daniel 178
 Elizabeth 178
 Hannah 193
 John 193
 Thomas 193
 DORCHESTER Carleton Guy
 Lord 168
 DORMAN ——— 53
 Anna 183
 Hannah 181
 Jabez 53
 James 183
 Phebe 148
 Sarah 186
 DOTY Edward 244
 DOUGLASS Dougless
 James 108 116 117
 Margaret 108 116 117
 Mary 116
 Robert 108
 Robert Dun xxii
 Sarah 117
 DOW George Francis vii xvi
 Neal 166
 Richard 9
 DOWNER Sarah A. 21
 DOWNS Edward 149
 Hannah 149
 Ruth 149
 DOWS Tracy xxii
 DRAKE Abigail 151
 Bethuel 198
 Enoch 151
 Harriet 198
 Lemuel 151
 Samuel Gardner 66 67 217
 Sarah 151
 DRANE Thomas 290
 DREW Christopher Prince 129
 Dorothy 126
 Lucy 129
 Molly 129
 Seth 129
 Sylvia 128
 Zenas 124
 DRINKWATER Charles J. 255
 Cora Livingston 255
 DRURY David 32
 Ebenezer 32
 Elizabeth 32
 Gershom 32
 Hannah 32
 John 32
 Jonathan 32
 Mary 32
 Nathan 32
 Samuel 32
 Thomas 32
 William H. lxxxiii
 Zedekiah 32
 DUBOIS Alexander 212
 Ellen 212
 Maria 212
 DUDLEY Ann 236
 Dorothy 236
 Mercy 236
 Patience 236
 Samuel 236
 Sarah 236
 Thomas 236
 DUFFIELD Margaretta 97
 DUKE Edward 218 219
 DUNAKIN Olive 259
 DUNBAR Imogene Foss 28
 Nancy 266
 Sarah 28
 Stephen 28
 DUNHAM Donham Dunnam
 Abigail 116
 Daniel 108
 Daphna 23
 Ebenezer 107
 Elkanah 106
 H. W. 23
 Ichabod 105 106 107 108 116
 119 120
 Jeremiah 105
 Laura A. 23
 Laura Tinnie 27
 Lydia 116 120
 Mary 105 106 107 108 116
 119 120
 Meribah 119
 Miriam 120
 DUNKIN Samuel 220
 DUNN Dorothy Potter 28
 Dunnam *see* Dunham
 DUNNING Abiah 15
 DUNSTER Annie xlix
 Henry xlix
 DUNSTON William 291
 DU PONT Alexis Irenée (Mrs.)
 155 xxii
 Elizabeth Canby xxii
 Ethel xxii
 William K. (Mrs.) 64 xxii
 DURAND Abigail 179
 Damaris 179
 Elizabeth 179
 John 179
 Mercy 179
 Noah 179
 Ruth 179
 DURANT Susannah Lincoln
 206
 William W. 206
 DURKEE Ada Lucina 271
 Arthur Robert 271
 E. W. 316
 Elisha 271
 George Morse 271
 Irwin Henry 271
 Louisa Enimeline 271
 Myron Elisha 271
 Rebecca W. 271
 Silas Whidden 271
 DURRELL Durrel
 Annis 115
 Harold Clarke 42 77 viii xxxii
 Keziah 115 116
 Philip 115 116
 Sarah 115
 Zerviah 116
 DUTTON Ellen M. 41
 George W. 41
 Jasper W. 41
 Lephe A. 41
 Olive M. 41
 DWIGHT Abigail 84
 Benjamin 84
 Benjamin W. 83
 Caroline 88
 Edmund lxxxv
 Edwin 86
 Edwin Welles 83 84 86
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv
 Frances March 88
 Henry 83 86
 Henry Williams 83 88
 James M. B. lxxxiv
 John 83 84 86
 Joseph 83 84 86 87
 Mary 84
 Mary Jane 83 85
 Nathaniel A. 86
 Richard Henry Winslow 83 84
 85 86 87 88 xxvii xxxiv xciii
 Susan Hooker 79 198
 Timothy 83 86
 Winslow 88
 DYER Hephzibah 254
 John 202
 Mary 147
 Ruth 202
 Sarah 202
 DYKE Constance 137
 Henry 137
 EAGER Ann Eliza 251
 Anna Francis 251
 Edwards Nelson 251
 Elizabeth 251
 Elizabeth Adeline 251
 Florence Withington 251
 Gertrude 251
 John Perry 251
 Mabel 251
 Nahum 251
 Phebe 272
 Ruth Isabel 251
 Sumner Withington 251
 Winchester Ward 251
 EARLE Earl
 Emeline A. 35
 Hannah 9
 Mary 233
 Relief 16
 Royal 35
 Sarah 197
 Thomas 197
 William 233

EASTERMAN Mary lv
 EASTMAN Peter 90
 Sarah 90 xci
 EATON Albe 222
 Anne 111 113 121 313 314
 Ebenezer 199
 Elizabeth 313
 Elizabeth 121
 Frances xlv
 George Nathaniel xlv
 John 222 312
 Jonas 222
 Joseph 105 113 312 313
 Joshua 53 111 113 118 121
 313 314
 Lydia 312 313
 Martha 53 222
 Mary 53 105 116 118 314
 Mary Preston 199
 Ruth 116
 Sarah 53 118 313
 Susan Brimmer xlv
 William 47 53 105 116 222
 ECKER Frederick H. x xxii
 ECKLEY Joseph 67
 EDDY Eli 308
 Emma 37
 Frank 37
 Robert Henry 70
 Thalia lxxv
 EDES Grace xxvi
 Henry Herbert (Mrs.) xxvi
 EDGAR Herman Le Roy xlii
 Mary xlii
 Mary Edmondson xlii
 EDGCOMB Edgcom
 Robert 53
 Sarah 53
 EDGEELL Louisa lvi
 Mary Chamberlin lvi
 Stephen Madison lvi
 Edmonds see Edmunds
 EDMONDSON Mary xlii
 EDMUNDS Edmands
 Abigail 258
 Amos 258
 Anna 258
 John Stetson xxvi
 EDSON Betsey 307
 David 303
 Hannah 305
 Howard 302
 Jacob 203
 EDWARDS Daniel 105 314 315
 Dorcas 51 122 314
 Elizabeth 314 315
 Elizabeth 54 58 105
 Hannah 49 314
 Joanna 112 114 122 310 312
 Jonathan 89 xlv
 Joshua 50 112 114 122 310
 312
 Malachi 49 50 51 54 105
 Nathaniel 312
 Nicholas 58
 Sarah 89
 Stephen 114
 Susannah 315
 Timothy 89
 EELS Charles Parmelee 64
 xxii
 Egelden see Iggledden
 ELDRD Dorcas 43
 Patience Glover 207
 William 207
 ELDRIDGE Eldredge
 Daniel 311 312
 Elizabeth 313 314
 Francis 312
 George Withington 263
 Hannah 311 312
 Henry 263
 Joseph 313 314
 Mary 313
 Mary Elizabeth 263

ELDRIDGE cont'd
 Pelatiah 311
 Sarah 263
 Shalor Winchell 162
 William James 263
 Winifred Comstock 263
 ELIOT Elliott
 Adam 108
 Andrew 109 xcii
 Caroline Dawes xcii
 Elizabeth 144
 James 108 109
 John 144 226 xliii
 Margaret 108 109
 Mercy 81
 Philip 144 146
 Sarah H. xliii
 Thomas Dawes xcii
 ELLIS Elyce Elys
 Abigail 197
 Albert S. 81
 Dorothy 148
 Elizabeth N. B. 159
 Eunice 303
 Herbert W. 81 159
 Jemima 307
 Jesse 197
 John 291 296
 Joseph 148
 Lawrence 292
 Luramy 303
 Mehitable 303
 Phebe 304
 Rebecca 307
 Sarah 148
 Stephen 303
 Stephen T. 81 159
 ELLISON Joseph A. 258
 Louisa Eveline 258
 ELMER Ellmer
 Anna 303
 Betsey 304
 Samuel 293
 ELMES Ellms
 Abigail 153
 Charles E. 205
 Sarah 205
 Elyce see Ellis
 Elys see Ellis
 EMENS Etta A. 159
 EMERSON Apphia 253
 Elizabeth H. xvii
 Frederick 36
 George 253
 Lydia P. 172
 Melinda E. 36
 EMERY Bathsheba 107 108 110
 116 117 119 121
 Elizabeth 313
 Elizabeth 123
 Hannah 43 52
 Irene 46
 John 48 108 114
 Margaret 114 123 312 313
 Mary 50
 Moses 110
 Samuel 42 43 52 53 55 107
 108 110 114 116 117 119
 121 123 312 313
 Samuel (Mrs.) 55 56
 Sarah 44 117 121
 Stephen 45 107
 Tabitha 44 46
 EMMONS Abigail 109 111 113
 John 111
 Obadiah 113
 Pendelton 113
 Samuel 109 111 113
 ENDICOTT Abigail 200
 James 200
 ENO Henry Lane 241
 ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii
 ERSKINE Alexander 243
 Betsey 243
 Emma xxv

ERSKINE cont'd
 Jerusha Baker 243
 William 243
 ESSEX Cromwell Thomas Earl
 of 59 137 138
 ESTABROOKS Abel 197 256
 257
 Abigail 197
 Arethusa 197 256 257
 Caroline 197
 Deborah 197
 Enos 197
 Lovina 197
 Lucy 197
 Nancy 197
 Nathan 197
 Polly 197
 Ruth 197 256 257
 Sarah 197 256 257
 ESTES Abigail 9
 Dana 4
 Hannah 8
 Joseph 213
 Mary 7 213
 ESTEY Jane Ellen 213
 Willard Francis 213
 EUSTIS Edith Livingston
 lxviii
 Mary St. Barbe viii
 William Corcoran lxviii
 William Tracy 70
 EVANS Evens
 Abner 107 109
 Alonzo H. lxxxiv
 Anna 147
 Charles D. 207
 Edward 106 107 109 110 111
 Fidelia Adella 207
 Finette 41
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv
 Florence Fowler lxxxiv
 Henry 147
 Jacob 111
 John 110 147
 Mary 147
 Matthias 147
 Patience 147
 Relief 146 147
 Sarah 106 107 109 110 111
 147
 Sarah Roby lxxxiv
 Silence 147
 Tobias 10
 Waitstill 147
 William 106
 Wilnot Roby lxxxiv
 EVERETT Ellen 319
 EWELL Edward 219
 Henry 219
 William Gorham xxvi
 EWER Charles 66 67 xcv
 Frank M. 316
 FABRIQUE David 185
 Deborah 185
 FAIRBANKS Fairbank
 — 249
 Abigail lvii
 Deborah lviii
 Drury 154
 Grace lvii
 Jabez lvii
 John J. Mitchell xxxv lvii
 Jonas lvii
 Jonathan lvii
 Josiah lvii lviii
 Lemuel Gulliver lvii lviii
 Lucinda Elizabeth lvii lviii
 Lucy 154
 Lydia lvii
 Mary lvii
 Sarah Elizabeth lviii
 Thankful lvii
 FAIRCHILD Sarah lxxxii

FAIRFIELD John 109 115

Mary 109 115

Stephen 109

FALCONER Mary 81

FALES Abigail 201

Alice 306

Danforth 212 215

Eliza A. 214

Elizabeth 212 215

Hannah 198

Herbert Emerson x xxii

FALLASS Lura 240 xxv

William 240

Falle *see* FowleFansworth *see* Farnsworth

FARLEY Farle

Benjamin 307

John 221

FARMER Mary 254

William 254 285

FARNSWORTH Fansworth

Anna 21

Asa 302

Catherine 20 21

Jonathan 21

Lucy R. 23

Nancy 26

William 307

FARNUM Sarah lxxvi

FARR Ida Louise vi

Shirley 64 xxii

FARRAND Abigail 182

Catherine 182

Esther 182

John 182

Jonathan 182

Rebecca 182

FARRAR George L. 259

Mary Ann 259

FARRELL Electa 22

FARRINGTON Abel 211 260

Abigail 260

Elijah 211

Elizabeth 211

Hannah 211 260

Jairus 211

John Bent 211

Mary 151 211

Sarah 211

FARWELL Ezra 21

Harriet 21

Isabella L. 21

FASSETT John 32

Mary 32

FAUX William J. 64 xxii

FAY Ira 21

Lucy M. 206

Marcia P. 21

Miriam 21

FAYERWEATHER Richard

282

FEARING Mary Rebecca Ames

ixi

FEKEN ——— 228

FELCH Hannah 141

Henry 141

FELT Agnes 241

Anne 152

Chloe 152

Dorr Eugene 241

Jacob 152

Jonathan 152

Joshua 152

Lovewell 152

Mary 152

FENN Hannah 193

FENNEY Alice 107 108 116 119

Elizabeth 116

James 108

Mary 119

Rebecca 116

Robert 107 108 116 119

Samuel 107

FENNO Mary 198 212

FENTON Anna B. lxxxii

Herbert L. (Mrs.) lxxxii

FERNALD Frederick Atherton

(Mrs.) x

Sally P. 80

FESSENDEN Wyman 303

FICKETT Esther 246

FIELD Anna 145

Clarissa W. 21

George 206

James Madison 21

Lettie 21

Lettie E. 21

Lucy 307

Molly 303

Orrilla R. 100

Phila 266

Phila A. 266

Reuben W. 306

Reuben Wright 305

Rilla 104

FIENNES Fines

Charles Sir 236

Theophilus Earl of Lincoln *see*

Lincoln Earl of

Thomas Earl of Lincoln *see*

Lincoln Earl of

William de 59

FILKES Mary 232

FILKINS Betsey 127

FINCH Daniel 192

Jerusha 192

Sarah 192

Fines *see* Fiennes

FIRTH Emilie Sniffen xxvi

John (Mrs.) 65 xxvi

FISH Frederick Samuel vii

Joel 302

Rhoda 207 251

Sarah 251

Stuyvesant 64 xxii

Theophilus 251

FISHER Asa 148

David 151

Edwin C. 36

Eliezer 151

Eliza 212

Elizabeth 151

Hannah 216

Jabez Gill 208

Jacob 216

James 212

Mary 150 151 216

Mary E. 36

Obedience 148

Sarah 216

Sarah Breck 149 208

FISK Fiske

Andrew vii xv

Edward C. 41

Emma Augusta lix

George W. 41

John 41 239

John S. 41

Levi 308

Martha J. 41

Polly lxxviii

FITCH Fitch

Clemence 229 230 232

Eleazer Thompson 186

Elizabeth Lucia 186

Mary 186

Mary Rand lii

Nathaniel 186

William 230 232

FITTS Abigail R. 272

Angeline K. 272

Esther 260

Jefferson 260

Joanna 270 271

Lydia 271

Mary 270 271

Richard 270 271

FITZGERALD Fitz Gerald

Desmond 75 77 x

FITZGERALD cont'd

John Francis lxxxix

FITZNICHOLES Robert 130

FITZ SIMONS Paul (Mrs.) 316

FLAGG Anna Bigelow lviii

Charles Allcott xxxv lviii lix

Eleazer lviii lix

Ethel M. lix

George Benjamin lix

Harriett Dryden lix

Harriett Valentine lix

Huldah lix

John Benjamin lix

Joseph lviii

Mercy 256

Samuel lviii

Samuel Benjamin lviii lix

Sarah 33

Thomas lviii

FLANDERS Malley 79

FLANNER William 7

FLATEL Fleitel

Girard 60

FLEMING Eleanor E. 102

Nancy 102

Samuel 102

FLETCHER Abigail 197

Austin Bradstreet x

Jane 279

Joshua 29

Polly 102

Rebecca 31

Samuel 31

Sarah 29

FLINDER Ethel M. lix

FLOWER Flowers

Anna 302

Hannah 305

Harriet 306

FLOYD Belle Augusta viii xi

Eunice 264

FLYNN Frances Howe Randall

250

Georgia Parsons 250

Isabella Eunice 250

James Moore 250

James Paul 250

John Blair 250

Sarah 250

William George 250

FLYNTE Elizabeth 58

Thomas 58

Foale *see* Fowle

FOBES Alpheus 249

Hannah lxxiii

Mehitable 249

Folcard *see* FolkardFolcarde *see* Folkard

FOLDES William 228

FOLKARD Folcard Folcarde

Folkarde

Francis 293 294

Mary 294

Thomas 291

William 292

FOLKER Eliza Ann 268

FOLSOM Julia Elizabeth 69

Foole *see* Fowle

FOOTE Almira 95

Bela H. 95

Ezra 179

Lucy 94

Mercy 179

Ruth 179

FORBES Alexander xxii

George 77

J. Malcolm (Mrs.) 155

John Murray xliii

FORBUSH Furbush

Mary Anna 247

Mindell 303

Polly 304

Silas 247

FORD Edward 218

Elias 94

FORD cont'd

Elizabeth 262
 Georgiana xxvi
 Joseph 262
 Mary 320
 Sally Rosetta 94
FOSTER — 263
 — Mr. 315
 Abial 149
 Abigail 127 149
 Abigail Adams 127
 Adrianna 128
 Alexander Bradford 128
 Alexander Godfrey 127
 Amanda 319
 Amelia Drew 128
 Asenath 127
 Benjamin 3
 Betsey 127 128
 Betsey Sprague 128
 Caroline 128
 Charles 124 125 126 127
 Charles Andrew 127
 Charles James 129
 Charles Robert 129
 Charles Wilmer 316
 Comfort 149
 David 13
 Deborah Bradford 127
 Edward S. 156 xxii
 Eleanor 149
 Elizabeth 125 126 149
 Elizabeth Bradford 128
 Ellen J. 129
 Fear 126
 Francis Apthorp 239
 Hannah 123 124 149
 James 125 126 129
 Jane 129
 John 70 123 124 125 126 127
 149 263
 Joseph 126 128
 Julia 127
 Julia Parris 127
 Lois 129
 Louis 13
 Luana S. 13
 Lucia Morton 128
 Lucy 125 127 129
 Lydia 124 126 128
 Lydia Cook 128
 Margaret 124
 Maria Augusta 129
 Maria West 126
 Martha 3
 Mary 124 126 127
 Mary Ann 128
 Mary Ann Marten 129
 Mary Homer 128
 Matilda E. 15
 Melzar Adams 127 128
 Nathaniel 126 127
 Nathaniel J. 127
 Priscilla 147
 Robert 124 125 126 127
 Samuel 123 124 125 126 128
 Samuel Bartlett 129
 Sarah 124 126 129 263
 Sarah Cook 128
 Standfast 149
 Sylvia 125
 Thomas 123
 Timothy 149
 William 149
 William Adams 127
 William G. 127
FOTHERGILL Mary 202
 Richard 202
FOWLE Falle Foale Foole
 Foule Foulle Full Fulle
 Agnes 227
 Alice 228 231
 Clemence 228 229 230 232
 Constance 227

FOWLE cont'd

Deunye 227 228
 Dorothy 229 232
 Dyenyce *see* Dennyce
 Dyonyce *see* Dennyce
 Edward 229 230
 Elizabeth 227 228 229 230 232
 233
 Elizabeth Prentiss xxvi
 Frances 229 232
 Francis 228 229 231 232
 Guy 231
 Hannah 229 230
 James 231
 Jane 228 233
 Joan 226 227 228 229 230 231
 232 233
 John 227 229 230 232
 Katharine 230
 Margaret 227
 Margery 230 232
 Marion 228 229 230 232
 Mary 228 230 232
 Philip 229
 Richard 227 228 229 230 231
 232
 Thomas 227 228 229 230 231
 232
 Thomasine 227
 William 227 229 232
FOWLER Ann 203
 Anna 315
 Charles S. 261
 Elizabeth 203
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv
 Hannah 203
 Harriet A. 261
 Lucy Withington 203
 Mary 203 250
 Mary A. lxxxiv
 Moses 315
 Polly Allen 203
 Samuel 203 250
 Sarah 315
 Stephen 203
 Walter S. 261
 William Carlton lxxxiv
FOX Benjamin 179
 Dixon R. 162
 Esther 179
 George 234
 Perlina S. 34 40
 Susan 34 40
 Warren 34 40
FOXCROFT Elizabeth 144
 Francis 144
FRANCIS John Sir 135
FRANKLIN Benjamin 165
 Matthew 10
FREEBODY Alice 137
 Hugh 137
FREEMAN Freman
 Betsey Sprague 128
 Caroline Sumner xiii
 James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) 75
 xxv
 John 234 235
 Lauranne 128
 Simon 235
 Weston 128
 William 284
FREEER Charles Lang xxv
 Louise Hecker xxv
FREEZE Freez
 Dolly 119
 George 107
 John 107 108 109 119
 Jonathan Chase 199
 Joseph 109
 Lois 199
 Mary 107 108 109 119
 Freman *see* Freeman
FRENCH Alexander 203
 Ann Eliza 36
 Elizabeth 176 238

FRENCH cont'd

Francis 176
 Francis Henry ix xxi
 Hannah 203
 John P. 255
 Joseph 31
 Julia Ann 255
 Lydia 177
 Rebecca 31
FRETTEE Joseph 45
FREVILLE Isabel de 62
FRIEDMAN Amanda xxiii
FRIER John 282
FRISBIE Amanda 249
 Charles Henry 249
 Charles Rogers 249
 George Benedict 249
 Lewis Withington 249
 Lucy Maria 249
 Lucy Withington 249
 Mary Goddard 249
 Minir R. 249
 Sally 249
 Simeon 249
 William Stewart 249
FRIZELL Hannah 148
FROIDEN Francis 219
FROST Abigail 311 314 315
 Adeline 95
 Charles Sumner xxii
 Ebenezer 90
 Elisabeth 315
 Elizabeth 90
 John 311 314 315
 John Henry 95
 Le Roy xxii
 Mary 90 92 314
 Samuel 311
FROTUNGHAM Benjamin
 262
 Mary 262
 Mary Stacy 262
FRYE Fry
 Adrian 81
 Alice 7
 Benjamin 5 6
 Daniel 7
 David 7
 James 7
 John 81
 Joshua 81
 Judith 7
 Rowland 7
 Thomas 81
FUESS Claude Moore (Mrs.)
 xxvi
 Elizabeth xxvi
 Full *see* Fowle
 Fulle *see* Fowle
FULLER Alfred Worcester
 xxvi
 Andrew Withington 207
 Austin B. 94
 Blotchert 305
 Caroline A. 207
 Deborah 150
 Eli 302
 Elizabeth 151
 Ella Emma 207
 Francis Henry 70
 Francis Henry (Mrs.) 70
 Hannah 200
 Harriet A. 94
 Henry Augustus 207
 Jacob 305
 Jane W. 207
 Jeremiah 150 200
 Jonathan 207 269
 Joseph 306 308
 Maria Elizabeth 207
 Maria F. 207
 Martha Jane 207 269
 Mary 150 207
 Rebecca 200
 Richard 292

- FULLER cont'd
Robert 292
Sarah Ann 207 269
Thankful 305
Thomas 150
Valetta Ann 207
Warren Adelbert 207
William 291
FULLERTON Betsey 101
FULLINGTON Betsey 100
Jonathan 100
FULTON David 106 107 116
Margaret 106 107 116
Robert 107
Sarah 116
Furbush *see* Forbush
FYFE James 159
John William 159
- GAFF Thomas Trueman 64
xxii
GAGE Thomas 86
GAGEL Edward 73 xxii
GALLANT Abraham 219 224
James 219 224
GALLUP Mozart 75 xxii
GANNETT William Howard
xxii
Gardener *see* Gardner
Gardiner *see* Gardner
GARDINIS Alexandra de 59 62
130
Thomas de Sir 130 131
GARDNER Gardener Gardiner
Achsah 216 263
Asa xlvii
Asa Bird xxxvi xlvii xlviii
Cecilia Theoda 216
Charles Theodore 216
Ellen Emerson 216
Harriet Isabella xlvii
John 32
John de B. W. xlvii
Joseph Peabody lxxxvi
Laurinda 216 263
Lucy Ann 216 263
Mary xlvii
Mary Hancock 216
Norman Bentley xlvii
Philip Parkhurst xlvii
Rebecca 32
Rebecca Willard xlvii
Stephen 7
Stephen Partridge 216 263
Theodore 216 263
Thomas 219 221
William Howard xlvii
GARFIELD James Abram lxvii
GARLAND Mary 250
GARLETT Mary 224
GARNET Mary 224
GARRETT Anna 159
Lena 81
GARVIN John H. 319
Martha A. 319
GASTON Elizabeth 293
Maudlin 293
Richard 293
Thomas 293
GATES Gate
Ada 15 16
Alfred 322
Blanche M. 16
Elizabeth 138
Frederick 322
Gordon 16
Gordon C. 15
Mary Ann 322
William 322
GAVETT Gavitt
Erastus Palmer xxii
Samuel 185
Sarah 185
GAY Eliza 202
Elizabeth 211
Hannah 211
- GAY cont'd
Hiram 211
Julia 203
Lydia 151
Mace 211
GAYLORD Jerusha 98
GEDGE ——— 137
James 137
Thomas 137
GEE John 218 219 220
GEIGER Josephine xlix
GENNIS Genniss
Paul 9 12
GEORGE Charlotte 212
Mary 145 146 148
GERRISH Elizabeth Jane lxx
GETCHEL Abel 105 310
Eunice 105 107 115 116
Hannah 116
Jonathan 113
Joseph 105 107 113 115 116
Joshua 107
Mercy 113
Miriam 310
Penninah 115
Seth 310
GEYER Delia 265
Mary 265
Mary Ann 265
Samuel Allen 265
GIBBS Howard A. 159
GIBSON Robert 291
GIDDINGS Giddens
Betsey 13 99
Lucy 13
Mahala 99
William 13 99
GIFFORD Giffard Giffard le
Boef Gifford le Boef Gyf-
fard Gyffarde Gyfford *see*
also Bolebec
——— 61
Agnes 135 136 137 138 139
Ala 61
Alexandra 130
Alianora 60
Alice 62 131 137
Alles 135
Amy 138
Anna 135 136
Anne 136 137 138
Avis J. 1
Barbara 138
Berta 61 62
Constance 137
Dorothy 136
Edmund 131 132 135
Edward 63 138
Eleanor 133 134 135
Elias 61 62 63
Elizabeth 132 133 134 138
Ermengarde 60
Francis 138
Genevieve R. 1
George 59 136 137 138
George Sir 59 136 137
Gilbert 61 62
Helias *see* Elias
Henry O. 1
Isabel 62 63 129 133 134 135
Jane 135 137 138
Jerrard 136
Joan 132 133 135 137
John 59 61 62 63 129 130 132
133 135 136 142
John Sir 129 130 131 134
Katharine 133
Lettice 137
Lucy 131 132
Mabel 62
Mabilia 62
Margaret 58 59 62 135 137
138 xvi
Margery 132
Marie 138
Mary 135 136 137
- GILFORD cont'd
Matilda 62
Nicholas 136 137 138 139
Osbern(e) *see* Osbert
Osbert 60 61 62 63 129 131
142
Philippa 137
Prudence 137
Ralph 136 137
Richard 61 62 129 132 138
Robert 135
Roger 133 135 136 137 138
Rohais 60
Sarah 63 142 251
Sibyl 132 133 134
Thomas 59 60 133 134 135
136 137 138
Thomas Sir 132 133 134
Ursula 135 136
Valentine 138
Walter 61
Walter Count of Longueville
see Longueville Count of
William Bp. of Winchester 60
William 133 135 136 137
GILBERT Ann 183
Benjamin 81
Eliza Howe 81
Mary 81
GILCHRIST Edith xxvi
Robert (Mrs.) xxvi
GILL Abigail 201
Ann 213
Benjamin 201 211
Bethia 211
Charles 211
Howard 211 261
Ira 211
Jane 211
Jermima 201
John 94 211 213 221 261
Louisa 211
Lucy 94
Mary 94 211
Myra Harriet 211 261
Nahum 211
Polly 211 261
Sarah Prince 213
Smith 211
Sophronia L. 94
GILLET Gillet Gillette
Benjamin 178
Charles 190
Charles Warren ix xxii
David 178 195
Edwin Fraser ix
Eliphal 178
Ephraim 178
Freelove 178
Hannah 178 183
Jeremiah 178 183
Jerusha 190 195
Jonathan 178
Joseph 178
Margaret 178
Mary 178 195
Mercy 178 195
Persis 178
Rebecca 190
Shadrach 178 195
Wooster 178
GILLMORE Quincy A. 64 xxii
GLADDING Nelson A. x xxii
GLEASON Jonathan 304
Joseph 247
Mahala W. 100
Martha 247
Mary 247
Sarah 247
Sibyl 306
GLENN Thomas Allen 233
GLIDDEN Charles 240
GLOVER Alice 144
Eunice 212
Griff xxii
Patience 206 208

- Godard *see* Goddard
 GODBOLD John 292
 William 293
 GODDARD Godard
 Edith xxii
 George Seymour v vii xi
 Henrietta May lxxv
 Joseph 249
 Lucy 249
 Mary Ann 268
 William 287
 William (Mrs.) xxii
 GODFREY Alexander 126
 Mary 128
 Phebe 126
 Thomas 220
 GOFF Baylies 254
 Lepha Drown 254
 Mercy 254
 GOLDING Louis Thorn 237
 GOOCH Gooche
 Benjamin 47 48 110
 Elizabeth 109 110 111 112
 113 117 118 123
 John 48 109 110 111 112 113
 117 118 123
 Lydia 123
 Mary 48 117
 Nathaniel 113
 Robert 280 282
 Samuel 111
 William 113
 GOODALE Goodell
 — 119
 Abner Cheney 68
 Abraham 113
 Bathsheba 117
 Betty 121
 Daniel 112
 Elizabeth 51 107 109 110 113
 117 118 119 120 121 123 311
 Esther 119
 Eunice 304
 Hephzibah 123
 Jedediah 311
 John 110 113 120 121 123 311
 Joseph 109 111 112 119
 Mary 109 111 112 119
 Meribah 121
 Molly 123
 Samuel 110
 Sarah 120
 Tabitha 117 118
 Thomas 111
 Zechariah 51 107 109 110 117
 118 119 121
 GOODCHILD W. 293
 Goodell *see* Goodale
 Goodenough *see* Goodnow
 Goodenow *see* Goodnow
 GOODHUE Elizabeth xxvi
 GOODNOW Goodenough
 Goodenow Goodnough
 Edmund 32
 Hannah 32
 Lucy 203
 Lydia 239
 Mercy 32
 Mima 37
 Stephen 203
 GOODRICH Goodridge
 Emma 37
 Frederic Grosvenor 64 xxii
 J. Francis 37
 Louisa M. 37
 GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi
 xv
 GOODWIN Goodwins
 Abigail 116 313
 Anne 111 112 122 313 314
 Bartholomew 311
 Barzillai 202
 Caleb 114
 Edward S. 76 xxii
 Elizabeth 314
 GOODWIN cont'd
 Elisha 241
 Elizabeth 121 202
 Frances 65
 Hannah 116 313
 Jerusha 119
 John 158
 Joseph 111
 Joshua 111 112 122 313 314
 Leonard Milton 260
 Louisa Gill 260
 Lydia 122
 Mary 109 112 114 119 121 158
 311
 Mehitable 252
 Meribah 314
 Milton 260
 Paul 109 112 114 119 121 311
 Peter Rich 109
 Sarah 260
 Susannah 312 313 314
 Thomas 116 312 313 314
 Thomas Wells 312
 GOOGINS Mary Olive lxxvi
 GOOKIN Daniel 30
 GOULD *see* Gould
 GORDON Gorden
 — 36
 Esther 189
 Hester *see* Esther
 Luseba 36
 William 189
 GORE Christopher 86
 GORGES Ferdinando Sir 167
 168
 GORHAM Hannah 309
 Isaac 309
 Jabez 309
 John 309
 Mary 309
 Mary S. 252
 Mehitable 309
 Robert 220
 Sarah 309
 Timothy 309
 GOSNOLD Thomas 294
 GOULD Gould
 Abigail 311 314
 Albert 40
 Albert S. 40
 Albert Sumner 40
 Charles Asaahel 155 xxii
 Charles Winthrop 63 xxii
 Clara L. 40
 David 260
 David Ellsworth 260
 David Russell 260
 Dolly B. 40
 Elizabeth 212 215
 Ezra 212
 George Jay 64 xxii
 George Lambert 75 155 v vi
 viii xi xiii xxv xxii
 Hannah 314
 Irene Cynthia 29 40 319 320
 John 311
 Lois 212
 Lucy 260
 Luke 212 215
 Margaret 26
 Mary 311 314
 Mehitable 260
 Nathaniel 311 314
 Olivia Withington 260
 Peggy 26
 Samuel 311 314
 Sumner Albert 40
 Thomas 311
 Wilbur Henry 260
 GOURNAY Hugh de 60
 GOWEN Keziah 311 312 313
 Nicholas 311 312 313
 Sarah 313
 Spencer 312
 William 311
 GRAHAM Mary 145
 Zenas 302
 Zerah 307
 GRANGER Grace 222
 John 222
 Stephen 222
 Thomas 222
 GRANT Darius 303
 Elizabeth 303
 Eunice 305
 John J. 21
 Jonathan 302
 Ulysses Simpson 97
 William S. 64 xxii
 GRASSELLI Caesar Augustin
 316
 GRATZ Anderson xxii
 GRAVES Dorcas lxxvi
 George Coe 64 xxii
 Persis 198
 Thomas 198
 GRAY Grey
 — 22
 Andrew 108
 Eva de 63
 Jane 108 109
 John 109
 Joshua 108 109
 Relief 27
 Reynold de 132
 GREELEY Mary Agatha lv
 GREEN Greene
 Abigail 109
 Hannah 154 lxxxiii
 James 109
 Jemima 11
 Jonathan 8 9
 Lucy Kent lxxii
 Lydia 205
 Margaret 225
 Sarah 260 307
 Stephen 7
 Thomas 109 225
 William 242
 GREENLAW Lucy Hall 69
 William Prescott v vii viii xi
 xiii xix
 GREENLEAF David 17
 Enoch 253
 Jane C. 17
 Lydia 253
 Salome 209
 Stephen 209
 GREENOUGH James Brad-
 street xxxviii
 GREENWOOD Emma J. 255
 GREGORY Rebecca T. 153
 GRENFELL Wilfred Thomas-
 son lx
 GREVILLE Mary 136
 Richard 136
 GREW Edward Wigglesworth
 lxv
 Elizabeth Perkins lxxv
 Elizabeth Sturgis lxxv
 Henrietta Marian lxxv
 Henry lxxv
 Henry Sturgis lxxv
 Jane Norton xxiv lxxv
 Joseph Clark 156 xxii
 Robert Sturgis lxxv
 Grey *see* Gray
 GRICE Fanny 101
 GRIERSON Charlotte 250
 Isabella 250
 James 250
 GRIFFIN Richard 29
 GRIFFITH Jemima 302
 Merle R. 165
 GRIGGS Thankful 143
 William 143
 GRIMES Hannah 25
 GRISWOLD Joseph 303
 Laura 26
 GROOM Mary lxxvi

- GROOMEBRIDGE Katharine 230
 GROSS Anna B. 38
 GROTTIAN Caroline Eudora xxiv
 GROVER Abigail 233 James 233
 GROZIER Edwin A. 4
 GRUSH Margaret 319
 GUBTAIL Olive 82
 GUGGENHEIM Solomon R. 64 xxii
 GUILD Curtis xciii George D. lxiii Sarah E. 213
 GULICK Henry 250 Margaret 250 Sarah 250
 GULLIVER Sarah Elizabeth lviii
 GUNN Abel 178 193 Elizabeth 179 183 187 Frederick W. 182 Hannah 178 183 Jasper 193 Jobamah 193 Mary 193 Nathaniel 185 193 Sarah 185 193
 GUNNISON Sarah 247
 GUNNORA 60
 GURLEY William 38
 Gyffard *see* Gifford
 Gyffarde *see* Gifford
 Gyfford *see* Gifford
 HABERGHAM Lawe 293
 HAGAMAN Clarintha 35 John 185
 Haile *see* Hale
 HAINER Eugene J. 157
 Haines *see* Haynes
 HAIT Joseph 183
 HALE Haile Edward Everett 41 Eliphalet lxii Elizabeth 179 George S. xliii Henry Chapin xxv Joseph Wycom lxii Judith 179 Lucy Kent lxii Samuel 179 lxii Sarah Jane xxxiv lxii Syella lxxviii Thomas lxii William H. (Mrs.) xxv
 HALEY Abigail 121 Molly 121 Thomas 121
 HALL — 95 Albert Harrison 159 Anna 306 Chloe 93 Clorana 93 Elizabeth 95 145 Frances Ann 93 Hannah 145 Hubert 316 Jared 93 Joan 222 John 159 Jonathan 145 Lemuel 93 Lydia 189 Martha 145 Mary 210 Mary Eloise lxxviii Myra 213 Nelson 213 Richard 145 Richardson lxxviii Samuel 222 Sarah 145 Sybella lxxviii
 HALL cont'd William Franklin xxxii Zerviah 195
 HALLOCK Ethel xxii
 HALLOWELL Morris Longstreth (Mrs.) xciii
 HALSWORTHE Halswoode Joan 229 230 232 Robert 229 232 Thomas 230 232 Hamblen *see* Hamlin
 HAMBY Edward 293
 Hamelin *see* Hamlin
 HAMILTON Alexander lxiv James 22 Lucy 22
 HAMLAKE Roos William de Lord 134
 HAMLET Mary 21
 HAMLIN Hamblen Hamelin — 61 Abigail 107 George Atwell xxii James Clarence 155 xxii Joseph 107 Mary 90 Perez 86
 HAMMOND Jonathan 48 Otis Grant viii
 HANAUER Albert Meyer 155 xxii
 HANCOCK John 86 215 Mary 215
 HANKS Charles Stedman 82 Charles Stedman (Mrs.) xxii Clarina Bartow 65 xxii
 HANNIFORD Belle 38 Burt 38 James 38 James W. 38 Joseph 38 Legrand 38 Leland 38 Livernia 38 Mary 38
 HANNIGAN Annie xxvi John Edward (Mrs.) xxvi Judson Cabot 65
 HANSCOMB Julia Ann 200 Rebecca 200 Thomas 200
 HANSON Hannah xlix Mary 12 Nathan 10
 HARBISON Emma J. xxii Samuel P. xxii William Albert ix xxii
 HARDING Abigail 46 Lydia 46 Mary 46 Stephen 46 Warren Gamaliel 157
 HARDY — 205
 HARENG Alice 63 Ralph 63
 HARGER Abigail 184 Abraham 184 Ann 183 194 Anna 183 Deborah 183 Ebenezer 183 Edward 183 Elizabeth 183 Hannah 178 184 Jabez 183 184 Joseph 183 Margaret 189 Naomi 183 Patience 183 Phebe 183 Philo 183 Samuel 183 Sarah 183 Susannah 183
 HARGES Elizabeth 279
 HARKNESS Anna M. xxii Stephen V. (Mrs.) 76 xxii William L. (Mrs.) 316
 HARLOW Hannah 215 Martha 212
 HARMAN Harmen Harmon Jeffrey 228 Kate S. 262 Mercy 49 Thomas 220 William 49
 HARNET Edward 222
 HARPER Catherine Allen xci Ellen lxxix
 HARRENDEN Hezekiah 113 Nehemiah 113
 HARRGAT Agnes 139
 HARRIMAN Elizabeth G. 272 Gould 272 Phebe 272
 HARRINGTON Benjamin 197 Eleanor 190 Joseph 239 Mary Ann 239 Nathan 239 Robert 239 Samuel 239 Samuel Davis 239 Sarah 197
 HARRIS Charles Joseph 155 xxii Elizabeth 279 Israel 188 John 279 Mary 233 241 255 Parnell 220 Sarah 188 305 Susannah 233 William 233
 HARRISON — 38 Anna 181 David 181 Eliza 38 Georgia 38 Loula 38 Mary 180 181 William Henry lxxviii lxxxviii
 HARROD Elizabeth 153 Jonathan 266 Nancy 266 Nancy Dunbar 266
 HARROWDEN Margery 133
 HART Harte Hartt — 96 Anita Beatriz xlv Armine xlv Charles Henry xxxvi xlv xlv Delia 96 Francis Russell ix xxii Mary Bronson xxvi Robert 287 289 William 282
 HARTHORN Loantha lxxv Paul Dudley lxxv Sada Loantha lxxv
 Hartt *see* Hart
 HARTWELL David 31 Mary 31 Rachel 31 Ruhamah 259 Simon 31
 HARVARD John 73
 HARVEY Charles 146 Elizabeth 184 John 208 Jonah 208 Patience 208 Polly 305 Sarah Breck 149 208 Susannah 146 Thomas 184
 HARWOOD Hannah 31 33 Olive Harriet 316 Robert Winch 65 xxvi
 HASCY Beatrix Wickes xxvi

HASKINS David Greene 65 69
 x xviii
 Sarah 247
 William 247
HASTINGS Elizabeth Perkins
 215
 Stewart 215
HASTY Shadrach 8 11
HATCH Abigail 49 105 106 107
 108 109 115 123
 Abijah 111
 Abraham 111
 Amos 108
 Anne 219
 Bathsheba 115 311 312
 Benjamin 43 48 49 50 52 54
 106 113 115 117 120 313
 Bethia 43
 Daniel 107 109
 David 108 311
 Dorcas 313
 Dorothy 312 313
 Ebenezer 312
 Eed 115
 Elijah 312
 Elisabeth 313
 Elizabeth 47 49 106 107 108
 109 111 113 115 116 117
 120 122
 Eunice 44 313 315
 Francis 54 113 313 315
 Gideon 107 312
 Hannah 54 106 107 108 113
 120 313 315
 Hephzibah 116
 Huldah 119
 Isaac 106 312 313
 James 113
 Jane 219 225
 Jemima 44 117
 Jeremiah 106 311 312 313
 Jerusha 109 110 112 120 122
 311
 Jesse 110
 Joanna 56
 Job 112
 Joel 311
 John 44 54 56 105 106 107
 108 111 115 116 117 118
 119 219 311 312
 Jonathan 106 311 312
 Joseph 46 106 107 108 109
 110 112 120 122 311
 Joshua 110
 Lemuel 52 112 122 310 311
 Levi 109
 Lydia 53 122 311 312 313
 Mary 44 45 47 56 105 106 107
 108 111 114 115 116 117
 118 119 123 314 315
 Naphtali 312
 Nathan 44 48 110 112 119 120
 121 122 310 311 315
 Nathaniel 108
 Olive 122
 Peter
 Philip 44 106 107 108 109 111
 113 115 116 122 313
 Priscilla 122 311 312
 Rachel 123
 Rebecca 116 118 119 312
 Reuben 107
 Ruth 113 313 315
 Sabra 269
 Salome 313
 Samuel 43 44 45 46 55 105
 106 107 108 109 114 115
 123 314 315
 Sarah 112 115 120 122 310
 311 314
 Seth 106 114
 Simeon 109
 Solomon 112 310 311
 Stephen 310
 Susannah 121 315

HATCH cont'd
 Tabitha 110 112 117 119 120
 121 122 310 311 315
 Walter 219 225
 William 219 225 312
 Winifred 226
HATHAWAY Hatheway Hath-
 way
 Josiah 306
 Sarah 308
 Triphena 307
 William 304
HATHORN Anna 209
 Ebenezer 209
 Hathway see Hathaway
HATTON Christopher Sir 285
HAVEN Havens
 Abigail Mary 257
 Almira Nourse 260
 Arthur Exley 64 xxii
 Daniel 257
 Elizabeth 209
 Jonathan 209
 Saloma 209
 Servia 209
HAWES Abigail Robbins 212
 Alpheus 212
 Betsey 212
 Charlotte 212 259
 Elijah 212
 Elisha 212
 Emory 212
 Eunice 212
 Frank Mortimer vii
 Hannah 212
 Henry 259
 Jane 212
 John 212
 Laura 212
 Lucy Abby 212
 Lucy Ann 212
 Mary 151
 Mather E. 212
 Relief 259
 Robert 296
 Sarah 212 260
 Susan Maria 249
 Willard 249
 William 212
HAWKES Margaret 295 301
 Sarah Roby lxxxiv
HAWKINS Ann 179
 Anna 193
 Chauncy J. 39
 Damaris 179
 Daniel 179
 Eleazer 179
 Elizabeth 179 183 187 192
 Jessie Isabel 39
 Joseph 179 183 187 192
 Lois 179 192
 Lydia 179
 Mary 187 192
 Rachel 179
 Rebecca 179 184
 Reuben 193
 Robert 179 183 184 187 192
 Ruth 192
 Sally 196
 Samuel 179
 Sarah 179 183
 Zachariah 192
 Zadok 179 193
HAWLEY Joseph lxxxiv
 Joseph Roswell lxxxiv
HAYES Edmund 219 220
 Edward 220
 Rebecca W. 271
 Rutherford Birchard lxxvi
HAYLES Nicholas 292
HAYNES Haines
 — 199
 Charles 253
 Elizabeth 205
 Harriet Amelia 264

HAYNES cont'd
 Hope Manchester viii
 Joseph 89
 Martha Elizabeth 264
 Mary 199
 Sarah 89
 Sarah Ann 264
 Thirza 253
 William 264
 William Henry 264
HAYWARD Haywarde
 Abigail 127
 Albert Francis lxxiii
 Cecily 292
 Daniel Leach lxxiii
 Elizabeth 219
 Hannah lxxiii
 John 219
 Martha 219
 Ruth 151
 Sarah Jane xxxiv lxxii lxxiii
 Susan 219
 Susannah 219
 Thomas 219
HAZELTON Hazeltine
 Abigail 194
 Emily M. 14
 Hannah 23
 S. B. 14
 Samuel 194
 Sarah 194
HAZEN Henry Allen 68
HEALD — 93
 Dolly 20
 Lydia 93
WEARD Emily 259
 John 259
HEATHCOTE Josephine xxii
 William Emerson (Mrs.) 155
 xxii
HEMENWAY Hemingway
 Heminway
 Courtenay x
 Jacob 90 181
 Lucy 197
 Lydia 89 90
 Moses 42
 Myles 155
 Ralph 181
 Samuel 181
 Sarah 180 181
 William 197
HENDRY Martha Washington
 267
 Henkele see Hinckley
HENLEY Elizabeth Searles 202
 203
 Sarah 202 203
 William 202 203
HENRY Elizabeth 198
 Franklin Sylvester (Mrs.) 65
 xxvi
 May M. K. xxvi
 Samuel 52
HEPBURN Maria A. 216
HEPPENSTALL Sam 64 xxii
HERBERT Elizabeth lii
HERRICH William 281
HERVEY Ralph 310
HESENBRUCH Hermann
 (Mrs.) xxii
 Ida 65 xxii
HEWENS Deborah 150
 Joseph H. 150
HEWIT Archalaus 105 107 116
 118 120
 Charles 107
 Esther 120
 James 105
 Jane 116 118
 John 107
 Mary 105 107 116 118 120
HICKOX Darius 178
 Jemima 184
 Lucinda 178

- HICKS** Hix
Lewie Wilder 3 242 243 vi
xxxiii xxxviii
Mary Dana xxiv
Sibyl 32
Hickson *see* Hixon
HIDE Urana 192
HIGGINS Deborah 263
Frances 255
HIGGINSON Francis 322
Francis Lee 316
Henry Lee xxv
Henry Lee (Mrs.) xxv
Ida xxv
Thomas Wentworth 69
Hiler *see* Hiller
HILL Hills
— 205
Abigail 44 45 48 54 55
Aston 44
Benjamin 44 48 107 110
Clarence Edward 76 xxvi
Dorothy 45
Ebenezer 44 45 48 54
Hannah 44 45 46 116
Jeremiah 54
Jonathan 112
Joseph 43 44 45 46 54 55 106
108
Lew Cass 65 77 vi xi xxv
Mary 54 55
Mary Jane 205
Nathaniel 44 45 106 107 108
110 112 116
Penninnah 44
Peter 54
Priscilla 106 107 108 110 112
116
Samuel 43 44
William Sanford 70
HILLER Hiler
Grace Greenleaf 157
Jonathan 247
Mary 247
Susannah 247
HILLIER Deborah 141
Hugh 141
Hills *see* Hill
HILLYES John 291
HILMAN Drusilla 308
HILTON Dorcas 314
Eliakim 114
Joshua 113
Lydia 113 114
Mary 314
William 113 114 314
HINCKLEY Henkele Hinkley
Anne 238
Annie xxv
Elizabeth 219 225
George 308
John 238
Margaret 238
Mary 219 225
Otis 308
Robert 238
Samuel 219 225 238
Samuel Parker 238
Sarah 219 225
Susan 219 225
Thomas 225 238
HINDS Hine
Catherine 302
Mercy 181 182
Olverson 302
Sarah 183
Stephen 182
Susannah 184
Thomas 182
Hinkley *see* Hinkley
HINMAN Reuben 307
Solomon 192 193
Urana 192
Urana Hyde 193
HIPKISS Edwin James 317
HITCH Annie xxii
Frederic Delano (Mrs.) 64
xxii
HITCHCOCK Anne 196
Edward 160
Hannah 194
John 194
Matthias 194
Obedience 194
Timothy 196
Titus 194
Hix *see* Hicks
HIXON Hickson
Hannah 215
Samuel 215
Unity 153
Zilpah 215
HOAG Elijah 10
Miriam 8
HOAR Charles Sumner 76 xxii
HOBBART Sarah 152
HOBBES Hobbes
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth Cushing lvii
Robert 230
Hodge *see* Hodges
HODGEMAN Asa 257
Lydia 257
Sibyl 257
HODGES Hodge
Judith 179
Sarah 216
HODGKINS Hodgkin
Eliza L. 19
Lilman 19
Mary 19
HOE Olivia P. xxii
Robert (Mrs.) 155 xxii
HOLBROOK Abel 181 191
Abijah 191
Alice 183
Anna 182
Anne 191
Daniel 147
Esther 191
Eunice 191
George 154
Hannah 176 181
Jane Kelton 154
John 191
Joseph 182
Mary 147
Nathaniel 183
Philo 191
Richard 176 181 191
Sabra 191
Sarah 191
Tabitha 181
HOLDEN Alexander Martin
xlvi
Augustus Randall xlii
Eleanor xlviii
Eleanor Lovina xlviii
Ellen Frances xlii
Frederic Augustus xxxvi xlii
John Greene xlii
Justinian 240
Lewis Francis xlii
Lydia 211
Mabel xlviii
Priscilla 251 252
Raleigh Warner xxxvii xlviii
Randall 240 xlii
Richard 240 xlviii
Richard Yeomans xlviii
Stephen xlviii
Theron Timothy xlviii
Timothy xlviii
Timothy Humphrey xlviii
William 152 xlviii
HOLFORD Dorothy 229 232
HOLLAND Charles Pray 155
xxii
Sarah May 1
HOLLENBACK Stella xxiv
HOLLOWAY Priscilla T. 216
HOLLY Elizabeth 183
HOLMAN Abigail 149
Alfred Lyman 241
HOLMES — 148
Ann 148
Arabella Mozart 128
Catherine 233
E. C. 101
Ebenezer 146 148
Elizabeth 148
Elmer Wallace 128
George Elwood 128
John 148
Jonathan 233
Joseph 124
Lucia Ann 128
Lucia Morton 128
Mary 146 148
Nathaniel 146 148
Obadiah 233
Obedience 148
Oliver Wendell 4
Patience 146
Philip 148
Samuel 148
Samuel M. 128
Sarah 146 148 233
Sarah Ellen 128
William 219
HOLT A. Frank lxxxix xc
Abigail 309
Alfred Brown xc
Amos 320
Anna xc
Anne xc
Benjamin xxxiv lxxxix xc
Benjamin Dean xc
Charles H. lxxxix xc
Edison xc
Sally 320
W. Harrison lxxxix xc
William K. lxxxix
William Knox xc
HOLTON Phila 266
HOMER Joseph 268
Mary 268
Mary Lucy 268
HONNYWOOD John 220
HOOKE Hook
John 223 225
William 303
HOOKER Edward 90
Elon Huntington 65 xxvi
Mary 89
Samuel 89
Thomas 90
HOPKINS Jane 211
Josephine 205
Seth 211
Stephen 244
William Alden 64 xxii
HOPKINSON Lucretia 242
HORTON Emma 160
Horace Ebenezer 160
Mary Elizabeth xli
HOSMER Zerviah 309
HOTCHKISS Martha 178
Sarah 176
HOTTEN John Camden 217
HOUGH Lent 92
Mary 92 144
Samuel 144
HOUGHTON Anna W. 17
Asa 197
Caroline A. H. 210
Clement Stevens v vi
Daphna 23
Elizabeth 203
Elizabeth Goodrich 64 xxii
Ella 26
Ella S. 26
Ellen 26
Emma J. 26
George Melvin xxvi

HOUGHTON cont'd

Lucy 197
Oliver 17
Rachel 305
Sarah 26
Stillman J. 26
Susan 17

HOVEY — Mr. 114 115 123

Anna B. 38

How see Howe

HOWARD Abigail F. 127

Charles A. 157
Eleanor xlviii
Fear 126

Harriet 127

Henry Herbert 76 127 xxvi

Julia 127

Lucy 127

Lucy J. 127

Lucy T. 127

Martin 306

Thomas 127

Warren 127

HOWE How

Ann Maria 205

Calvin 203

Caroline 205

Charles 203

Cranston 153

Edward 205

Edward Willard v vi xi

Elijah 203

Elizabeth 203

Elizabeth Withington 265

Eunice 205

Eunice Harriet 205

Fanny Rebecca 265

Francis 205

George Rowland 160

Hannah 181 203

Harriet 205

Herbert Barber 160

Horace Joseph 265

Humphrey Barrett 265

Isaac 205

Jacob 205

Jacob Alonzo 205

Jane 205

Jonathan 205

Julia 203

Martha Lee 205

Mary 29 30 203

Mary Jane 205

Percival Spurr 155 xxii

Persis 98

Polly 203

Prudence 203

Samuel 29 203 205

Samuel Albert 205

Sarah 30 205

Sarah Elizabeth 205

Sarah Moseley 153

Susan Esther 265

Thomas 203

William 29

HOWES Betsey A. 261

Florence Reynolds Conant

157 v viii xv xix xx

Lois 305

Lucinda 306

Sarah B. 261

Zadoc C. 261

HOWLAND Charles Henry 64

xxii

Helen xxiv

Hope 141

John xlviii

HOWLOTT John 238**HOXIE** Maud lxxiv**HOYT** Albert Harrison 68

Theodore Rushmore 155 xxii

HUBBARD Hubbard

Abigail 314

Dorcas 314

Eunice 315

HUBBARD cont'd

Hannah 314 315
John Heard 314 315

Lucy 37

Mary Heard 314

Oliver 37

HUBBELL Anna 17

Annie 17

Edward 17

Julia 17

Hubburd see Hubbard

HUCKSTEP Lydia 226

Stephen 226

Winifred 226

HUDSON — Rev. Mr. lxiii

Martha 39

Reliance 213

HULL Anna 191

Elizabeth 177

Eunice 191

Hattie 20

Horace D. 101

John 176 188 191

Joseph 177 191

Martha 188

Nellie E. 101

Richard 188 191

Sally 186

Samuel 191

Tabitha 176

William 66

HUME Thomas 281

Humfrey see Humphrey

Humfrey see Humphrey

Humfrey see Humphrey

HUMISTON Esther 94

Mary 94

Samuel 94

HUMPHREY Humfrey Hum-

freye Humfrey Humphreys

Humphries

Clarence Blake xlii

Elizabeth 266

Henry xlii

Hopestill lxii

Isaac 145

James lxii

Jonas xlii

Margaret 276

Mary 276

Richard 276

Richard Clapp xxxvi xlii

Ruth 145

Sarah 147

Sarah Blake xlii

Sarah Elizabeth xlii

HUNNEWELL James Melville

vii viii xxvii

HUNT — 261

Cora Adella 321

Dorothy 246

Elizabeth 149

Ephraim 246

Esther 149

Experience 246

Joseph 149

Mary Emma 261

HUNTERCOMBE William de

61

HUNTINGTON E. B. 183**HURLBURT** Hurlbert Hurlbut

Amity 18

E. H. 102

Julius A. 271

Lucinda Ann 271

Lyman 18

Maria 18

Mary 253

Nathan 253

HURST John Edward 64 xxii**HUSSEY** Abigail 11

Ahijah 7

Anna 8

Christopher 6

Cynthia 11

HUSSEY cont'd

Elizabeth 6 253

Hanson 7

Hiram 8

James 253

Jedediah 8

John 11

Judith 8

Lydia xliii

Mary 7 9

Obadiah 6

Paul 7 11

Rhoda 8

Ruth 8

Sarah 8

Stephen 6 8 9

Timothy 11

HUTCHINS Augustus Schell 64

xxii

Charles Lewis xxxv lxxv lxxvi

George lxxv

Gordon lxxvi

Mary lxxvi

Sarah Rolfe lxxv

HUTCHINSON James 210

Marjorie 254

Sarah 210

HYLAND — Widow 228**IDDENDEN** Mary 225**IGGLEDEN** Egelden Ingulden

Elizabeth 220 225

Jane 220

John 220

Sarah 220

Stephen 225

INGALLS Laura L. 319**INGLAND** John 221**INGOLDSBY** Alma 267

Rebecca 267

Silas 267

INGRAHAM Judith 202**Ingulden** see Iggledden**IRELAND** Abigail 210

Emeline 210

Henry 210

John 210

Jonathan 210

Louisa 210

Lucinda 210

Martha 210

Sarah 210

ISBURGH Karl xxii**ISELIN** Charles Oliver 64 xxiii**ISHAM** Ralph xxiii**IVES** Abigail 90

Ann Brooks 93

Noah 90

JACKINS Kendall S. 255

Lizzie E. 255

JACKSON Abigail 145

C. 12

Eleanor O. 39

Letitia E. 39

Lucius F. 39

Silence 264

Thomas 221

William Starr xxiii

JACOBS Jacob

Benjamin 51

Deborah 112

Elias 112

George 50 51 52 53 110 112

113 120 121 312 313

Hannah 44 120

J. A. 217

John 53 112 312

Lois 313

Lydia 52

Mary 110 112 113 120 121

312 313

Priscilla 50

Rosetta E. 97

- JACOBS** cont'd
 Samuel 110
 Susannah 121
JACOBUS Donald Lines 89 175 309
JAMES Ann xc
 Elizabeth lx
 Horace lx
 Lizzie B. lx
 Olivia P. xxii
JAKUES Elizabeth 262
 John Thurston 262
 Kate S. 262
 Lucy 262
 Mary Caroline 262
 William 262
 William White 262
 Jeakins *see* Jenkins
JEBBINGS — 294
JEFFERDS Jefferd
 Abigail 121
 Bartholomew 112
 Elisabeth 314
 Elizabeth 115
 George 106
 Hannah 311 314
 Mary 119
 Samuel 42 43 56 57 105 106
 107 112 115 118 119 120
 121 311 314
 Sarah 105 106 107 112 115
 118 119 120 121
 Simon 107
 Susannah 120
 William 107 311
JEFFERSON Martha lxxxv
 Thomas lxiv lxxxv
JEFFREY Joseph A. 316
 Jenckes *see* Jenks
 Jennings *see* Jennings
JENKINS Jeakins Jenkin
 Caroline A. 207
 Edward 218
 Joshua 9 10 11 12
 Mehitabe 6 9
 Richard 221
 Stephen 11
JENKS Jenckes
 — 215
 Albert Alvin 155 xxiii
 Charles Fitch liii
 Edith xxii
 Frederick Angier liii
 Henry Angier liii
 Henry Fitch xxxiv lii
 John Henry lii
 Lavinia Hathaway liii
 Lucy 252
 Mary Rand lii
 William lii
JENNINGS Jennings
 J. T. lix
 John 305
 Oliver G. 316
 Robert 219
JEPSON Abner 5
 Abraham 10 11
 Elijah 9
 Elizabeth 5 51 54
 James 54
 Jedediah 5
 Judith 5
 Lois 5
 Lydia 5
 Margaret 5
 Mary 5
 Oliver 5
 Susannah 5
 William 51 52 54
JERKYN Agnes 287
 John 287
JERMYN Ambrose Sir 284
 Robert Sir 285 287 288
JESSE John 293
JEWELL Mary E. xxiii
- JEWETT** Hattie 24
 Jerusha 190
JOCELYN Joslin Josselyn
 Abigail Nims lv
 Dorothy lvi
 Joseph lvi
 Louise Edgell lvi
 Mary Chamberlin lvi
 Nathaniel lvi
 Peter lvi
 Stephen Perry xxxv lv lvi
 Thomas lvi
 William lv lvi
JOHGE Andrew 278
 Mary 278
JOHN Bp. 61
 Johnes *see* Jones
JOHNSON Alfred 73 163 225
 315 316 317 v vii xi xviii
 Amy 12
 Anna 303
 Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix
 Arabella Lady 236
 Charles 181
 David 185
 Ebenezer 176 181
 Edward 221 225
 Elizabeth 176 179 181
 Frank Coit x xxiii
 George 181 221
 Hannah 176 181 xlix
 Henry 174
 Isaac 236
 James 12
 Jeremiah 176
 John 181 221
 Josiah 304
 Lovewell 308
 Martha 221 306
 Matthew 221
 Othniel 303
 Peter 176 181
 Polly 304
 Rhoda M. 12
 Robert 258
 Sally 261
 Sarah 176 181 185 191 258
 Susan 221 225
 Susannah 307
 Sylvia 306
 Thomas 176
 Thomas Boyd xlix
 William 221 225
JOHNSTONE Hugo Richards
 (Mrs.) xxiii
 Kate Allerton 64
JONES Johnes
 Abraham 303 305 308
 Alfred 303
 Almira 95
 Amy 302
 Benjamin Franklin 251
 Betsey 192 196 307
 Betty 313
 Caroline 101
 Eleanor 153
 Elizabeth 12
 Erastus 302
 Eunice S. 27
 George W. 251
 Hannah 31
 Helen Maria 254
 Henry 147
 Horace 96
 Isaac 307
 Jeremiah D. 254
 Jesse H. 316
 Joseph 313
 Joshua 305
 Kate F. 251
 Lena 98
 Lucy 303
 Margaret 221
 Maria 251
- JONES** cont'd
 Mary 146 147 204 206 313
 Mary Cornelia 96
 Mercy 147
 Meribah 304
 Molly 313
 Nancy 305
 Oliver 31
 Phebe 308
 Rachel 303
 Roba 305
 Rufus 302
 Sally 305
 Samuel 101 147
 Samuel N. 98
 Sarah 147
 Stephen 147
 Susannah 305
 Sylvia 304
 Theodore Francis 65 xxvi
 William 221 302 303
JOSELINE Bp. of Sarum 61
JOSEPH Elizabeth 228 229 233
 Robert 229 233
 Joslin *see* Jocelyn
 Josselyn *see* Jocelyn
 JOY Ethel 213
 JOYCE Isabel F. 37
JUDD Reuben 185
 Sarah 178 185
JUDSON Anna 179 190
 Anne 186
 Annie xxvi
 Levina 190
 Lewis 191
JUSTICE Alfred Rudolph xvi
- KAILLY** Adam de 62
 Mabilia de 62
 Katchpoll *see* Catchpole
KEBLE Robert 276
KEENE Harriet 269
 Mary 213
KELLOGG Armida 28
KELTON Edward 154
 Jane 154
 Mary 154
 Sarah 34
KEMP Edwin Augustine 39
 Esther M. 39
 Jessie Isabel 39
 Lawrence 303
KENDALL — 261
 Edith xxv
 Harriet Gertrude 261
 Isaac 256
 Phila 256
 Susannah 36
KENNEDY — 264
 Adrianna 128
 Francis Marion 128
 Henry 269
 Olive 264
 Sarah Maria 269
KENNEY Kenny
 Hephzibah 212
 Josiah 213
 Ruth 213
KENT Frederic Houston xviii
KENYON Frederic George Sir
 316
KEOGH Chester Henry xxvi
KERRICH Kerich Keriche
 Keridge Keritch Keriche
 Kerridge Kerrige Kerrych
 Kerryche Kerrych Kerryche
 Kyrrich Kyrryche
 — 297 298
 Agnes 293 295 298 300
 Alice 293 294 295 298 301
 Ann 293 295 296
 Annis 290 293 298 299
 Anthony 293 294 296 300
 Aylmer 293
 Barberye 293

KERRICH cont'd

Charles 295 300
 Christian 290 299
 Christopher 293 294
 Daniel 293
 Dorothy 295 301
 Edmund 293
 Elizabeth 290 291 293 294
 295 296 298 301
 Faith 294 295
 Frances 298
 Francis 294 295 296 300
 George 293 294 296 300
 Giles 291 292 293 295 296 297
 299 300 301
 Hannah 294 295
 Isabel 291 292 300 301
 Jane 294 295 296 298
 Joan 290 293 294 295 298 301
 John 290 291 292 293 294 295
 296 297 298 299 300 301
 Katharine 293 294 295 301
 Lawrence 291 297 298
 Margaret 290 291 292 293 294
 295 298 299 300 301
 Margareta 290
 Margery 279 292 293 295 296
 300 301
 Martha 293 294 298
 Mary 292 293 294 295 298
 299 300 301
 Miles 290 291 294 295 296
 297 298
 Oliver 293
 Peter 294
 Philip 295 301
 Robert 290 291 292 293 294
 295 296 297 298 299 300
 301
 Rose 274 275 279 290 291 292
 295 298 299 300 301
 Samuel 293 295 301
 Simon 294
 Susan 293 295 296 300
 Thomas 290 291 292 293 294
 295 296 297 298 299 300
 301
 William 279 290 291 292 293
 294 295 296 297 298 299
 300 301
 Wolfran 294 295

KETCHRELL Ketcere
 Joseph 219
 Simon 219

KETTLE — 298
 Margaret 298
 Margareta 290

KEYES Keys
 Aline lxxx
 Eunice 264
 Idelle vii
 John 264

KIDDER Hannah 23

KILBORN Mary 303

KILLOM Mary 41

KILLPATRICK Kilpatrick
 Betty 121
 Christopher 50
 Elizabeth 105 106 107 109 111
 118
 Isaac 105
 James 113 117 119 120 121
 315
 Jeremiah 52
 John 105 106 107 109 111 118
 Joshua 111 113
 Margaret 51 105
 Mary 54 118
 Nathaniel 106
 Olive 119 315
 Samuel 109
 Sarah 113 117 119 120 121
 315
 Thomas 50 51 52 54 105 107

KIMBALL Kimbal Kimbel

Abigail 105 107 108 109 116
 117
 Abraham 109 111
 Axie 15
 Azariah 113
 Baruch 109
 Benjamin 52 112 113 114 120
 123
 Beriah 109 110 112 113 118
 314
 Bethia 114
 Caleb 45 46 47 48 49 50 52
 109 110 112 113 114 118
 314
 Daniel 110
 Deborah 118
 Eleanor 120 123
 Elijah H. lxxviii
 Eliza Withington 247
 Elizabeth 120
 Ezra 114
 Hannah 111 112 113 114 119
 120
 Heber 110
 Henry 247
 Isaac 112
 Israel 114
 Jacob 113
 James 110
 Joanna 314
 John 105
 Joshua 49 112 120
 Katharine 107 108
 Lucy Young lxxviii
 Lydia 112 113 114 120 123
 Maria 319
 Mary 47 110 111 119 122
 Mercy 116
 Moses 70
 Nathaniel 45 105 107 108 109
 116 117
 Richard 45 52 107 108 111
 112 113 114 119 120
 Royal 305
 Samuel 50 111
 Sarah 48 120 xci
 Susannah 46 47 50 117
 Thomas 110 111 122

KINCAID Kinkaid
 Caroline Chandler 269
 Frederic Llewellyn 269
 William Wallace ix xxiii
 Winifred Batchelder 76

KING Kynge
 Edward 228
 Elizabeth 294 298
 Frank Cecil xxvi
 Henry 294 298
 Mary 203 250
 Rhoda 302
 Richard 228
 Susannah 25

KINGMAN Joseph 153
 Mary 265
 Polly 153

KINGSBURY Edith Leonard
 123
 Frank Burnside (Mrs.) xxvi
 John 51
 Mabel Hope xxvi
 Sarah 51

KINGSLAND Hugh 238
 Kinkaid *see* Kincaid

KINNEY Harvey G. 213
 Laura Jane 213

KIRBY Joseph 189
 Margaret 189
 Mary 189

KISHNER Susan 249

KITTREDGE Edward Holmes
 vi

KNAPP Betsey 34

KNEELAND Ann 213

KNIGHT Elisabeth 31

Faithful 102
 Hannah 47
 Nancy lxxiii
 Rebecca 151

KNOWLER John 221

KNOWLES Knowls
 Abigail 187
 Elizabeth 187
 Joseph F. (Mrs.) xciii
 M. Elizabeth 13
 Olive Wentworth liii
 Samuel 187
 Thomas 187

KNOWLTON Benjamin 303
 Kooke *see* Cook

KRAPPE — 190
 Frances 190

KRUMBHAAR Hermann
 (Mrs.) lxx

KUHN Herbert Lewis 65 xxvi
 Kynge *see* King

KYRR Thomas 280
 Kyrrich *see* Kerrich
 Kytryche *see* Kerrich

LA BARRON Alice 18

LACKEY Chloe 305
 Fobes 306

LACY Richard 287

LADD Richard 227
 Laighton *see* Leighton

LAKE Amy 185
 Ann 185
 Elnathan 185

LAMBOURNE Jane 137
 Joan 137
 William 137

LAMSON Albert Henry v vii
 xi xvi 317

LANE Alfred Church 5
 Elizabeth lxxxi
 Susan Foster 5

LANGDON Thomas 176

LANGLEY Nathaniel 146
 Susannah 146

LANGSTON Jane 135
 Joan 135
 John 135

LANHAN Margaret 295
 Lannoy *see* Delano

LANSOME Robert 291

LAPHAM Mary 226
 Thomas 218 226

LARCOMBE John Southey 155
 xxiii

LARRABEE Larrabe Larraby
 — 193
 Esther 47
 Eunice 193
 Jesse 111
 Joel 112
 Katharine 47 117 119
 Lydia 108 111 112 116 117
 119 122
 Mary 116
 Sarah 47
 Stephen 47 108 111 112 116
 117 119 122
 William 108

LASELL Catherine xxiv
 Lathrop *see* Lothrop

LATIMER Eunice 78
 Fanny 78
 Fidelia Louisa 78
 Frances Cordelia 78
 Peter 78
 Peter Erskin 78
 Pickett 78

LAUCKS S. Forry 65 xxiii

LAUD William Abp. of Canter-
 bury xlv

- LAURIAT** Blanche 5
 Charles Emelius 3 4 5 **xxxv**
 xxiii
 Charles Emile 5 155 vi
 Emelius Anselm 3
 Harriet Fidelia 5
 Louis Anselm 3
 Martha 3
 Sarah 3
 Susan Foster 5
LAUTERBACH Amanda 64
 xxiii
 Edward (Mrs.) *xxiii*
LAVEAU Ermine xiv
LA VIGNE Matilda 24
LAWNE Alice 293
LAWRENCE Ann 224
 Christopher 282
 Daniel 100
 Harriet 1
 Lucy Amanda 267
 Margaret 282
LAWS Angelica 36
 Calvin A. 36
 Charlotte 36
 Ebenezer 36
 Mary 36
 Mary E. 36
 Mason P. 36
 Melinda 36
 Sarah A. 36
 Thomas 36
 Willard 36
LAWSON David 110 119
 Martha 119
 Penelope 110 119
 Layton *see* Leighton
LAZELL Alvah 308
 Armenia 308
 Hiram 308
 Marshall 308
 Pamela 307
 Roxana 308
LEACH Leech
 Anne 142
 Emily A. 103
 Hannah Maria 207
 Jos 220
 Joseph 104
 Josiah F. 207
 Lenny 103
 Olive 104
 P. C. 101
 Richard 142
 S. Jane 104
 Zebulun 103
LEADBETTER Deliverance
 146 148 151
 Henry 146 148
 Ruth 145
 Sarah 146 148 151
LEARNED Learnard
 Cynthia P. 38
 Derby 38
 Fanny 101
 John A. 101
 Lucia I. 101
LEARY George 64 *xxiii*
LEATHE John W. 211
 Mary Jane 211
 Sarah M. 211
 William M. 211
LEAVENWORTH Calvin 196
 Grace 177
 John 177
 Phebe 177
 Sophia 196
 Thomas 177
LEAVITT Emily Wilder 185
 Gardiner Howland 64 *xxiii*
LEE Leigh
 Amos 5
 Edward Baker 75 *xxiii*
 Grace lvii
 Mary Ann 16
 Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Leede
 Benjamin Bass lvii
 Daniel lvii
 Elizabeth 146
 Hannah 203 206 208
 Hopedill lvii
 John 228
 Jonathan 206 208
 Joseph 147 lvii
 Mary 147
 Miriam 147
 Patience 206 208
 Richard lvii
 Samuel 147
 Sarah Hannah lvi lvii
 Leigh *see* Lee
LEIGHTON Laighton Layton
 Leyton
 Alfred Parker 64 *xxiii*
 Bridget 292
 Francis 292
 George B. 82
LEIGHTWTY Francis 229
LEONARD Adelaide King lxi
 Adeline 38
 Calvin 302
 Christiana Nelson lxi
 Elizabeth 214
 Ezra Stiles lxi
 Hannah 211 260
 Harriet xxvi
 James 143
 Merrill D. (Mrs.) 76 *xxvi*
 Robert Woodward 64 *xxiii*
 Seth 308
LESHER Emilie Sniffen *xxvi*
LESTER George B. 316
LE TABLER Guy 62
 Isabel 62
 Thomas 62
LEVY Julius 316
 Willy 157
LEWIS Lewes
 Abigail 190 200
 Ansel 172
 Esther 200
 Frank Grant 81 316
 George Howard (Mrs.) *xxiii*
 Georgia 38
 Hannah 193
 Hannah Newell 200
 Ichabod 194
 James Hawkes 200
 James M. 207
 Jane M. 172
 Jane Withington 207
 Jenny Francis 316
 Joel 200
 John 220
 John L. 38
 Julia Ann 200
 Katharine *xxiii*
 Laban 200
 Lena 81
 Lydia 200
 Mary 148
 Nathaniel 190
 Rebecca 200
 Sarah 194 220
 Sarah Kimball 172
 Silas 193
 William Penn lxxx
 Winslow 67
 Leyton *see* Leighton
LIBBY Charles Thornton 42
LIFFERMAN C. F. 247
 Catherine Lois 247
LILLY Enoch 305
LINCOLN Clinton *alias* Fiennes
 Theophilus Earl of 236
 Clinton *alias* Fiennes Thomas
 Earl of 236
LINCOLN Abraham 160 lxxx
 Alfred Varnum ix *xxiii*
LINCOLN cont'd
 Clara Emma 270
 Levi 86
 Paul 270
 Roxana Taft 270
 Susannah 206
 Waldo viii
LINDSAY Harriet Isabella xlvii
 John 53
 Samuel 53
LINFIELD Mary 211
LINSLEY Curtis 191
 Sabra 191
LIPPINCOTT Arthur Horton
 64 *xxiii*
LISCOM Liscoome
 — 79
 Desire 79 198
 Philip 79 198
LITTLE Lytle
 — Mr. 114
 Christopher 241
 Leonard 241
 Mary 241
 Rhoda J. 211
 Ruth lxxxi
LITTLEFIELD — 319
 Abigail 44 46 47 105 106 107
 108 111 112 114 115 116
 117 118 119 120 121 122
 313 314 315
 Abraham 111
 Alice 113
 Anna 44 117 319
 Anthony 113
 Asa 114
 Bathsheba 115 311
 Benjamin 107 311 312
 Betty 119
 Charity 117
 Daniel 43 44 108 112 113 311
 David 45 46 47 105 106 108
 111 112 116 117 119
 Deborah 113 121
 Dependence 46 106
 Dorcas 118 311 312
 Dorothy 117 120 313
 Ebenezer 105 311
 Edmund 113
 Eleanor 45 119
 Eliab 106 115 311
 Elijah 106 108
 Elisabeth 313 314 315
 Elisha 106 107 111 114
 Elizabeth 44 47 105 106 108
 115 116 117
 Ephraim 54
 Esther 44 122
 Eunice 122 315
 Frances 53 108 117
 Francis 44 53 55 108 116 118
 Hannah 46 113 115 118 122
 314
 Hephzibah 44 53 55 116 119
 Huldah 46 121 122
 Isaac 46 108 119 120 121
 Isabella 116
 Ithamar 105 112 113 123 314
 315
 Jabez 106
 Jacob 110
 James 46 54 55 106 109 110
 111 113 115 116 117 118
 Jane 108 119 120 121
 Jemima 115 119
 Jeremiah 45 51 107 109 111
 112 114 117 118 119 120
 122 311 315
 Jeremy 313
 Joanna 44 115
 John 44 49 51 53 54 105 106
 107 111 113 114 121 312
 313
 Jonathan 43 44 45 46 47 55
 113 122 314

LITTLEFIELD cont'd

Joseph 47 105 107 108 113
 115 311 312
 Joshua 109
 Josiah 43 44 45 46 49 113
 Jotham 113 312
 Keziah 117
 Levi 112
 Lois 119
 Lucy 315
 Lydia 45 54 55 105 106 108
 109 110 111 113 115 116
 117 118 119 312 315
 Mabel 44
 Margaret 112 113 123 314 315
 Martha 45
 Mary 45 47 105 111 113 115
 117 121 122 123
 Mehitable 55 107 108 113 116
 119 120 311
 Mercy 121
 Meribah 46 117
 Miriam 315
 Moses 46 105 115
 Naomi 122
 Nathan 45 105 106 108 112
 115 116 117 119
 Nathan Whitman 76 xxiii
 Nathaniel 105 315
 Nehemiah 46 108 109 114 120
 121 122 123 314
 Noah Moulton 108
 Obadiah 106 312
 Olive 118
 Patience 121
 Pelatiah 44 107 108 113 116
 119 120 312
 Persis 120
 Peter 44 105 106 108 112 115
 116 117 119 120 121
 Phebe 115 314
 Priscilla 45 120
 Rebecca 117 119
 Rhoda 315
 Roger 108
 Ruth 202
 Samuel 44 46 53 105 106 108
 111 112 113 115 116 117
 121 122 313 314 315
 Sarah 46 51 53 54 105 106 107
 108 109 111 112 116 117
 119 121 122 311
 Seth 311
 Shuah 123 314
 Stephen 53 108 109
 Susannah 114 115 312 313 314
 315
 Tabitha 44 47 51 108 109 114
 120 121 122 123 314
 Theodore 114
 William 109
LITTLETON James R. lxxvii
 James R. (Mrs.) lxxvii
 Mary King lxxvii
LIVERMORE Caroline Matilda
 257
LIVINGSTON Gertrude Laura
 xl
LLOYD Horatio Gates (Mrs.)
 65 xxv
 Mary xxv
LOBDELL Mary 178
 Persis 178
 Simon 178
LOCKE Lock
 Abigail 127
 Benjamin lxxx
 Elizabeth 196 209
 Francis 196 209
 Martha 209
 Mary 19
 Mary Ame lxxx
 Sarah 196
LOCKLIN ——— 302
LOCKWOOD Nancy li

LOCKY Jane 58

John 58
LOMBARD Edith 75 xxiii
LONGESPEYE Matilda de 62
LONGFELLOW Henry Wads-
 worth 166
LONGLEY Thomas 305
LONGUEVILLE Gyffarde Wal-
 ter Count of 59 60
LONGYEAR Mary Beecher 316
LOOK Bethia 47 48
 John 47 48
 Mary 48
LOOMIS ——— 39
 Fanny 259
 Mary 39
LORD ——— 253
 Noah 253
 Sarah 89
LORING Angelica 36
 Arthur Greene vii
 Clarissa 214
 Eliza A. 214
 Emma J. 214
 Esther 214
 George Bryant 214
 Henry 214
 Israel 37
 James L. 36
 Jonathan Hurd 214
 Mason 36
 Melinda 36
 Sarah Stewart 214
 Sophia B. 37
 William Henry 214
LOTHROP Lathrop
 Deborah lxxxi
 Mehitable 249
 Thornton Kirkland v vi xi
 xx
LOTTE Charles Eugene 75 xxiii
LOUD Samuel P. 203
 Susannah Bird 203
LOUNSBURY Amelia 192
LOVE Agnes 220
 Lawrence 227
 Lovekin *see* Lufkin
LOVELAND Elizabeth Ann 191
 192
 Truman 192
LOVERING Ann 128
 Eliza R. 128
 John Parker 128
 Joseph 128
 Joseph Foster 128
 Margaret 202
 Mary Ann 128
 Sarah Cook 128
 Sarah Foster 128
 Susan Henry 128
LOVET Joan 133
 Thomas 133
LOWE Low
 Abigail 106 107 116 118 119
 Annie L. 261
 Asa 312
 Benaiah 114
 David 48 112 113 121 122
 312 313
 Ebenezer 110
 Edmund Augustus 260
 Edward 261
 Eleanor 122
 Elizabeth 45 110 120
 Ephraim 50 120
 Esther 116
 Florence Withington 261
 Hannah 121
 Harriet Gertrude 261
 Horace Wales 261
 Jedediah 112
 Job 46 52 110 111 112 113 114
 120 122
 John 107 112 119 120 122
 Lillian Annie 261

LOWE cont'd

Lydia 53
 Mary 45 46 48 49 50 52 53
 120
 Mary Emma 261
 Mercy 122
 Miriam 122 313
 Olive 120
 Phebe 119
 Sally 261
 Samuel 111
 Sarah 111 112 113 114 118
 120 121 122 312 313
 Susan Elizabeth 260
 Susan Ella 261
 Susannah 112 119 120 122
 Tabitha 49
 William 45 106 107 116 118
 119
LOWNDES Anne xl
 Gertrude Laura xl
 Rawlins xl
LUFKIN Lovekin
 ——— 264
 Dorcas 154
 Jacob 154
 Olive 264
LUM Amy 185
 David 191
 Polly 191
LYDIARD Nicholas 50 52
 Sarah 52
LYMAN — Rev. Mr. 123 313
 Abigail 190
 Arthur T. (Mrs.) lxxxi
 Catherine Robbins lxxix
 Julia xxiii
 Margaret Perkins lxxxi
 Theodore 66
LYNCH Annie 65 xxvi
LYNDFORD John 227
LYON Harriet xxvi
 Jane 198
 Waitstill 147
 Lytle *see* Little
McALPIN ——— 96
 Bede Eliza 96
McCARTHY Denis Aloysius
 157
 Eliza Jane 205
 Robert 205
McCLELLAN Frank A. lxxxi
McCLEMENT John Hall ix
 xxiii
McCORMICK Annie 255
 Edith xxiii
 Harold Fowler (Mrs.) ix xxiii
McCULLOUGH Elizabeth lviii
McDANIEL John 311
 Pelatiah 311
 Susannah 311
McDONALD Macdonald
 Henrietta 268
 James Allan 65 xxv
 Maud Mabel 65
 Maude Isabel xxvi
 Thomas 268
MacDONNEL Mack Donnel
 John 110 111 113 121
 Joseph 113
 Mary 121
 Robert 111
 Susannah 110 111 113 121
McDOWLAND Jerusha 178
 Thomas 178
McELWAIN Betsey 35
 Daniel 35
 McEnany *see* McNany
McGAHEY Henry 36
 Melinda 36
McGUIRE Edmund J. 161
 Macharnes *see* Makernes

- McINTIRE** McIntyre
 Amelia Bigelow lxxi
 Benjamin E. lxxi
 Eliza Ann xci
 Elizabeth Jane lxx
 Frank Palmer xxxv lxx lxxi
 John lxx
 Palmer lxx
 Robert lxx
 William lxx
 Mack Donnel *see* MacDonnel
McKEAN Mary 253
McKELVEY Charles W. (Mrs.)
 lxii
McKIM Annie M. xxv
 Randolph Harrison (Mrs.) x
 xxv
McKINLEY William lxxxvii
MACKLELLAND Macklelland
 MacLelan
 Bryce 51 52 54 56
 Carce 107
 Elizabeth 107
 George 56
 Hugh 107
 Jane 51 52 56
 John 51
 Samuel 54
 William 56
McLANE Benjamin 152
 Daniel 152
 Deliverance 152
 Mary 152
McLAUTHLIN Jane 129
 MacLelan *see* Macklelland
McMURTRIE Mary Elizabeth
 xxiv
McNAIRY Amos Bush (Mrs.)
 64 xxiii
 Mary xxiii
McNANY McEnany
 Elizabeth 13
 James 13
 Mame C. *see* Mary Elizabeth
 Mary Elizabeth 13
McNEIL Charles 190
 Thankful 190
MacNICHO George Pope xxiii
McNITT David 307
 James 305
 Patty 302
 Sally 305
McNULTY Agnes 241
McOWEN Frederick 65 xxiii
MACY Alan Dent xlv
 Anna Kathryn xlv
 Helena Wright xlv
 Jane xliii
 Josiah xliii
 Josiah Henry xliii
 Lydia xliii
 Lydia Hussey xliii
 Malcolm Dunbar xlv
 Marion xlv
 Marion Marjorie xlv
 Sylvanus Jenkins xxxvii xciii
 William Alec xlv
 William Austin xxxvi xliii xlv
 William Charles xlv
MADDOCKS Maddox
 Abigail 120
 Caleb 109 111 118 120
 Elizabeth 109 111 118 120
 Henry 50 105 106 115
 John 50 105 114
 Mary 105 106 115
 Palsgrave 106
 Richard 111
 Ruth 115 118
 Samuel 109
 Sarah 114
MADISON James 86
MAGNA Russell (Mrs.) 316
MAGOUN Henry A. x xxiii
MAIOR John 227
- Maister *see* Masters
MAKERNES Macharnes
 Agnes 139
 Eleanor 58 139
 Ellen 139
 William 139
MANAHAN Ellen Montgom-
 ery xc xci
MANLEY Henry 82
 Reuben 151
 Thankful 151
MANN Charles Edward vi
 Henry Sanford (Mrs.) 76
 xxvi
 Mary 254
 Mary Nash xxvi
 Olive 153
MANNING Ann 251
 George 251
 Sarah Wiswell 251
MANSFIELD Hannah Eliza-
 beth 207
 John 91
 Jonathan N. 257
 Lois 310
 Lucy H. 257
 Lydia 91
 Mary 186
 Richard S. 207
 Sarah 91
MANSON Edith 251
 Frederic Hurlbut 251
 Frederic Irving 251
 Frederic W. 251
 Josephine 251
 Kate Withington 251
 Lillian Josephine 251
 Mabel 251
 Mary Ann 251
 Sarah Ellen 251
MANTOR James 305
MANTRAVERS Alice 62
MANVILLE John 193
 Ruth 193
MARBLE Aaron lxxxiii
 Anna Theresa lxxxiii
 Emily Greene lxxxiii
 Enoch lxxxiii
 Freegrace lxxxiii
 Hannah 208 253
 Helen Chace lxxxiii
 Jerome lxxxiii
 John Putnam lxxxiii
 Joseph Russel xxxiv lxxxii
 lxxxiii
 Phebe lxxxiii
 Russel lxxxiii
 Ruth Putnam lxxxiii
 Samuel lxxxiii
 Sarah Almy lxxxiii
MARCH Caroline 88
 Catherine Monroe xlv
 Henry 88
 Mary Frances 88
 Marchant *see* Merchant
MARION Addison Gardner
 267
 Anna 151
 Eliza Jane 267
 Elizabeth 151 lxxix
 Esther 151
 Isaac 151
 Lydia 151
 Mary 151
 Nathan Kellogg 267
 Nathaniel 151
 Rebecca 151
 Ruth Ann 267
 Sarah 151
 Thankful 150 151
 William 150 151
MARKLE Ida xxii
 John 64 xxiii
MARKS Nathan 92
 Susannah 92
- MARLAND** Abby Billings
 lxxvii
 George Abbott lxxvii
 Helen lxxvii
 Mary King lxxvii
 Salome Jane xxxiv lxxvii
 lxxvii
 Sarah lxxvi
 William lxxvi lxxvii
 William Sykes lxxvi
MARSH Mashe
 Carlos E. 41
 Celia F. 206
 Charles 206
 Fennimore C. x xxiii
 Francis 34 40
 Francis G. 41
 Freeman L. 41
 Hannah 206
 Hannah Withington 206
 Horatio W. 206
 John 227
 Laura A. 41
 Louisa L. 206
 Lucy M. 206
 Maria 206
 Mary 41
 Perlina S. 34 40
 Reuben P. 41
 Susannah 206
 Susannah Lincoln 206
 Thomas 206
 Warren 206
MARSHALL Joseph 124
 Margaret 124
 Mary 32 124 319
 Samuel 218 219
 William 32 320
 William Earl of Pembroke .
see Pembroke Earl of
MARSHLEY Marshaia
 Adeline 18
 Michael 18
 Sloma 18
MARTIN Martyn
 Alice lxxvi
 Charles 322
 Darwin Denice xxiii
 George 41 241
 Henry H. lxxvii
 Hiram xxiii
 Lucia A. 41
MARVIN Merwin
 George Ritchie 76 vii
 Hannah 177 181 lxxviii
 Mary 188
 Mashe *see* Marsh
MASON Elias 208
 Emme 220
 Rachel 208
 Ruth 208
MASSY George 235
MASTERS Maister Master
 Agnes 137 139
 Elizabeth 177
 James 177
 John 137
MATHER Joseph 150
 Katharine 149 150
 Richard 143
 Samuel 64 xxiii
 Sarah 150
MATTHEWS Nathan vi
 William 229
MATTISON ——— 78
 Almond Zina 78
 Ama 78
 Henry 78
 Ira 78
 Jane 78
 Lois 78
 Susannah 78
MATTOCK Ann 146 149
 Maudesley *see* Moseley
 Maudsley *see* Moseley

MAXAM Samuel 306
 Maxell *see* Maxwell
MAXFIELD Lovey 252
MAXWELL Maxell
 Abigail 9 50 112 113 114 123
 313
 Alexander 113
 Barak 106
 Daniel 112 114
 David 54 112 113 114 123
 313
 Gershom 50 52 54 106 109
 115 116 117
 Hannah 123
 John 52 112 122 123 311
 Lilly 303
 Loruhamah 311
 Lucy 122
 Martha 117
 Mary 106 109 115 116 117
 123 210
 Miriam 115 116
 Phebe 112 122 123 311
 Sarah 313
 Susannah 117
 Sylvester 305
MAY George Henry *xxiii*
 Robond 293
MAYHEW George 308
 Susan Brimmer *xl*
MAYNARD ——— 12 13
 Amy 12
 Amy D. 27
 Anna W. 17
 Arthur H. 24
 Autenia H. 13
 Betsey 12
 C. 12
 Calvin 12
 Cornelia L. 14 23
 Dorothy 197
 Edward 13
 Eliza K. 13
 Elizabeth *see* M. Elizabeth
 Emily 24
 Ephraim 12
 Flora Ardella 13
 Frank Burton 12 13
 Frank William 12
 Gaylard H. 13
 Hannah O. 12
 Harriet 12 21
 Harrison S. 12 13 27
 Horace H. 12
 Isabel 23
 James 12
 Jesse Knowler 13 14
 John 13
 Julia S. 13
 Luana S. 13
 Lucy 13 14
 M. Elizabeth 13
 Mame C. *see* Mary Elizabeth
 Maria 12
 Martha 13
 Martha Isadore 12 13
 Mary Elizabeth 13
 Mary J. 12
 Myron B. 13
 Orlando 13
 Orra S. 13
 Patty P. 13
 Phebe 13 24
 Rhoda 27
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 13
 Sarah A. 13
 Simon 13 24
 Stephen 13
 Stillman 12
 William Davis 13
 William T. 13
MAYO Annie 255
 Edward P. 255
 Emma 255

MAYO *cont'd*
 Harriet T. 255
 Joseph 255
 Joseph S. 255
 Lawrence Shaw 322
 Leonard 255
 Lizzie E. 255
 Nancy 255
 Rachel 255
 William Withington 255
MEAD Meade Meads Mede
 Abigail 184
 Andrew 322
 Benjamin 184
 D. M. 13
 J. M. 13
 Joseph 30
 Patience 147
 Ruth 30
 Sadie J. 13
 Stephen 30
MEARS Ann Brown 205
 George Washington 205
 John 205
 Lemuel Robinson 205
 Lucy 205
 Lucy Withington 205
 Sarah 205
 Sarah Elizabeth 205
 Sarah Robinson 205
 Mede *see* Mead
MEDUANA Walter de 62
MEECH Sarah W. 272
MEEDER Hannah 8
MEEKER Mary 178
MEELER Ruth 12
MEIGS John *xxxvii* *xciii*
MERCHANT Marchant
 Hallet 194
 Rachel 194
 Sarah 188 194
 Thomas 228
MERMOD Augustus S. (Mrs.)
 xxiii
 Mary E. 64 *xxiii*
 Merret *see* Merritt
MERRIAM Hephzibah 258
 John McKinstry *xviii*
 Mary 30
 Nathaniel 30
MERRILL Cyrus Strong 160
 Edward Henry 160
 Edwin A. 39
 Emma J. 39
MERRITT Merret
 Edward Alford *ix* *xxiii*
 Nehemiah 10
MERRY ——— 249
 Susan 249
MERRYFIELD John 109
 Mary 120
 Simeon 109 110 112 114 120
 Thankful 109 110 112 114
 120
 Thomas 114
 William 112
MERVINE William M. 241
 Merwin *see* Marvin
METCALF Frank H. (Mrs.)
 155
 Stephen Olney 155 *xxiii*
MEYER Emma J. 157
MILBANK A. G. (Mrs.) *xli*
 Marjorie *xli*
MILES Bethia 94 177 178
 Hannah 178 309
 Herbert James *lx*
 John 178 *lx*
 Jonas Keyes *lx*
 Jonas Maynard *lx*
 Jonas Michael *xxiv* *lx*
 Jonathan 177 178
 Lizzie B. *lx*
 Lowell Milton *lx*
 Lucinda 178

MILES *cont'd*
 Lucy 178
 Mary 178
 Mehitable 178
 Phebe 177
 Rebecca Bragdon *lx*
 Richard 177
 Samuel 177 *lx*
 Theophilus 177 178
 Thomas *lx*
 Zerviah 177 178
MILLER Anna Ridgway *xxiii*
 Dolly Goodhill 272
 Eliza *lxx*
 Florence Andyman *xxvi*
 Ida Farr 242
 Ida Louise *vi*
 P. 28
 Phineas Gleason 209
 Sarah 209
MILLS Bruce 38
 Elizabeth Ann 190
 Ida May 18
 Mary Loula 38
 Walter B. 38
MILLSPAUGH Edward Jud-
 son *xxiii*
MILTON Anna Ridgway *xxiii*
 William (Mrs.) 65 *xxiii*
MINER Minor
 Alvin John 13
 Emma J. 13
 John 13
 L. J. *see* Leo
 L. W. 13
 Laura M. 14
 Leo 14
 Lucy Sevign 13
 Lurmtha 13
 Walter W. 14
MINOT Joseph Grafton *vi*
MINSHALL Sarah 140 141
 William 140 141
MISSENDEN Elizabeth de 132
MITCHELL Mitchel
 Ann Eliza 36
 Caroline Elois *lviii*
 Charlotte A. J. 260
 Content A. 36
 D. F. 15
 Edward H. 36
 Elizabeth *lviii*
 Emma E. 36
 Esther 182
 George *lviii*
 Giles 281
 Godfrey 281
 Grace *lviii*
 James *lviii*
 John 120 122 260 *lviii*
 John J. *lviii*
 Lucinda Elisabeth *lvii* *lviii*
 Lucy 122
 Lydia 120 122
 Martha D. 35
 Martha M. 36
 Mary 7 14 15
 Miles 35
 Sarah 260
 Simeon 182
 Theodore M. 36
 Thomas 281
 Webster C. 36
 William 6
MIX Stephen 178
 Zerviah 178
MOFFAT David George *xvii*
 Elizabeth H. *xvii*
 R. Burnham 90
MOLLINEX Molyner
 Agnes 287
 Gideon 11
 John 287
MONK Abigail 152
 Anna 152

MUNSON cont'd

Joseph 193
Lucinda 193
Margaret 178
Myron A. 97
Polly 95 310
Samuel Lyman xxiii

MURDAC Murdak

Alice 63
Beatrice 63

MURRAY Seth 320**MURY** Benjamin 197

Ruth 197

MUSARD Isabel 62**MUSE** Elizabeth 99**MUSKOLL** Thomasine 228**MUZZEY** Muzzy

— 253
Abigail 210
Benjamin 210
Mary 210
Ruth 253

NAGEL Anne xxv

Charles (Mrs.) 65 xxv

NANSEGLS Nansicles

Mary 136
William 136

NARAMORE M. L. 14

W. M. 14
Zaidee 14

NASH Chauncey Cushing xxiii

Roger 227

NASON Arthur C. (Mrs.) xci

Elizabeth Chickering lxxi
Jeremiah 110
Sarah 110
Uriah 110

NAZRO Arthur (Mrs.) 65**NEAL** Neall

Elizabeth 5 6 8 11
George 9
Gideon 9
Hiram 12
James 10
Mary 264

NEGUS Phebe 302**NELSON** Andrew J. 272

Edith Warren 270
Elizabeth 251
Louisa M. 272
Nicholas 272
Polly 272

NETTLETON Mary Ann 192**NEULEY** Thomas 220**NEVILL** Margaret 62**NEVINS** Josephine McCloskey xlix**NEWBOLD** Anna P. lxx

Arthur Emlen xxxiii lxx
Dorothy lxx
Fitz-Eugene lxx
Harriet lxx
John S. lxx
Sarah L. lxxxviii
Thomas (Mrs.) lxxxviii

NEWCOMB Alice Loring xxvi**NEWELL** Almond 256

Betsy 256
Charlotte M. 206
Hannah 200
Laura 101
Lyman 256
Mary 256
Rachel Flagg 256

NEWHALL Almond 256

Mary 256

NEWMAN Jennie 213

John 213
Margaret Anna 213

NEWMARCH — Rev. Mr. 57**NEWTON** Abigail 182

Ezekiel 182
Isaac 320

NICHOLS Nicholls

— 28

Abigail 185
Asa 306
Benjamin 182
Charles 14
Charles B. 14 28
Charles W. 14
Charlotte 14 28
Charlotte A. 14 28
David 141 304
Edward 220
Elizabeth 141
Elnathan 190
Esther 191
Frank 14
James 254
Jane 182
John 14 28
Lucy 186
Luthera B. 28
Mabel 98
Mary 254
Miriam 254
Parne 304
Rebecca H. 28
Sarah 186
Theophilus 186

NICKERSON Mary 126**NILES** Clarissa 216

Herbert 14
Lizzie C. 14
Mary 14
Pearl 14
Salmon T. 14
Sarah 261

NIMS Abigail 304

Anna 307
Electa 307
John 308
Lucy 308
Patty 306
Polly 307
Silas 303
Thankful 307

NIXON — 267

Aaron 205 215
Anna Parker Bulley 205
Armine xlv
Delia M. 267
Eliza Jane 205 214 215
Elizabeth 205
Elizabeth Tucker 205 215
Eunice Tucker 205
John 205
John Warren 205
Lucy Withington 205
Sarah Ann 205

NOBLE Frank Charlton 157**NOLTING** Charles A. 64 xxiii**NORCOTT** Ann 221**NORRIS** Bertha L. 15

Frank J. 15
Marion Chase 15

NORTHEY Sarah lxxvi**NORTHROP** — 181

D. F. 15
Elizabeth F. B. 14 15
Jonathan 15
Jonathan (Mrs.) 15
Susannah 181
NORTON Isabella F. xxi
John 239 294
Lawrence Harper xxvi
Mary 239
Philippa 137
Richard 137

NORWOOD Elizabeth 140

George 140

NOWERS Edward H. (Mrs.)

316

NOYES Abigail 89

Caroline 261
Eleanor xxiii
Elijah Withington 262

NOYES cont'd

Eliza Frothingham 262
Grace xxvi
Helen Maria 262
Horace Pearson 262
Joseph 89
Judith 262
Katharine Dodge 262
Nathan 261
Nathaniel Dodge 262
Rufus King (Mrs.) xxvi
Sarah 261
Silas 262

NUTTING Abiah 15

Axie 15
Ernest W. 15
Frank G. 15
George 15
George F. 15
Jennie M. 15
Nellie E. 101

OAKES Oaks

Byron K. 15
David C. 41
Emily 15
Finette 41
Lucy Ann 41
Mary Jane 41
Minnie Elmira 41
Seth 15

OATMAN Elisha 185

Hannah 185 186
Samuel 185 186

O'BRIEN Michael J. 241

Thomas J. 76 xxvi

OCKINGTON Mary Ann 199**O'CONNERS** Daniel 260**OGDEN** — Capt. 320

John Cosins 187
Mary 187

OLCOTT John H. (Mrs.) 243

246
Maria Isabel 246

OLDS Edward A. 157**OLIN** Abigail 15

Ellen F. 15
Gideon H. 15
Hannah 15
Henry 15
Roxana 15

OLIVER Olivier

Abigail 204
Andrew 204
Anthoine lxxxv
Peter lxxvi

O'NILE Elizabeth 13**O'RCUTT** Samuel 175**O'REILLY** Vincent J. 161**ORNE** Henry 66**ORPIN** Anne 140**ORR** Arthur (Mrs.) 65 xxiii**ORRELL** William 64 xxiii**OSBOND** (E) — 284**OSBORN** Daniel-195

Elizabeth 177
Enos 193
Experience 192
Hiram 192
Jeremiah 195
Joseph 177 195
Mary 139 195
Naomi 193
Obedience 195
Sarah 192
Thomas 195
W. 139

OSGOOD John 322**OTIS** Mary 124

Walter Joseph 63 xxiii

OVELL Nathaniel 222**OVIATT** Freelove 184

John 184

OVIATT cont'd

Susannah 184
 OVITT Ada 15 16
 Charles F. 15
 Dennis S. 15
 Eddie Daniel 15
 Edgar D. 15
 Ella 15
 Ella L. 15
 Homer 16
 Jane A. 99
 John 15
 Lydia 15
 Mary 15
 Matilda E. 15
 Mildred Sarah 15
 Reuben C. 15
 Richard 16

Pacheury *see* Patching

PACK Mary xxiii

Thomas 292

PACKARD Abby Frances 128

Betsey 128
 Caroline 128
 Charles Foster 128
 Charles Henry 128
 David Andrew 128
 Ellen J. 129
 George Foster 128
 Herbert Winslow 128
 John 128
 John L. 128
 Louisa H. 212
 Lydia 249
 Sarah Estella 128
 Sibyl Dunbar 128
 Susan Perkins 128
 Sylvanus 128
 Sylvanus Cook 128
 Walter Cushman 128
 William White 128

PAGE Paige

A. G. 16
 Amitta P. 16
 Amity 16 18
 Betsey 16
 Betsey Elliott 16
 Charles 198
 Cora A. 16
 Cyrus 5
 E. Stillman 16
 Edward 222
 Edward Stevens ix xxiii
 Elizabeth 198
 Eunice 16
 Foster 16
 G. A. 16
 Gardiner 16
 Gardner 16
 Hannah 198
 Harriet Fidelia 5
 John 290 li
 Jonhn 12
 L. B. 16
 Lydia 16
 Mary 198
 Mary Ann 16
 Mavran 31
 Phebe li
 Rebecca 198
 Reed 16
 Reid 16
 Robert 51
 Seneca 16
 Stillman 16
 Susan Elvira 5
 Timothy Stillman 16
 Worthington 16

PAINE Pain Payne

— 37 229

Abiel 305
 Alice 230 232
 Elizabeth 256
 Emeline R. 37

PAINE cont'd

Henry W. lxxiii
 Marion 230 232
 Mary 247
 Peter 229 230 232
 Phebe li
 Robert Treat xxxix
 Stowell L. 37
 Susannah 302

PALLANT Edward 293

PALMER Paulmer

Amanda 319
 Anna 319
 David Shepherd 319
 Ellen 319
 Enoch 319
 Frances M. 319
 Frances Maria lx
 George Washington 319
 Gideon lx
 Hannah 319
 Harriet 126
 Henry Osgood 319
 Hezekiah Hayden 306
 James 319
 James Monroe 319
 Jessie Fearing lxi
 John lx
 John Simmons xxv lx lxi
 Jonathan 318 319
 Jonathan Prescott 319
 Judith 319
 Julius xxv xxxiii lx lxi
 Laura L. 319
 Laura Richmond lxi
 Lewis Augustus 319
 Lois 319
 Margaret 319
 Maria 319
 Martha 79
 Martha A. 319
 Mary 158
 Mary E. 319
 Mary F. 319
 Molly 319
 Moses lx
 Rebecca 319
 Richard lx
 Sarah 319
 Simon Prescott 319
 Stephen 319
 Trueworthy 318 319
 William 79 80 158 318 319 lx
 William Lincoln 80 160 319
 William Prescott 319

PALMITER Annvanetta 34

Darwin 34
 Ellen 34
 Fannie 34
 Harley E. 34
 Phebe Maria 34
 Rosabel 34
 Russell 34

PAPASIAN Bertha S. xviii

PARDEE Abigail 309

Enos 309
 George 309
 Hannah 309
 Jesse Homan ix xxiii
 Joseph 309
 Walter Stone xxvi

PARK Parke

Hannah Anne lxxxi
 Lawrence xvii
 Richard lxxxi

PARKER — 136

Abigail 212
 Alvin A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiii
 Amory 17
 Amos 32
 Amos E. 16 17
 Anna 17 136
 Anna W. 17
 Annie C. xxiii
 Augusta 17

PARKER cont'd

Belinda 96
 Benjamin 32
 Betsey 16
 Charles 32
 Dana 17
 David 212 248
 David L. xcii
 Edmund 32
 Elisha 16 17
 Emma F. 16
 Esther 32
 Esther Damon 248
 Eunice 17
 Eunice W. 16
 F. D. 17
 Fanny M. 17
 Frederick 17
 Hollis 17
 Joanna 147
 John 242
 Jonathan 32
 Joseph 17
 Joseph H. 16
 Levi 96
 Lovina E. 18
 Lydia 32
 Mary 32
 Matilda 16 17
 Minerva E. 102
 Phebe 32
 Relief 16 17
 Reuben 32
 Sally 16 17
 Sarah 32
 Sibyl 32
 Silas 32
 Sumner E. 16
 W. R. 16
 PARKHURST Caroline S. S. 99
 Fanny 17
 Frederic Hale 173
 PARLIN Emily Euna 17
 Etta May 17
 Frank E. 17
 Hattie Emeroy 17
 PARMELEE Charles Arthur
 xxvi
 PARMENTER James Parker
 vii viii xv
 Mary 37
 PARSONS Abigail 45
 Francis 162
 Lucretia lxxvii
 Reginald H. xxiii
 Simeon 303
 William Decatur 241
 PARTRIDGE Betsey 103
 Mariam 20
 PATCHING Pacheury Patchen
 Elizabeth 225
 Joseph 220 225
 Paton *see* Patten
 PATRICK Dinah 302
 Johnson 127
 Mary 127
 PATTAH Susannah 189
 PATTEN Patten Paton Patton
 Apphia 253
 Elisha 54
 Elizabeth 119
 Hanz 107
 Henry 253
 James 106
 Jane 106 107 108 118 119 120
 John 51 108
 John Williams 65 xxiii
 Martha 118
 Matthew 51 54
 Priscilla 312 314
 Sarah 120
 Susannah 314
 Thomas 106
 William 106 107 108 118 119
 120 312 314

- PATTERSON** Frank Miner 65
xxiii
William Davis viii
Patton *see* Patten
PATY Asenath 127
PAUL Abigail 148
Ann 148
Ebenezer 148
Elizabeth 148
Hannah 148
Isaac 148
Margery 142
Mary 145 148 154
Priscilla 146
Rachel 152
Richard 142
Samuel 148
Sarah Rebecca 251
William 148
Paulmer *see* Palmer
PAY Eleanor Pilcher 40
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Mary 146 204
Mary Frances 248
Susannah 40
William 40
PEABODY George Augustus
xxiii
PEARMAN Barbara lv
John Duncan lv
PEARSON Pearsons Peirson
Pierson
Abigail 89
Abraham 182
Albert Waring xxvi
Alice 18
Amos 18
Anna 17
Annie 17
Armida 28
Armida Kellogg 17
Abel Lawrence l
Betsey 18 25
Charles 17 18
Charles Edward 17 18
Charles F. 17
Charles Lawrence xxxv l
Emily li
Emma J. 17
Emma M. 28
Harriet l
Hiram 17 18
Hiram G. 17 18 28
Jane 17 18
Jane C. 17
Judith 262
Lu M. 17
Maud Emma 17
Maud S. 18
Samuel li
Sarah 102 182
Seth 18
Stephen 182
Susannah 182
William E. 17
William H. 18
PEASE — 191
Anna 191
I. M. 64 xxiii
PEASLEE Enoch 7 10 11
PECK Charles Edmund 65
xxiii
Hannah 177
PECKHAM — 279
Elizabeth 224
Jane lxxix
Mary 279
PEDERICK Mehitable lxxix
Peerce *see* Pierce
Peirce *see* Pierce
Peirse *see* Pierce
Peirson *see* Pearson
PEMBROKE Marshall William
Earl of 62
PENDLETON Adele Orville
255
Penne *see* Penny
Penney *see* Penny
PENNIMAN Josiah Harmar 65
xxv
PENNY Penne Penney
Abigail 110 111 112 119 311
312 313
Abraham 110
Daniel 110
David 137
Ebenezer 311
Eli 112
Joanna 119
John 110 311 312
Margaret 137
Mary 45
Nehemiah Gray 111
Pelatiah 312
Salathiel 312
Sarah 311 312
Thomas 45 46 110 111 112
119 311 312 313
PENNYNGE Arthur 292
PEPAU John 18
Joseph E. 18
Nettie 18
Sloma 18
PEPPERRELL William Sir 82
86
Percy *see* Pierce
PERIEN Marie 218
PÉRIGORD — Comte de lxviii
PERKINS — 104
Abraham 112
Ann 179
Anna 54 111 119 179
Annie 267
B. J. 18
Benjamin 18
Betsey 18 25
Caroline 18
Charles E. xliiii
Charles Floyd 316
Chesley 312
Cynthia P. 36
Damaris 179
David 309
Deliverance 309
Edward 179 309
Edward Cranch xxxvi xliiii
Edward Lorenzo 18 19
Edwin Lorenzo 19
Elizabeth 311
Elizabeth 111 118 119 120
121 122 215
Elizabeth C. 101
Ella 15
Ella L. 15
Emily 18
Esther 179
Eunice 179
Frank Elmer (Mrs.) xxvi
George 18 36
Hannah 119 154
Harriet 18
Harriet Emery 18
Ida May 18 19
Isaac 112
Isaac T. 18
Ithiel 179
Jacob 110 111 113 114 118
119
James 18
James A. 18
James C. 18
James Handasyd xliiii
Jane Sedgwick xliiii
John 111 118 119 120 121 122
179 241 311
John A. 18
John Forbes xliiii
John S. 18 25
Jonathan 82
PERKINS cont'd
Joseph 110 311
Lizzie 18 98
Lois 189
Louisa A. 18
Love 315
Lovina E. 18
Lucy 122
Lucy Maria xxvi
Lydia 18 118 121 179
Manlius Rand 18 19
Margaret Forbes lxxxi
Maria 18
Mary 17 120 179 215
Mary Asenath 18
Mary S. 103 104
May *see* Mary Asenath
Mehitable 309
Melinda E. 36
Nathan 160
Newman 315
Olive 82 118
Pelatiah 311
Phebe 112 113 114 120 311
312
Reuben 189
Richard 215
Robert P. 18
Roger 179
Rosella 18
Sally 36 308
Samuel 308
Sarah 110 118 179 315
Sarah H. xliiii
Simeon 126
Sparks 112 113 114 120 311
312
Thomas Nelson xliiii
William 18 36 lxxxvi
William H. 18
William Herbert 19
PERLEY Annette 19
Fanny 19
Louisa 19
Moses 19
PERRIN — Widow 228
PERRY Anna 179
Arthur 179
Ezekiel 180
Harriet 254
Howard E. 64 xxiii
Karl 19
Mabel 19
Martha 180
Mary Ann 189
Zeba C. 254
PERWICKE Alles 135
Thomas 135
PETER THE CRUEL
King of Castile and Leon 318
PETERS Peter
Abbie M. 19
Florence Ann 250
Gertrude E. 19
Goodsil 21
Goodsil B. 19
James Baldwin 250
Mary J. 19
Rosina 21
PETERSON Hopestill 125
PETT John 228
PETTE George 258
Sarah 258
PETTIBONE Arthur Dudley
64 xliiii
PETTIT Bethia 177
PHALINGS Mary A. lxxxiv
PHELPS Edward 306
George 35
John 303
Lucy 35
Phebe 210
Susannah Tucker 205
William D. 205

PHILBRICK Philbrick

Alban R. 254
Georgiana A. 254
Joseph 9 10

PHILLIPS ——— 102

Bial 199
Calvin G. 19
Emily J. 19
George W. 19
Hannah 199 303
Jane L. 19
John 221
Lydia 19
Lydia F. 19
Mary lxxvi
Mercy 302
Nathan 19
Olive 19
Rufus 19
Samuel 19
Submit 302
Wendell 215

PHINNEY Hannah 152**PHIPPS** Phips

Mary 144
Mary Elizabeth lvii
Solomon 144
William Sir 145

PICKERING Samuel A. 65 xxxiii

xxx

PICKMER Elizabeth 140

Robert 140

PIERCE Peerce Peirce Peirse

Pierse
Abigail 149 199
Almira Nourse 260
Arthur Winslow v vii xi
Barbara lv
Benjamin 259
Charles Henry 248
Edward Lillie 155 xxv
Eleanor 205
Eliza Jane 205
Elizabeth 199
Ellen Maria Theresa lv
Etta 260
Francis M. 205
George 202
George A. 205
George Francis 260
Hannah 205 259
Hannah Elizabeth 205
Henry Augustus 260
Isaac Withington 248
James 248 259
Jane B. 199
Jane E. 205
John 149
John A. P. lxxx
Jonas lxxx
Josephine 205
Lewis 199 260
Lewis Franklin 260
Lizzie E. 100
Lydia 248
Marietta xxxvi lxxx
Marrieduke 223 225
Mary 199 202 223 259
Mary Agatha lv
Mary Ame lxxx
Mary Frances 248
Mary Whiting 248
Melissa 260
Parker Hall 205
Parkman Dexter lv
Persis 178
Robert lv
Roxana Taft 270
Samuel 224
Samuel Stillman lv
Sarah 199 224 260
Sarah W. 205
Solomon lxxx
Stella Louise lv
Vassar lv

PIERCE cont'd

Virginia lv
Wallace Lincoln xxxiii lv
Walworth lv
William 205
William Henry 205

PIERPONT Pierrepoint

Abiah M. 93
Abigail 89 90 91
Adeline 95
Alfred 95
Alice C. 96
Almira 95
Ammi Miles 94
Andrew 95
Ann 93
Anna 94
Anne 89
Annis 91
Asahel 93
Austin 93
Azubah 92
Bede 92 94 96
Bede Eliza 96
Bela 96
Belina 94 96
Benjamin 89 90 92 96
Bethia 91 94
Betsey 96
Betsey Loiza 96
Byard Andrew 95
Byard Barnes 95
Caroline S. 93
Celia A. 96
Charles Joseph 93
Charles Thomas 95
Charlotte 96
Chloe 93
Chloe Maria 93
Clorana 93
Cornelia Rosette 95
Croswell E. 96
Daniel 91 94
Daniel Hobart 94
Daniel Lorenzo 96
David 96
Delia 96
Delia Maria 93
Dennis 93
Desdemona 93
Dorothy 90
Ebenezer 91
Edward 95 97 98
Eli 91
Eliada 92
Elias 94
Elias Richard 94
Eliza 95
Elizabeth 90 91 92 94
Ella J. 96
Ellen Adelia 96
Ellen Maria 93
Elmon 98
Emilia 95
Emily 93
Emily Cordelia 93
Emily Jane 93
Emily Jennet 93
Enos Augustus 93
Enos Austin 93
Esther 92 93 94 97
Esther Maria 96
Eunetia 95
Eunice 92 95 96 97 98
Ezra 91 92
Ezra Alonzo 93
Ezra Stiles 93
Fanny T. 94
Frances Ann 93
Franklin W. 96
George 94 96
George Rufus 94
Giles 90 92 97
Grace 94 95
Guy 98

PIERPONT cont'd

Hannah 90 91 92 93 95 96 97
Hannah Rebecca 95
Harriet 93 94
Harriet A. 94
Harriet Ann 96
Harriet B. 94
Harriet Loiza 93
Harriet Maria 93
Helen M. 98
Henry L. 94
Henry Stiles 93
Hezekiah 89 90 92
Horace 95
Isaac 92
James 89 90 91 92 95
James Edward 93
James N. 96
Jane A. 93
Jane M. 94
Jared 94 96
Jared Le Grand 94
Jason 96
Jerusha 98
Joel 92 96 97
John 67 89 92 95 xx
John Russell 95
Joseph 89 90 91 93 94
Joseph E. 93
Julia Eliza 95
Laura 98
Lavinia 96
Lena 98
Leonard 94 95
Lewey 97
Lewis 97
Lois 93 96
Loiza 96
Louann 95
Lucas Alonzo 94
Lucinda 92 95 97
Lucy 91 93 94 97
Lucy Sabrina 93
Luther 93
Lydia 89 91 93
Lydia R. 96
Mabel 91
Margaretta 97 98
Maria C. 93
Martha 95
Martha A. 96
Mary 89 90 92 93 94
Mary Anna 93
Mary Cornelia 96
Mary E. 96
Mary Elizabeth 97
Mary Selina 93
Maryette 96
Mehitable 92 96
Mercy 95
Mercy Elvira 95
Merritt 96
Merritt Sackett 94 96
Miles 96
Munson 97
Nancy 94 95
Nancy Jennet 93
Noyes 95 96
Philemon 92 96
Polly 95
Reuel 96
Rosetta E. 97
Roxana 91
Rufus 94
Russell 91 94
Ruth 92 95
Sala 96
Sally 93 94
Sally Rosetta 94
Samuel 89 90 91
Sarah 89 90 91 92 96 97
Sarah Ann 93 94
Sarah Eliza 96
Sarah Jennette 95
Sarah Mehitable 96

PIERPONT cont'd

Sarah Miles 94
 Sarah Minerva 93
 Seabury 93
 Selina 93
 Sophronia L. 94
 Susan E. 93
 Susannah 92 96
 Sylvia 98
 Thankful 89
 Theodore 91
 Theodosia 91
 Theron G. 98
 Thomas 92 94 95
 Watson T. 98
 William Henry 93
 William Seabury 93
 Zerah 92 98
 Pierse *see* Pierce
 Pierson *see* Pearson
 PIKE Edwin Bertram ix xxiv
 Elisha 308
 Jephthah 304
 John 113 304
 Leonard 305
 Mary 113 121
 Philip 113 121
 Rebecca 121
 Susannah 305
 PILCHER Susannah 40
 PILLSBURY Judith 272
 Pincheon *see* Pyncheon
 PINNER John 291
 PIPARD Ralph 130 131
 PIPER Adeline 259
 Anna Dumont lxxxii
 Dennis B. 259
 Margaret 259
 Pliny 259
 PITCHER David 305
 Hannah 154
 John 154
 PITMAN Charlotte 266
 Ellen Harrod 266
 George H. 266
 George L. 266
 Mary 47 49
 PITTS Eliza 38
 PLATT Eliza 268
 George Wood 268
 Hannah lxxxi
 Maria Roshore 268
 PLAUDEN John 138
 PLUMB Albert H. 160
 Charity 196
 Mary 189
 Susannah 196
 PLUMMER Benjamin 49 50
 Frank 259
 George E. 258
 Hannah 50
 John 10
 Lillian 259
 Mary Ann 258
 Sarah 49
 POAK Ephraim 107 116
 Margaret 107 116
 Miriam 116
 Thomas 107
 POE David 252
 Joseph Miles 252
 Mary Caroline 252
 POLLOCK Pollauk
 Edward 292
 Elmira 258
 James 258
 POMEROY Deborah 304
 Isaac 306
 Leona 19
 Lucy 306
 J. N. 19
 Mary Ann 19
 Mary L. 19
 Pamela 306
 Robert Watson 64 xxiv

POMEROY cont'd

Sabra 307
 Stephen 306
 POND Abner French 258
 George E. lxiii
 Mary 147
 Mary Lovett 258
 Sarah Sumner 258
 Thankful 147
 William 147
 POOLAM Mary 281 289
 Robert 281 289
 POOLE Lucy 35
 Murray Edward xvii
 POORE Francis 137
 Prudence 137
 POPE Alice 225
 Charles Henry 225 226
 Jane 225
 John 221 225 226
 Margaret 225
 Mary xlii
 Nathan 225
 Patience 225
 Willard xxiv
 PORTER Adeline 18
 Anna 153
 Deborah 263
 Edward Griffin 69
 Elias 263
 Elizabeth lviii
 Henry Kirke 64 xxiv
 Jabez 148
 Jessie Alice viii
 John 263 306
 Josiah 263
 Margaret 135
 Nathan 307
 Phebe 148
 Richard 263
 Ruth 148
 Sarah 33 263 320
 Sarah Jane 264
 Stephen 306
 William 135 148
 William Bates 263
 William Henry 263
 POST John D. 95
 Louann 95
 POTTER Almira 95
 Anna Gates 34
 Bertha R. 19
 Bethuel 19
 Chauncy 19
 Dolly 19 20
 Edwin D. 20
 Eliza 95
 Eliza J. 19
 Eliza L. 19
 Ellen E. 19
 F. H. 19
 Hannah 19 20
 Jabez Turner 95
 Jennie 19
 John 227
 John Chamberlin 19
 Julia M. 19
 Martha 95
 Mary 29
 Mary Louie xxi
 Octavia 19
 Orvilla 19
 Orvillus 20
 R. L. 19
 Roena 20
 Sally 303
 Samuel F. 95
 Silas 19 20
 Silas J. 19 20
 Thomas 19 20
 POWELL Powel
 Julia M. xxiv
 Mary 270 271
 Mary E. 241
 Rebecca 182

POWELL cont'd

Stephen A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiv
 POWERS Almira 20
 Francis 137
 George H. 20
 Henrietta 20
 Ira 20
 Lettie E. 21
 Peter 20
 Prudence 137
 Sally 20
 Sarah C. 20
 PRANG Louis (Mrs.) x xxiv
 Mary Dana xxiv
 PRATT Betsey 103
 Clarissa A. 103
 Elisha P. 20
 Elizabeth 20 143
 Esther 306 308
 Jeremiah 20 103
 Lydia 200
 Martha 247
 Martin 258
 Mary Foster lxix
 Mary W. 242
 Miriam 20
 Nancy M. 258
 Polly 308
 Samuel 157
 Susan F. 20
 Welcome O. 20
 William 143
 PREBLE Benjamin 51 52
 George Henry 166
 Jedediah 110 112 113
 John 110
 Martha 110 112 113
 Samuel 112
 William 113
 PRENDERGAST Catherine
 lxxxix
 James Maurice xxxvi lxxxix
 Jeffrey lxxxix
 PRENTICE Prentiss Prentiss
 Charles Henry 247
 Ellen 247
 Ellen Pierce 247
 Esther 209
 Frances Maria lx
 George M. 247
 Helen 247
 Jonas 247
 Jonas Whittemore 247
 Lydia 247
 Lydia Caroline 247
 Mary 209
 Sarah 215
 Sarah Abigail 247
 Stephen 209
 PRESCOTT Lydia lvii
 PRESSEY Fidelia 254
 Fidora 254
 Georgiana A. 254
 Helen Maria 254
 Jonathan 254
 Lovilla 254
 PRESTLAND Anne 138
 PRESTON Abigail 145
 Andrew Jackson 214
 Ann Maria 205
 Ann Withington 214
 Bebee 145
 Charles Edward 214
 Daniel 145 199
 Edward 204 214
 Elisha H. 205
 Elizabeth 145
 Fidelia 254
 Harriet 214
 James Harry 162 242
 Joan 281 289
 Maria 214
 Mary 145 199 204 214
 Mary Ellen 214
 Nicholas 281 283 287 289

PRESTON cont'd

Rebecca 214
Remember 145
Sarah Elinor Frances 214
William 280
William E. 254

PRINCE Frederick Henry 64
xxiv

Lydia 126
Theodore 157
PRINDLE Abigail 188
Caroline 310
Charles 310
Jabez 186
Susannah 186

PRITCHARD Polly 310

PROCTOR Abel 172

Lydia P. 172
Mehitable Cummings 172

PROUTY Christopher C. 20

Hattie 20
Lorenzo 205
Lucy Withington 205
Sarah A. 20
William C. 20

PROVO Chestleton 20

Paul 20
Rosa 20

PRUMME Robert 282

PTOLEMY VII 318

PTOLEMY VIII 318

PUFFER Abigail 200

Haannah 146
John 264
Mary 211
Olive 264
Rebecca 209
Ruth 149
Silence 264

PUNCHARD Abigail 309

Betsy 310
Hannah 309
Mary 309 310
Mehitable 309
Phebe 310
Sarah 309
William 309 310

PURINTON John 7 9

William 9 10 11

PUTNAM Eben 217 240

Lydia 303
Sally 308
Submit 308
William Allen 65 xxiv
Zilpah 305

PUTNEY Ellsworth 271

Sally 271

PYNCHON Pincheon Pyncheon

John 237
William 236

QUIGG Lemuel E. (Mrs.) 316

QUIN Hugh 305

QUINCY Josiah lxxxix

QUINT Alonzo Hall 159

RACKEMANN Charles Sedg-

wick 83

Rae see Ray

RAINBERD Raynberd Rayn-

berde Raynberde Reyn-

berd Reynberds Reyg-

berd
Elizabeth 286 288
John 281
Maude 283
Nicholas 282 284 285 288 289
Robert 283
Thomas 281 282

RAMAGE Samuel Young 64

xxiv

RAMSAY Ramsey

Charles H. (Mrs.) xvii
Francis 293 300
Joan 278

RAMSAY cont'd

Philip 293
Richard 278
Robert 291

RAMSDELL Abigail 208

Ramsay see Ramsay

RANDALL Albertus 20

Belinda L. 20 21
Benjamin 250
Charlotte 250
David 34
Emily 20
Emma 37
George A. 20 21
Hannah 20 21 23
Hattie V. 20
Isaac N. 20 21
Isabella L. 21
Jane 20 21
Jane L. 103
Jesse 20 21 23
Joseph 21
Judy 21
Lettie E. 21
M. 21
Mary Ella vii
Maryette 21
Michael 20 21
Nettie 21
Nettie Ardell 22
Patty 34
Sarah 23
Walter Ratcliffe 37
William 22

RANDOLPH Eleonora Wayles

lxxxv

Martha lxxxv
Thomas Mann lxxxv

RANKINS James 110 113 120

121 122
Jonathan 82
Martha 120
Olive 82
Philadelphia 110 113 120 121
122
Sarah 121 122
Uriah Nason 110

RANSOM Harriet 215

William 215

RAWSON Electa 304

Hannah 145
Luther 306
Oliver 305
Pelatiah 145
Polly 308

RAY Rae Raye

Albert Francis 253
Althea 96
Chellis 253
Diana 253
Eliphalet 253
Ermina Isabel 253
Hannah 253
Harvey 253
Joan 291
John 230
Livona 253
Mary 230
Rebecca 253
Silas 253
Simon 292

RAYBURN Calvin (Mrs.) 155

Raye see Ray

RAYMOND Artemas 213

Daniel 31
Helena Augusta xxxv xciii
Irving (Mrs.) 316
Lucy 31
Lucy Ann 213

RAYMORE Asa A. 19 21

Edna E. 21
Eliza J. 19
Frances E. 21
Jennie 19
Minnie G. 21

RAYMORE cont'd

Sarah A. 19 21
Raynberd see Rainberd
Raynberde see Rainberd
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth

viii

Raynberde see Rainberd

READ Reed Reid

Anne 108
Charlotte 214
Eunice W. 16
Henry Beecher vi
James 108 320
John 108
Noah 8
Whitelaw lxxxvii

REDSTONE Vincent Bur-

rough 273 316

Reduck see Ruddock

Reed see Read

REEVE Robert 227

Reid see Read

REMSHART Pamela N. 269

RENIFF George 303

James 302

RENSHAW Gertrude 40

Gladys 40
Grace 40
Grant 40
Marion 40
Martha J. 40

REVANS William 293

REVELL — Mr. 236

REYLINS Ebenezer 105

Jacob 105
Mary 105

Reynberd see Rainberd

Reynberds see Rainberd

Reynberd see Rainberd

REYNOLDS Benjamin F. 21

Caroline F. 21
Mahala 101
Marcia P. 21
Phebe 151
Philip 151
Phineas 21
W. A. (Mrs.) lxiii

RHOADES Frances James 322

Henry 322
Hope Ann lxxxviii
Nelson Osgood 322

RICE Abigail 258

Albert Edward 21
Alexander Hamilton 64 xxiv
Catherine 20 21
Cheney 21
Deborah 21
Edward 20 21
Francis B. lxxxi
George Tilley xxxiv lxxxi
Henrietta 20
Isabel 246
Margaret Forbes lxxxi
Margaret Perkins lxxxi
Mary 21
Reney 306
Roswell 308
Russell (Mrs.) 246
Sally B. lxxxi
Servia 209

RICH Elizabeth 115

Lydia 264
Mary 115
Peter 115

RICHARD THE FEARLESS

Duke of Normandy 40

RICHARDS Anne 219

Elizabeth 200 212
Frederick B. 162
G. H. 258
Harriet 94
Luther Abijah 94
Mercy 254
Susan 258
William 200

RICHARDSON Amy 233

Anna M. xxii
 Celia F. 206
 Eliza A. S. 246
 Elizabeth 222
 Ellen T. 126
 Esther 246
 Experience 315
 Freddie 21
 George E. 246
 Gideon 42 315
 Henry 222 246
 Henry H. 206
 J. N. 21
 James Withington 246
 John 222
 Jonathan 246
 M. M. 21
 Martha 315
 Mary 222 246
 Mary Keene 213
 Polly 203
 Rachel 222
 Sarah 246 247
 Sarah Abigail 247
 Solon Osmond ix xxiv
 William 213 233
 William Streeter 77 vi vii viii
 xiv xxiii

RICHMOND George Gilbert lxi

Georgia Anna 270
 Jessie Fearing lxi
 John 322
 Mary Rebecca Ames lxi

RIDEOUT Rebecca 319**RIDER** Ryder

Hannah 305
 Jennie A. 40

RIGGS Abigail 185

Anna 191
 Charity 191
 Ebenezer 191
 Grace 179
 Hannah 184
 Harriet 194
 Levi 191
 Nancy 191
 Sabra 191
 Thomas 191

RILEY Charles Edward x xxiv**RIONDA** Manuel 64 xxiv**RIPLEY** Amy 12

Daniel 129
 Jane 129
 Mary 124
 Sarah 129

RITCHIE Dorothy lxx

Lothrop lxx

RIVES William C. 65 xxiv**RIVET** — Mr. 284**ROBBINS** Abigail 211

Chauncey xl
 Ellen Adelia xxv
 Gertrude xli
 Henry A. xl
 Jeduthun l
 Lemuel l
 Maria Patey l
 Marjorie xli
 Mary Elizabeth xli
 Mary L. xli
 Phyllis xli
 Reginald C. xli
 Royal xl xli
 Royal Elisha xxxvi xl xli
 Rufus l
 Susannah 148

ROBERTS Elijah 11

John 7
 Lucy 123
 Lydia 309
 Mary 12
 Richard 123

ROBE Annie 267

Elizabeth Withington 267
 Julia Elizabeth 267
 Levi 267

ROBINSON Farnsworth 267**ROBINSON** Abraham 181

Ann 181
 Constance 223
 David 21 181
 Edward Breck 204
 Eliakim 181
 Elizabeth lxxxviii
 Emilia 95
 Erastus 95
 George 255
 George Dexter xxxviii .
 Georgiana xxvi
 Hannah 154 181 203 204
 Hannah Withington 204
 Harriet 21
 Jacob 21 181
 James 154 203 204 208
 James Ebenezer 204
 James Edwin xxvi
 James Withington 204
 Jane Kelton 154
 Jane M. 15
 John 21 154 208
 John Flavel 204
 Julia 204
 Lemuel 152
 Leslie O. 21
 Levi 21
 Louisa 154
 Lucy 154 208
 Lydia 218 223
 Lydia B. 154
 Mary 21 143 203 204
 Mary J. 19
 Mary Withington 204
 Olive 21
 Philena Ann 255
 Rhoda M. 204
 Rosina 21
 Roxana 204
 Samuel 143
 Samuel Albert 154
 Sarah 154 203 204 205 208
 255
 Sarah Breck 154 208
 Sophia S. 154
 Stephen 203 204
 Stephen Augustus 204
 Susannah 251
 Susannah Bird 203
 Thomas 181
 Truman 21
 William 143 223

ROCHESTER Nicholas 321**ROCKEFELLER** Edith xxiii

William Goodsell 316

ROCKWOOD Benjamin lix**ROEBLING** John A. 65 xxiv**ROGERS** — Rev. Mr. 57

Aaron 9
 Abner 10
 Annie Eliza xlviii
 Caroline A. 22
 Hannah 216
 John 6
 L. G. 22
 Lydia 11
 Mary F. 22
 Paul 5 6 7 8 11
 R. M. 22
 Thomas 322

ROKESBURGH William 134**ROLLINS** Henry Leighton 316

James 319
 Jonathan 319
 Judith 319
 Sarah 319

ROMSEY Richard 290 298

Robert 290

ROOD Lucy 35**Roos** William de Lord Ham-

lake see Hamlake Lord

ROOSEVELT Theodore xlviii**ROOT** Rootes

Joseph 220

Mary Susan 155

ROSE Robert 282**ROSHORE** Eliza 268**ROSS** — 22

Ann 52
 Caroline 197
 Daniel 110
 Edward 22
 Elizabeth 120
 Hephzibah 110 112 120 122
 Horace 21 22
 James 110 112 120 122
 John 52 110
 Joseph S. 22
 Lucy 22
 Mary 22
 Nettie 21
 Nettie Ardell 22
 Philemon 22
 Samuel 197
 Willis 22

ROTCH William 6**ROUNDY** Philip 81**ROUNTREE** Ellen Josephine

xxxvi xc

H. H. xci

ROWNS Sarah 45**ROWSON** — Mrs. 204**ROYAL** Hannah 148

Isaac 146
 Mary 146
 Ruth 146
 Samuel 146

RUDDOCK Reduck

Justice 307

Miriam Wait 306

RUDE Lebeus 307**RUFFUS** Hugh 129**RUGGLES** J. 239**RUMRILL** Mary Ann 251**RUMSEY** Amelia Vernon lxxxv

Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv

RUSSELL Abigail 150

Charles Hartwell 265
 Elizabeth 150
 Emily li
 Emma E. 22
 Esther 308
 Frederick C. 155
 George 265
 George Robert li
 Hannah 90
 Ithiel 179

Joseph Ballister ix xxiv

Lydia 265

Margaret Pelham xxv

Mary 89 90

Mary Ann 265

Noadiah 90

Robert Shaw (Mrs.) 76 xxv

Sarah Parkman li

William 89 150 197

William Henry 64 xxiv

RUTHERFORD Alice lxviii

Winthrop lxviii

RUTTER David (Mrs.) 65 xxiv**Ryder** see Rider**RYTHER** Peter 303**SABIN** Charles 309

Hezekiah 309

Nehemiah 305

Sarah 309

Zerviah 309

SABOURN E. M. 22

Manlius Nelson 22

Mariett 22

Marsha M. 22

Peter 22

SACKETT Bethia 91

Eli 96
 Elizabeth 91 96
 Hannah 90
 Mehitable 96
 Samuel 90 91
 Sarah 96

SADLER Saddier Sadleir Sadlier

A. B. 22
 Addie 22
 Clyde H. 22
 Electa 22
 Electa Terrill 22
 Frances E. 21
 Henry 22
 Henry William 22
 William 22

SALISBURY Stephen xxxviii**SALTER** Margery 292

Susannah 201

SALTONSTALL Grace 236

Henry 236
 Richard Sir 236
 Robert 236
 Rosamond 236
 Samuel 236

SAMPSON Samson

Abigail 206
 Crocker 125
 Henry 244
 James 49
 Timothy 49

SAMWELL Amy 138

Anna 136
 Eleanor 135
 Francis 138
 Mar. 138
 Richard 136
 Roger 135

SANDERS Aaron 22

Abraham 22
 Betsey 18
 Dolly C. 22
 Dorothy 22
 John 22
 Lucy 22
 Mariette L. 22
 Milton 212
 P. 22
 R. 22
 Rebecca 212
 Sally 22
 Susan 22

SANFORD Sandford

Abigail 193
 Hannah 177
 Jared 193
 Rowena 192
 Samuel 177 192
 William 220

SANGER Charles Robert lx

Eleanor W. lx

SARGENT Sargeant Sergeant

— 254
 Aaron 58 139 141
 Abigail 84
 Agnes 139
 Alice 58 139
 Alice Loring xxvi
 Anna 58 139
 Anne 58 139 140
 Cyrus (Mrs.) 76 xxvi
 Daniel 58 139
 Deborah 141
 Dorcas 140
 Dorothy 58 139 140
 Edward 58
 Edward Hall xxvi
 Eleanor 58 139
 Elizabeth 58 139 140 141 254
 Ellen 139
 George 58 139
 Georgiana Welles 65 xxiv
 Hannah 140 141

SARGENT cont'd

Henry 58
 Hugh 58 59 138
 Jane 58 139
 Joes *see* Joyce
 John 58 139 140 141
 Joseph 58 139 140
 Joyce 58 139
 Lucius Manlius lxxxvii
 Lydia 141
 Magdalene 58 139
 Margaret 58 59 138 xvi
 Marian Appleton lxxxvii
 Marie 58
 Martha 140
 Mary 58 139 140 141
 Michael 58 139
 Nicholas 58 139
 Richard 58 139
 Robert 58 82 139 142
 Roger 58 82 139 140 142
 Ruth 141
 Samuel 58 139 140 142
 Sarah 58 139 140 141
 Spuria 58
 Thomas 58 139 140
 William 58 59 60 140 141 xvi

SARTELL Adelia Maria 255

Charles 255

SAVAGE James 217 218

John 322

Sally 304

SAVELS Sarah 211

William E. 211

SAVORY — 252

Elizabeth 262

Rachel Mason 252

SAWTELL Sawtelle

Elizabeth 210

Margaret 182

Zachariah 182

SAWYER Belle 38

Content 10

Elizabeth 209

F. E. 38

John 209

Sayer *see* Sears

Sayers *see* Sears

SAYLES Robert Wilcox xxiv

Sayre *see* Sears

SCAIFE Lauriston L. lx**SCAMMON** Ebenezer 54

Humphrey 54

Nathaniel 54

Samuel 54

SCHERER Albert G. xxiv**SCHIFF** Jacob Henry xxxiii

xciii

SCHNAKENBERG Daniel 156**SCHNEIDER** Henrietta xxi**SCHOULER** Emily Fuller lxiv

Frances Eliza lxiii

James xxiv lxiii lxiv

William lxiii

SCHURMEIER Caroline Eu-

dora xxiv

Theodore Leopold (Mrs.) 64

xxiv

SCOTT Albert Woodburn 22

Cyrus W. 251

Esther 91

Frank Hamlet 22

Georgiana M. 22

Hamlet 22

Hamlet H. 22

Hannah 22 23

Henry Edwards 63 155 237

315 v vi vii xi xii xvi

Jerusha 23

Lillian Josephine 251

Maria 22

Robert 22 23

Sarah 188

Thomas Woodburn 23

SCOTT cont'd

William Owen Nixon 160

William Walter 241

SCRIBNER — 23

Abigail 7

Austin 23

Bartholomew xci

Eliza Ann xci

Emily Arethusa 25

Emma Ann xxxvi xci

Hannah 23

Josiah 25

Oscar Daniel xci

Sarah 23 25

SCUDAMORE Godfrey 62

Matilda 62

Peter 62

SEARLE Searl Searles

Addison W. 23

Elizabeth 201 203

Esther 149

Isabel 23

Isabella H. 23

John 198

Mary 198

Mary Ann 27

Robert 201

Samuel Dunbar 198

Sarah 198 201

Tristram 23

SEARS Sayer Sayers Sayre

Abigail 48 123

Daniel 47 50 106 111 112 113

114 123 304 313 315

Ebenezer 114

Eleanora Randolph lxxxviii

Elizabeth 46 50 122

Eunice 53 121

Frances 111 112 113 114 123

313 315

Francis 45 46 48 49 50 53 55

113

Francis Bowes (Mrs.) 155

Frederick Richard lxxxviii

Hannah 120

Hephzibah 122

James 220

Joseph 45 106 114 117 121

122

Love 107 110 111 118 120 123

Lydia 116 123

Martha 106 117

Mary 45 49 106 115 116 118

Mehitable 114 121 122 315

Phebe 115

Samuel 46 107 112

Sarah 47 49 116 118

Susannah 117 313

William 43 49 106 107 110

111 115 116 118 120 123

SEAVEY Belle Augusta viii xi**SEDGWICK** John li**SELIGMAN** Henry 76

Jefferson 316 xxiv

SENSON Matthias 143**Sergeant** *see* Sargent**SEVERANCE** Addie S. 23

Eliza lxx

Elizabeth xxi xxv xxxiii lxix

Frank Ward xxv lxx

Hannah lxx

Henry 23

Levi lxx

Samuel lxx

SEWARD Abigail 258

William H. 86

SEWELL John 275

Julian 275

SEYMOUR Moses 190**SHAA** Edmund 137

Phillippa 137

Robert 137

Thomas 137

SHACKFORD Samuel Burn-

ham 80 vii

SHANLEY Leroy E. 23
 Lizzie M. 33
 P. E. 23
 SHANNON Martha Ann Stevens xi
 SHARESHULL William de 132
 SHARP Sharpe
 Anna Parker Bulley 205
 Elizabeth M. 65 xxiv
 James 205
 Margaret 124
 Sarah Elizabeth 205
 William 205
 SHATTUCK Autenia H. 13
 Benjamin 23
 Chauncey 14
 Eliza L. 23
 Emily 24
 George W. 23
 H. 23
 Henrietta 23
 Jane E. 23
 Jason Lysander 23
 Jennie I. 14
 Jerusha 23
 John 23
 Jonathan 23
 Josiah 23
 L. Eliza 23
 Laura A. 23
 Lemuel 66
 Lois 14
 Lucy R. 23
 Lydia 23
 Mary 23
 Mary Ann 19
 Nettie R. 23
 Oliver 23
 Orra L. 23
 Orrilla A. 23
 Raymond B. 24
 Sally 23
 Susan 23 24
 William Boutell 23 24
 W. O. 23
 SHAW Anna Blake xxiv
 Caroline E. 207
 Enoch 307
 Hosea 303
 Mabel lxii
 Nancy 304
 Parnal 303 304
 Phebe 307
 Sarah xc
 Sarah Parkman li
 Susannah 201
 Walter K. (Mrs.) lxxvi
 William (Mrs.) x
 SHEDD Martha 3
 SHELDON Shilden
 — Maj. 190
 Lydia 187
 Samuel 303
 SHEPARD Shepherd Sheppard
 Amos 306
 Anna 151
 Charles 81 156 159 241 321
 Charles Sidney xxiv
 Charlotte M. xci
 Daniel xci
 Dorothy xci
 Elvira Withington 213
 Emma Ann xxxvi xci
 Isaac 213
 Israel xci
 Jane M. 94
 John Hannibal 66
 Louisa 213
 Lucy Ann 213
 Mary xci
 Mary Seaver 213
 Nathaniel 213
 Oliver 151
 Philip xci
 Ralph 159

SHEPARD cont'd
 Rhoda 213
 Ruhamah Billings 213
 Sarah xci
 Sarah E. 213
 Solomon xci
 SHEPARDSON Albert Rowland 75 xxvi
 Lucy Sabrina 93
 Otis 93
 Shepherd see Shepard
 Shepley see Shipley
 Sheppard see Shepard
 SHERBURNE Mehitabel 261
 Sophia 261
 William 261
 SHERMAN Anne 89
 Elijah 186
 Euren 255
 Hannah 186
 Ira 186
 John 79 158
 Joseph 255
 Martha 79
 Mary 309 310
 Ruth Ann 186
 William 310
 SHERRILL Henry K. 89
 Mary 84
 SHERWIN Alendo 305
 William 306
 SHERWOOD Carroll H. 24
 Guy H. 24
 Hattie 24
 Hollis N. 24
 Lemuel 24
 Sanford 24
 Sarah Ann 24
 W. L. 24
 Shilden see Sheldon
 SHININGS Cecily 292
 SHIPLEY Shepley
 Anne xxv
 Mary Anna xlv
 SHIPPEE Catherine 302
 Peter 302
 SHIRKIE John S. ix xxiv
 SHIRLEY William 86
 SHORT Adelaide 268
 John E. 268
 Margaret 248
 Mary E. 268
 SHUMWAY Clarina Bartow xxii
 SHURTEFF Benjamin 205
 Cynthia 205
 SHYMMYNG John 283
 SIBLEY Josephine xxii
 SILKRIGG Mary 178
 Nathaniel 178
 SILLIMAN Sue Imogene 82
 SILSBY T. Julien xi
 SIMEON Gould Start 25
 SIMINGTON Symington
 Andrew 50 51
 Ann 51
 George 51 54
 Mary 54
 SIMMONS Simons
 George W. 24
 John 24
 Lois 129
 Matilda 24
 SIMONTON Elizabeth 105 115
 George 105 115
 SIMS Annie Noble 160
 SINCLAIR Sinclair
 Amos S. 212
 Eliza 49
 Elizabeth 48 49
 Joanna 212
 John 49
 SINNOTT Annie Eliza xlviii
 Joseph Francis xlviii
 Mary Elizabeth xxxvii xlviii

SKIDMORE Mary Nash xxvi
 SKILLMAN Margaret 250
 SKINNER Arthur H. 24
 Chauncey 24
 Elizabeth 24
 F. S. 24
 Fanny 24
 Frank P. 24
 Harriet 93
 Hollis H. 24
 Isaac Newton 24
 John N. 24
 Katie A. 24
 Laura 24
 Sidney O. 24
 Vanranslier 24
 SLADE Louis Palmer x xxiv
 SLAFTER Edmund Farwell 67 68
 SMEAD Lucrecia 303
 SMEDLEY John 29
 SMITH Smyth Smythe
 — 199 261 291
 — Rev. Mr. 114 313
 Aaron 24 102
 Amity 147
 Andrew 179
 Ann 243
 Annie Isabel lxxxix
 Asa 199
 Asabel 198
 Betsey 302 304
 Ceriza W. 24
 Charles Sumner x xxiv
 Clara A. 25
 Clara Elvira 255
 Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi
 Clarissa 209
 Clarissa Ann 25
 Damaris 253
 Danforth U. 24
 David 127
 Deborah 197
 Edward 178 183
 Edward Leodore 322
 Electa 304
 Elijah 151
 Elizabeth 223
 Elsha 306
 Elizabeth 142 143 151 199
 Elizabeth Ann 41
 Emma 255
 Ephraim 199
 George Theodore x xxiv
 Grace 179 196
 Hannah 24 25 96 178 183 199
 208 210 223 253 304
 Hannah M. 102
 Harvey 24 25
 Henry 208
 Henry S. lxxvii
 Hiram 24 25
 Israel 304
 James 53 147 151
 Jane 223
 Joel 25
 John 196 223 liv
 Jonah 179
 Joseph 151 liv
 Joseph O. 255
 Josephine 28
 Julia 127
 Katharine 151
 Lemuel 198
 Lois 199 212
 Lucy 178
 Luthera 24
 Marcus 198
 Margaret 53
 Maria 102
 Martha 180 198
 Mary 24 25 151
 Mary Olive lxxvi
 Matthew 223
 Melicent 199

- SMITH** cont'd
 Nancy 24
 Nathan 308
 Nathaniel liv
 Nicholas 179
 Obedience 195
 P. 28
 Phebe 250
 Prudence 305
 Ralph 322
 Robert 296
 Roger 53
 Ruamah 199
 Ruth 208
 Samuel 53 208 253
 Samuel Dunnell lxxvi
 Sarah 179 188 198 223
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix
 Simri lxxxix
 Susan Augusta xxxv liv
 Susan Ella 261
 Susan Stetson liv
 Susannah 25
 Sylvester 25
 Thomas 142 liv
 Trueworthy 53
 Welthy M. 25
 William 151 199
 Zabina 304
- SMOOT** Lewis Egerton xxiv
 Smyth *see* Smith
 Smythe *see* Smith
- SNELL** Josiah 259
 Lydia 259
 Rachel 254
 Ruamah 259
 William P. 254
- SNOW** Abijah 304
 Ada 311 314
 James 311 314
 William Brown vi
- SNUGGS** Albert E. 41
 Alfred W. 41
 Edwin J. 41
 Emma M. 41
 Frederick N. 41
 John 41
 John H. 41
 Lydia J. 41
 Marcia C. 41
 William M. 41
- SOLANO** Ella 64 xxiv
- SOMERBY** Horatio Gates 73
 217 xxxix
 Soule *see* Soule
- SORNBORGER** Belinda L. 20
 Bertha L. 25
 Elizur B. 25
 Hannah S. 25
 Ida May 25
 James 20
 Jonas 25
 Laura 20 25
 Laura E. 25
- SOULE** Soole Souls
 Adeline Merritt lvii
 Betsey 16
 Betsey Elliott 16
 Elizabeth Cushing lvii
 Elizabeth Train lvii
 Etta May 17
 George lvii
 Helen A. 99
 Horace Homer xxxv lvii
 John Cushing lvii
 Mary 225
 Sarah 225
 Thomas 225
 Timothy 16
- SOUTHWARD** Southard
 Anne liv
 Benjamin liii
 Edward liii
 Elmer Ernest xxxiv liii liv
 Horace Austin liv
- SOUTHWARD** cont'd
 John liii
 Mabel Fletcher liv
 Martin liii
 Olive Wentworth liii
 Ordway liv
 Thomas liii
- SOUTHWORTH** Constant liii
 Otis Stark xxiv
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
- SPARHAWKE** Thomas 291
- SPARROW** Sparrowe
 Agnes 295 300
 George 295 300
- SPAULDING** Spaulding
 Elizabeth 210
 Jonathan 210
 Mary 306 xxiv
 Nancy 306
 Sally 210
 William Dixon (Mrs.) 75 xxiv
- SPEAR** Speere
 Ada 312 314
 Ebenezer 312
 Esther 214
 Gideon 312 314
 John 312
 Luther 214
 Maria 214
 Mary 314
- SPENCER** Elizabeth 144
 Margaret 144
 Thomas 144
 William 144
- SPERRY** Alexander 186
 Eden 178
 Emily 93
 Eunice 186
 Freelove 178
 Hannah 309
 Philo 186
 Polly 186
 Timothy 309
 Willard Learoyd 76 xviii
- SPICE** Spisor
 Christian 221 226
- SPOFFORD** Autentia 25
 Betsey F. 25
 Daniel 25
 Joan 25
 Lucy S. 25
 Margaret 259
 Mary J. 27
 Rebecca 25
- SPOONER** Abigail Clap 212
 Charles Augustus 212
- SPRAGUE** Benjamin 305
 Betsey 308
 Charlotte Sprague lxxiv
 Chloe 303
 George lxxiii
 Henry Harrison xxxv lxxiii
 Joel 307
 John 307
 Jonathan 305
 Lauranne 128
 Levi 308
 Lydia 307
 Nancy lxxiii
 Polly 306
 Susannah 305
- SPRIGG** Elizabeth 140
 Henry 140
- SPRUNT** James 316
- SQUIBB** Edward Hamilton 316
- SQUIRES** Alvin 25
 Delpha 25
 E. C. 25
 Emily Arethusa 25
 F. Leon 25
 Huldah 25
 J. C. 25
 Jonathan L. 25
 Julius 25
 Leon Frank 25
- SQUIRES** cont'd
 Selby N. 25
 Willey 25
- STACEY** Stace
 Freegift 218
 Mary 262
 Phebe 305
- STACKPOLE** Everett Scher-
 merhorn 160
- STAMFORTH** Mary 158
- STANDISH** Myles 206 v vi viii
 xvi xvii
- STANHOPE** Louisa A. 18
- STANNARD** Mary 228 232
- STANTON** Amanda 249
 George xliii
 Henry xliii
 Jonathan Hasbrouck xliii
 Josiah Henry xliii
 Lydia Hussey xliii
 Richard xliii
- STAPLES** Stapels
 Bina Frances lii
 David Jackson lii
 John Norman x xxiv
 Joshua 312
 Mary Pratt lii
 Mercy 312
 Samuel 312
- STARBUCK** Nathan 38
- STARKE** Jerusha 195
 Samuel 195
- STARR** Starre
 Burgis Pratt 226
 Comfort 220 226
 Constant 221
 Mary 220
 Susan 221
 Thomas 220 221 226
 Truth Shall Prevail 220
- START** Anna Clark 26
 Betsey 18 25
 Charles G. 25 26
 Ella 26
 Ella Sophia 26
 Emma J. 26
 Fred A. 26
 George 26
 George C. 26
 Gould Simeon *see* Simeon
 Gould
 Guy Houghton 26
 Hattie Emeroy 17
 Henry Russell 26
 Laura 26
 Lottie E. 26
 Margaret 26
 Mary 17 26
 Mary Sophia 26
 Maud S. 18
 Melville G. 26
 Merritt L. 15 16 17 26 27 98
 101 103 104
 Moses Barnard 25 26
 Osro Gould 17 26
 Peggy 26
 Ray H. 26
 Robena 26
 Rolla S. 26
 Romeo Hoyt 26
 S. G. 18
 Sally 20
 Sarah Ann 24
 Simeon Gould 26
 Sophia 26
 Storrs Waterman 26
 V. L. 26
 Venie 26
- STAVELEY** Mary 135
 William 135
- STEARNS** Belinda 257
 Betsey 303
 Charlie M. 26
 Eunice 257
 Habakkuk 257

STEARNS cont'd

Levi 305
M. D. 26 27
M. J. 26 27
Molly 304

STEBBINS Stebbing Stebbings

Abigail 27
Abraham 27 302
David 27
James 302
Jotham 27
Lavinia 27
Lyman 27
Mary A. 27
Polly 27
Sarah 99
William 280

STEDMAN Betsey 266

STEEL Levi 304

Rhoda 302

Stevens *see* Stevens

STERLING Caroline Dutcher

xxi

STETSON Ann 243

Anthony 243
Caleb xcii
Caroline Dawes xcii
Edwin Meriam xciii
Eliot Dawes xxxvi xcii xciii
Elisha xcii
Emily Almy xciii
Frances Eliot xciii
Frank Eliot xciii
Frederick Dudley xcii xciii
Hannah 123
Huldah 127
Julia 127
Marion B. xciii
Mary 243
Robert xcii
Samuel 127
Thomas xcii
Thomas Meriam xcii xciii

STEVENS Stephens

Abigail 116 311 313
Anna 313
Anne 50 117
Athaliah 27
Bathsheba 311 312
Benjamin 49 108 110 111 113
118 254
Cornelius 51 110
Daniel Libby 311
Dorcas 118
E. J. 27
Eliza 212
Elizabeth 47 49 116 118
Ephraim 27
Eunice S. 27
George D. 27
George S. 27
Hannah 54 106 110 111 112
117 118 122
Hannah Jacob 117
Harridon H. 27 104
Harrison H. 104
Hephzibah 116
Horace H. 27
Jane L. 19
Jeremiah 53 311 313
Joanna 118
Joel 113
John 49 106 110 111 112 117
118 122 311 312
John Austin xxiv
Jonathan 111
Joseph 19 27 49 54 106 107
117 118 121
Joseph A. 27
Lanara 254
Lucy 116 117 118 120
Lucy Ann 212
Lydia 106 107 117 118 121
M. P. 19

STEVENS cont'd

Mary 108 110 111 113 116
118 122 212
Mary Morris 155 xxiv
Miriam P. 27
Moses 47 49 50 51 53 110 116
117 118 120
Nancy 27
Nathaniel 107
Olive 120
Pelatiah 312
Persis 121
Priscilla 118
Samuel 108
Sarah Maria lxxvi
Solomon 311
Susannah 117
Thomas 112

STEWART Stuart

Abraham 107
Amos 53 54 105 312
Bathsheba 311 312
Bethia 107 109 118 119
Betty 119
Daniel 312
Dorcas 49 117
Dorothy 105 106 110 111 117
119 315
Edward 107 109 118 119
Elijah 106 311 312
Eunice 117
George Sawin 42 76 104 310
vii
Hannah 118 120
Henrietta xli
Hephzibah 119
Howard Austin 27
Huldah 119
Isaac 107
Jane 241
Jemima 315
Jeremiah 48 111 115 121 122
314
John 46 108
Joseph 45 106 110 111
Lydia 185
Mary 106 108
Mary J. 27
Molly 314
Penninnah 117 118 119 120
311
Priscilla 121
Rebecca 122
Reuben 111 311
Samuel 44 45 46 47 48 49 53
54 105 106 110 111 117 119
311 312 315
Sarah 111 115 121 122 314
Susannah 118
Tabitha 312
Thomas 109
W. D. 27
Wentworth 106
Zebulun 47 117 118 119 120
311

STICKNEY Mary Ella vii

William Wallace v xi

STILES Betsey 252

Esther 94
Ezra 94 95
Horace 96
Isaac 95
Joseph 252
Lois 96
Mabel 95
Mary 177 181
Ruth 95
STILSON Joanna 186
STODDARD Leah B. 37
STOKES Isabel 133 134
John 133 134
STONE Abigail 27 255
Alden 27
Amity 147
Amy D. 27

STONE cont'd

Ann 147
Charles Allen xxvi
Charles C. 27
Clara Martha 27
Daniel 147
Elizabeth 122
Ellen Adelia xxv
Ellen Adelia Robbins 155 xxv
Francis Hathaway (Mrs.)
xciii
George W. 27
Hannah 147
Henry 143 147
Irving H. 27
J. M. *see* J. Wheeler
J. Wheeler 27
Joanna 147
John P. 27
Joseph 255
Laura Tinnie 27
Lydia 147
Mark 27
Mary 122 147 255
Mary A. 27
Mary E. 27
Oliver 27
Rhoda 27
Thankful 147
Wheeler *see* J. Wheeler
William Arthur ix xxiv
William Eben 156 157

STORER Abigail 105 110 114

116 117 119 121 122 312
Abraham 44 122 312 313
Amos 105 311
Bellomy 106 114
Benjamin 44
Comfort 313
Ebenezer 311
Elizabeth 55 105 106 110 116
117 118
Hannah 53 313
Horatio Robinson lxxxviii
Jemima 119
Jeremiah 43 44 53 105 110
114 116 117 119 121 122
312
Joanna 311
John 50 53 55 105 106 110 114
116 117 118 312
Joseph 44 48 55 313
Keziah 47
Margaret 122
Mary 114 117 122 312 313
Matthias 311
Nathaniel 44 312
Priscilla 44 117
Rachel 44
Rebecca 44
Ruth 44
Samuel 106 110 114
Seth 44 55 312
William 53

STORRS Elijah 216

Susan 216

Susannah 216

STORY Aline lxxx

Elisha lxxxix
Elizabeth lxxxix
Elizabeth Bowen lxxxix
F. W. Marion lxxx
Francis Quarles 64 xxiv
Frederick Washington xxxiii
lxxxix lxxx
Isaac lxxxix
Joseph lxxx
Mehitable lxxxix
Sally Martin lxxxix
William lxxxix
William Edward lxxx

STOUGHTON William 149

STOW Elisabeth 30

Ephraim 30

- STOW cont'd
Joseph 30
Thankful 89
- STOWELL Eleanor J. 38
Ella J. 38
Ernest B. 38
Walter H. 38
- STRATTON Clara Ann 27
D. 13
David Madison 27
Dorothy Potter 28
Freeman 27 28
Imogene Foss 28
Jabez 32
Joseph 30
Laura M. 14
Lucy 32 319
Lucy A. 28
Mary Ann 27
Mary E. 27
Perry A. 28
Rachel 30
Samuel 30
- STREET Anna Livingston lxviii
Desire 178
Lucinda 178
Nicholas 178
Randall S. lxviii
William I. lxviii
- STREETER Arnold 306
Sylvia 101
- STRELLEY Frysewile 137
- STRETELE Isabel 133
- STRONG Alan Hartwell 65
xxvi
Caleb 86
Mary 189
Sarah lxviii
Stuart *see* Stewart
- STURGIS Sturgess
Elizabeth Perkins lxv
Rebecca Burr 14 28
- SULLIVAN James 162
James William 76
- SUMNER Ann 147
Eliza 202
Jabez 202
Jazaniah 202
Josiah 147
Judith 202
Mary Lovett 258
Sarah 149
Susannah 202
- SUTER John Wallace vii
- SUTTON George 218 226
Mary Jane 39
Sarah 226
Simon 219
- SWALLOW Azubah 210
John 210
Mary 210
- SWAN Olive xxv
- SWETT Sweet
Emma 28
Henry Nettleton 65 xxv
L. S. 28
Mary Rebecca 213
Mildred A. 28
Susan L. 39
- SWEZEY Huldah 189
- SWIFT Charles Henry 64 xxiv
Rebecca 212
Susannah 216
William Street xxvi
- SWINNOK Thomas 218
- SYBTHORPE Elizabeth 144
- SYKE Harriet P. 28
Royal S. 28
Stella Annjennette Eliza 28
- SYLVESTER Desire 198
Joseph Smith xxiv
Symington *see* Simington
- SYMMES Eliza Ann 264
Sarah Lloyd 264
Thomas 264
- Tabler *le see* Le Tabler
- Taft Peter R. 34
- TALBOT Talbott
Abigail 148
Charlotte 151
Ebenezer 151
Elizabeth 147 151
Enoch 151
George 147 148 151
Hannah 148
Jedediah 151
Josiah 151
Mary 148 151 202 203
Peter 148
Rachel 151
Rebecca 198
Ruth 151
Samuel 198
Thomas 278
William 151
- TALMADGE Cora xxv
- TANNER James 48
John 48
Phebe 48
Walter 290
- TAPPAN Rebecca Waldo lxvi
- TARBOX Increase Niles 75 xix
Nathaniel 54
Sophia 264
Stephen 54
Susan Waters xxi
- TATE Talithia Adaline lxii
- TATRO Edmund 28
Joseph L. 28
Julia 28
Mary 28
Peter 28
Sophia 28
- TAUNT Abigail 212
Albert 212
Clara 212
Clarissa 212
Emory 212
Hephzibah 212
Joanna 212
John 212
Louisa H. 212
Martha 212
Rhoda 213
Ruth 212
Samuel 212
William 212
- TAYLOR Tayler
Abigail 30 302 306
Ann 52
Anne 120
Asa 307
Barnabas 304
Benjamin 106 312 315
Bethia 302
Clarissa 307
Dorothy 307
Edmund 308
Edmund Haines ix xxiv
Electa 307
Eliphalet 312
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth 107 109 110 113 118
120 307
Enos 307
Erastus 308
 Eunice 30 304
Gratia 305
Hannah 118 120
Harriet 306
Henry 304
Jacob Swigert ix xxiv
Jasher 305
John 30 109
Jonathan 107
Joseph 30 56 107 109 110 113
118 120 303
Joshua 111
Laura 304
Lemuel 304
- TAYLOR cont'd
Levi 305
Lucinda 308
Lucy 13 14
Lucy Maria xxvi
Margaret 52 56 106 109 111
Martha Arms 305
Mary 30 53 120 315
Mercy 305 307
Olive 120 303
Orrin 306
Polly 302
Rachel 49
Rebecca 30
Rufus 305 307
Ruth 30 304
Sally 308
Samuel 222 302
Seth 109 113
Susannah 305
Thankful 312 315
Tirzah 305
William 29 30 52 53 56 106
109 111 304
William Harold xxvi
William J. (Mrs.) lxx
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville v
viii
- TEMPLE E. M. 28
Elmer W. 28
George 28
George F. 28
James 305
Jane 20 21
Joel 28
Jonas 20 28
Josephine 28
Judson 28
Lucy A. 28
Luthera B. 28
Mabel J. 28
Maria 28
Palmer 302
Polly 306
Robert B. 28
S. J. 28
Sally 302
Sarah 20 28
Stephen 303 304 306
William 28
- TENNEY Albert Charles 257
Caroline Matilda 257
Charles Carroll 257
Daniel 272
E. S. 28
Elizabeth Wyman 272
Francis B. 28
James A. 28
Josiah 257
Judith 272
Mary 28
Mary Firena 257
S. G. 28
- TERRELL Elizabeth 196
Phineas 192
Ruth 192
- THATCHER Adelaide King
lxix
Anthony lxix
Charles F. lxix
Charles Milton xxxv lxix
Charles Tilden lxix
John lxix
Lot lxix
Mahlon Daniel 64 xxiv
Mary Ann lxix
Roland lxix
- THAW Edward 65 xxiv
- THAXTER John lvii
- THAYER Abigail 99
Anna 153
Asa 153 307
Della 305
Elisha 153

THAYER *cont'd*

Jesse 302
John 153
Mary 153 212
Mordecai 153
Olive 153
Peter 153
Polly 153
Rachel 153
Sally 153
Unity 153
William 153 305

THEUS Theurs

G. T. 268
Martha Washington 268

THISSELL Richard 208

Sarah 208

THOMAS Abel 5 11

Abigail 127
Catherine Drew 127
Charles 126
Charles Frederic 127
Daniel Briggs 127
Dorothy 126
George H. 127
George P. 126
Julia P. 127
Julia Parris 127
Maria Augusta 127
Maria West 126
Mary 246
Minnie 40
Waldo W. 127
William K. 127

THOMPSON Abigail 149

Bethia 94
Bridget 177
Charles Manfred 82
Comfort 302
Desire 178
Edith 263
Eunice 304
Francis lxxii
George S. 36
George W. lxiii
Hannah 37
Isabella 250
Jabez 185
John 94 241 319 322
Josephine L. 316
Josiah 304
Josiah H. 241
Josiah Van Kirk 155 xxiv
Lois 319
Lucy Elizabeth 262
Mary 186
Mehitable 303
Melville Withington 263
Niles Hubbard 263
Peter 306
Phebe 310
Robert Means 64 xxiv
Ruth Stetson lxiii
Sally F. lxiii
Sarah 185
Sarah A. 36

THORNDIKE Alden Augustus 64 xxiv

Augustus xli xlii
Charles xxxvi xli
Henrietta xli
Israel xli
Mary Edmondson xlii

THORNTON Emma M. 28

Frazar S. 17 28
John 281
John Wingate 66 xxv

THORPE Lois 93

Mary 93
Sheldon B. 91

THROCKMORTON Agnes 135**THROUGHTON** Jane 138

Richard 138

THURBURNE Richard 280**THURSTON** — Mr. 284

William 221

THWING John 199

Sarah 199

TILDEN Abigail 260

Ariel 306
Benjamin 201
Elijah 201
Joseph 124 218
Judith 218
Lydia 201 218 226
Lydia B. 154
Margaret 124
Marie 218
Mary 201 226
Nathaniel 124 218 226
Polly 306
Ruth 201
Sarah 124 218 226
Stephen 218
Thomas 218
William 201

Tileston *see* Tillotson

TILLEY Edith May viii**TILLOTSON** Tileston

Alfred 204
Appleton J. 98
Betsey 252
Burton O. 98
Charles 204
Elisha 203
Elizabeth 203
Euclid 203
Hannah 203
Hannah Jane 204
Harold 28
Homer C. 28
Isadore 28
James H. 98
James Robinson 204
Jane 203
John 98
Lucille Evaline 98
Lucretia 98
Lucy 203
Mabel 98
Mariett J. 98
Mary Elizabeth 204
Nathaniel 203
Samuel 204
Stephen C. 98

TILTON Ann 81**TIMMINS** Meribah Kecne 213

Patrick Jeremiah 213

TINGLEY Katharine xxiv

Lydia 248
Margaret 248
P. B. (Mrs.) x xxiv
Raymon Meyers 321
Samuel 248

TINKHAM Ephraim 321

Horace W. 321

TIPTON Kate 207**TITCOMB** Abigail 114

Joseph 114
Stephen 114

TITUS Anson 157 vii**TOBEY** Ann 303

Avis Caroline 1
Charles Richmond 1
Genevieve R. 1
Maria Patey 1
Mary Williams 307
Rufus Babcock 1 xxxv

TODD ——— 92

Betsy 96
Chloe 93
Christopher 309
Elizabeth 97
George 96
Gideon 95
Grace 95
Hannah 309
John 97 309
Joseph 309

TODD *cont'd*

Lewey 97
Loiza 96
Lucinda 92 95
Lydia 93
Lyman 93
Maria 95
Patience 95
Prudence 95
Rhoda 91
Sarah 309
William 309

TOLLES Alexander L. 41

David C. 41
David H. 41
Elizabeth Ann 41
Ellen M. 41
Emma M. 41
Estelle V. 41
Frederick L. 41
Henry W. 41
Ida M. 41
Ira L. 41

James G. 41

Lucia A. 41

Luke 34 40 41

Marcia C. 41

Martha J. 41

Mary A. 41

Olive M. 41

Perlina S. 34 40

Reuben E. 41

Ruth A. 41

Waldo F. 41

Wilford A. 41

TOLMAN Martha Lee 205

Ruth 146

Sarah 146 148 151

William 205

TOMLINSON Abigail 177

Alice 176 177

Bathsheba 177

Deborah 177

Elizabeth 177 189

Eunice 192

Fenton 173

Hannah 176 177

Henry 176 177 183

John 177

Joseph 177

Madeleine Cummings 173

Mary 192

Phebe 177

Sarah 177 183

Tabitha 176

William 177

TOPLIFFE Ebenezer 147

Jonathan 147

Mary 147

Patience 146 147

Priscilla 147

Samuel 147

Tornor *see* Turner**TORREY** Torry

Benjamin Barstow 68

Clarence Almon 316

Joseph 305

TOTMAN Harland H. 98

Joshua 308

Lizzie 98

Thomas C. 98

TOWER Ruth 213**TOWNE** Town

Amos 98

Candace 304

Hannah B. 98

Harrison Otis 98

TOWNSEND Charles Thomas

Sidney lvi

Elizabeth 208

Esther 32

Mary 208

Sarah Cornelia xxxv lvi

Sarah Hannah lvi lvii

- TOWNSEND** cont'd
 Solomon D. 67
 William 208
- TOWNSELEY** Newel 308
- TRAIN** Adeline Merritt lvii
 Mary Elizabeth lvii
 William Graham lvii
- TRAPPES** Philippa 137
 Robert 137
- TRASK** William Blake 68
- TREADWELL** Treadwel
 Charles 52
 Hammonds 312
 Hannah 113 121 310 312
 James 113
 Mary 51
 Mastice 310
 Nathaniel 113
 Samuel 51 113 121 310 312
- TREAT** Eliza 95
 Harvey 95
- TREFREY** James 213
 Mary Seaver 213
- TRELAWNY** Robert 167
- TRESCOTT** Patience 147
- TRESHAM** Thomas 134
- TRITTON** Rose 220
- TROTT** Deliverance 148
 John 148
 Mercy 147
 Preserved 143 146
- TROW** Alfred 308
 Anne 118
 Bartholomew 200
 Elizabeth 108 110 113 118
 Israel 110
 John 108 110 113 118
 Lucy 308
 Mary 118 200
 Polly 308
 Rachel 307
 Solomon 110
- TROWBRIDGE** Betsey 305
 Polly 305
 Rufus 304
 Tirzah 303
- TRUESDEL** Lemuel 302
 Samuel 303
- TRYON** Abigail 307
- TUBMAN** Alice 246
 Perry Elliott (Mrs.) 246
- TUCKER** Abigail 212
 Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix
 Betsey 198
 Charles Edwin xxxvii xlviii
 Daniel 189
 Elijah W. 204
 Eliza 212
 Elizabeth 204 212
 Ellen 212
 Eunice 204
 Hannah 198 212
 Hannah Withington 204
 Helen Maria 262
 Ida xliii
 James 212 xlviii
 Jane 212
 John 29
 Joseph xlviii
 Louisa 212
 Maria 212
 Mary 147 212 xlviii
 Nathaniel 212
 Phineas 260
 Rebecca 212
 Robert xlviii
 Rufus Stickney 318
 Ruth 29
 Samuel 204
 Sarah Rolfe lxxv
 Stillman A. 262
 Susannah 211 260
 Wales 212
 William xlviii
- TUCKERMAN** Frederick 160
- TUPPER** Abigail 99
 Adeline M. 99
 Caroline S. S. 99
 Charles E. 99
 Deborah 99
 Dezoo N. 98 99
 Ebenezer 99
 Edmund 98
 Elvira 99
 Fred S. 99
 Harriet 98
 Israel 99
 Jackson 99
 Jane 129
 Lewis 99
 Mabel 19
 Martin Lewis 129
 Nancy A. 98 99
 Nettie 99
 Peleg 129
 R. Eugene 99
 Rensselaer 99
 Sally Drew 129
 Sarah 99
 Solon 98 99
 Solon S. 99
 Thomas 98 99
 Thomas L. 98 99
- TURKEY** John 220
- TURNER** Torno
 Abigail xci
 Ann xc
 Aurelius B. 36
 Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc
 Ellen Montgomery xc xci
 Humphrey 321 xc
 Isaac 248
 Jacob xc
 Jane xc
 John 227 xc
 Margery 142
 Maria xci
 Martha M. 36
 Mary 248
 Rebecca xci
 Royal xci
 Sarah 186 xc
 Seth xc xci
 Stephen 186
 William 227 291
- TURRELL** Anna 148
 Daniel 148
 Mary 148 151
- TUTTLE** Aaron 193
 Amasa 193
 Bethia 94 178
 Elizabeth 90
 Esther 92
 Eunice 95 98
 George F. 90
 Harriet lxxii
 Jesse 92
 John lvii
 Maria 95
 Mary 90
 Mercy 95
 Naomi lxxvi
 Prudence 95
 Rebecca 193
 Samuel 94 178
 Samuel Anson 98
 Sarah Miles 94
 Sibyl 193
 William 90
 Zerah Pierpont 95
- TUXTAN** Eunice 207
- TWERTON** — 294
- TWITCHELL** Ann 194
 Elizabeth 177 183 189 194
 Jabez 183
 John 194
 Joseph 177 189
 Phebe 189
- TWYFORD** Nicholas 132
- TYLER** Tylor
 — Mrs. 156
 John 99
 Lydia 302
 Margaret 106
 Mary 153
 Mary E. 319
 Nathaniel 106
 Sarah Ann 94
 William 106 xvii
 William R. 94
- UNDERHILL** Francis Town-
 send 75 xxvi
- UNDERWOOD** Anna 210
 Loring 237
- UPHAM** Abigail Robbins 212
 Charles 212
 Mary lxxiv
- UPTON** Elias 307
 Harvey 99
 Mahala 99
 Minerva 308
 Olive B. 99
 Susannah 303
- URBAN** Aola Constance 99
 Constance *see* Aola Con-
 stance
 John T. 99
- URIN** Abigail 314
 Elisabeth 314
 John 314
 Phebe 314
- VACHELL** — 135
- VAIL** Theodore Newton xxxiii
 xciii
- VALENCAY** — Duc de lxviii
- VALENTINE** Emma Augusta
 lix
 Harriett Dryden lix
 John Gill lix
- VARNEY** Verney
 Abigail 6
 Ebenezer 6 11
 Elizabeth 6
 Ephraim 6
 Isaac 10
 Jonathan 6
 Joseph 6
 Lettice 137
 Mary 6 12
 Mercy 6
 Richard 6
 Samuel 6
 Timothy 6 7
 Urien 137
- VASSALL** William 236 237
- VAUDRY** Mary O. 322
- VAUGHAN** Agnes Beville v viii
- VAUX** Alianora *see* Eleanor
 Eleanor 60 134
 William 133 134
- VEBBER** Veber
 David 302
 Elihu 302
 Joanna 308
 John 305
 Lydia 307
 Mercy 302
 Perren 305
 William 307
- VEREAN** David 311
 Keziah 311
 Linney 311
- VERNAL** Harvey 99
 Nancy 99
 Sarah 99
- VERNEY** Margaret Maria
 Lady 316
 Verney *see* Varney
- VEZIN** Edith xxvi
- VICKARS** Jane 233
- VINAL** John 243
 Mary 243

VINCENT Joshua 302
 Phebe 302
 VINING Jane xc
 VINTON Ann Withington 214
 George 214
 Rebecca xci
 VOSBURGH Stephen Earle 157
 VOSE Adam 195
 Mather Withington 213
 Mitty 195
 Rachel 195
 Sarah Prince 213
 Sarah Withington 213
 William 213
 William H. 213

WADE Caleb 305
 David 307
 Ebenezzer 305

WADSWORTH Abigail 151
 Ann 148
 Anna 152
 Augustus 214
 Augustus B. (Mrs.) lxii
 Benjamin 214
 Betsey 212
 Cephas 243
 Charlotte 214
 Christopher 151
 Deborah 151
 Dorothy 125
 Ebenezer 148 201
 Elijah 148 151
 George 151
 Henry A. 214
 Hephzibah 148
 Ichabod 124
 Jason 213
 Jemima 201
 Jesse 151
 Joseph 151
 Lavinia 243 244
 Lucy A. 255
 Lydia 147
 Margaret 124
 Marjorie 254
 Mary 148 214
 Mary Preston 213
 Mather Withington 214
 Molly 243
 Nathaniel 148
 Peleg 125
 Phebe 151
 Rebecca 151
 Ruth 148 151 201
 Samuel 148 254
 Sarah 151
 Susannah 148
 Uriah 125

WAITE Wait
 Charles F. 34
 Edwin E. 34
 Ellen M. 34
 Frank J. 34
 John W. 34
 Justin 34
 Mary Ann 34
 Mercy 256
 Sarah Lloyd 264
 Simon 256
 Susannah 256
 WAKEFIELD Abigail 117 123
 Benjamin 46 110
 Dorcas 116
 Elizabeth 105 108 111 113 116
 117 119 123
 Eunice 122
 Ezekiel 114
 Gibbins 105
 Hannah 107 110 111 117 118
 120 122
 Hezekiah 111
 Isaiah 111
 Israel 113
 James 105 108 110 111 115

WAKEFIELD cont'd
 116 117 121
 Jedediah 105 122
 John 105 108 111 113 114 116
 117 119 123
 Jonathan 46
 Joseph 46
 Keziah 122
 Levi 111
 Lydia 121
 Mary 105 110 111 115 116
 117 119 121
 Meribah 122
 Nathaniel 107 110 111 117
 118 120 122
 Rachel 117
 Rebecca 45 46 120
 Ruth 114
 Samuel 108
 Simeon 111
 William 45 46
 Walcott *see* Wolcott
 WALDRAM Marie 138
 Thomas 138

WALES Abigail xci
 Elizabeth 211
 Joanna 211
 Mary 198
 Moses 211
 Susannah 260
 WALKER Ann 254
 Benjamin 124
 Charles 254
 Cyrus 254
 E. S. 99
 George 254
 Grant xxxiii lxii
 Hannah 120
 Henry C. 99
 J. H. 99
 John 177 238
 Lydia 120
 Mabel lxii
 Margery 222
 Mary 180 233
 Mary Helen 267
 Nathaniel lxii
 Richard 112 120
 Robert 254
 Sarah 112 120
 Tabitha 177
 William 254
 WALLACE Wallis
 Ellen Maria Theresa lv
 Henry Mitchell ix xxiv
 James 50 51

WALLEAR Agnes 227
 John 227
 Richard 227
 WALLINGFORD Thomas lvii
 Wallis *see* Wallace
 WALTER Walters
 Ellen lxxix
 Jennie lxxix
 Theodosia 91
 William 91
 William Thompson lxxix
 WALTON John 33
 WALWORTH Arthur Clarence
 xxxv lxxi lxxii
 Caleb Clark lv
 Charles lxxi
 Elizabeth Chickering lxxi
 Florence lxxii
 Gardner Colby lxxii
 George lxxi
 George Roberts lxxii
 James Jones lxxi lxxii
 M. Louise lxxii
 Mary lv
 Mary Frances lxxii
 Stella Louise lv
 William lxxi
 WANZER Florence Holmes
 Marsha 99

WANZER cont'd
 Helen A. 99
 Hill S. 99
 Jane A. 99
 Julia M. 99
 Samuel Marsha 99
 Sidney H. 99
 Susan 99
 Thomas 99
 William David 160
 WARD Artemas 322
 Benjamin 211
 Charlotte M. xci
 Charlotte Sprague lxxiv
 Hannah 302
 Jeremiah 302
 John C. 308
 John Graham 304
 Jonathan 304 305
 Joshua 306
 Josiah 308
 Mary 211
 Nancy 304
 Polly 303
 Sally 256
 Susannah 308
 William xci
 Zebina 306
 WARDEN Eleanor Cotton v
 viii xi
 William Francis xxvi
 WARE Weer
 Ann 50
 Anna 209
 Ariel 302
 Elisha 209
 George 303
 Mantor 307
 Margaret 307
 Martha 209
 Molly 302
 Moses 209
 Rebecca 209
 WARNER Annis 91
 Caroline Augusta 64 xxiv
 Caroline S. 98
 Charles Mortimer 155 xxiv
 Eleanor Lovina xlviii
 Esther 91
 John 91 188
 Mary Anna 93
 Phebe 188
 Samuel 188
 Sarah 179 188 308
 Thomas 188
 WARREN Dolly 211
 Frances Eliza lxiii
 John 206
 Lucy 306
 Mary 306
 Mary Baker 206
 Mercy lxxix
 Richard 244 xxiv li liv lxxxi
 Thomas 219 220 294
 WARRES Lurmtha 13
 WASHBURN Washbond Wash-
 borne
 Bowers 191
 Charles Grenfill 156
 Elizabeth 192
 Ephraim 191
 Eunice 191
 Experience 192 304
 Fear 126
 Hannah 177
 Hope 177 181
 John 192
 Mary 177 181
 Miriam 191
 Molly 129
 Nancy 191
 Polly 191
 Samuel 181
 Sarah 181 183
 Seth 126

- WASHBURN** cont'd
 Susannah 181
 William 177 191 192
WASHINGTON George 73
 xviii
WATERBURY Elizabeth 183
 John Isaac xxv
 Sarah 183
WATERHOUSE George Herbert 157
WATERMAN Abigail 212
 C. 100
 Clariassa 99 100
 Dorothy A. 100
 Dorothy E. 100
 Joseph 99 100
 Mary 247
 Otis F. 247
 Storrs 100
WATERS Abel 185 186
 Asa Wilson xxvi
 Elizabeth Jane 263
 Hannah 185 186
 Henry FitzGilbert 73 234
 Richard 263
 Ruth 186
 Virginia 263
WATKINS Elizabeth 184
 Joseph 184
 Mary Jane 39
 Walter Kendall 76 vii xvii
WATLEY — 284
WATLYN — 284
WATSON Abigail 119 121
 C. H. 100
 Clariassa 100
 Elizabeth 207
 Frederica K. ix
 Honour 121
 James J. 100
 Jane Sedgwick xliii
 John 121
 Ruth 120
 Shadrach 118 119 120
 Susannah 118 119 120
 Thomas R. (Mrs.) ix
WATTS Mary 229
WAUGH Delia Maria 93
 Thaddeus 93
 Wayneman *see* Wenman
WEBB — Col. 194
 Charity 44
 James 44
 Joseph 44
 Josiah 44
 William 44
WEBBER Weber
 Florence Ann 250
 Frances Elizabeth 250
 James S. 250
 Jessie Palmer 242
 John 118
 Nancy Monk 250
 Phebe 250
 Sarah 118
 William L. 250
WEBSTER Betsey M. 100
 Clara M. 100
 Columbus 100
 Daniel B. 100
 Eunice M. 100
 Jason C. 100
 Joel 100
 Judson C. 100
 Matilda 100
 Orrilla R. 100
 Robert D. 100
WEED Samuel 189
WEEKS Abigail 149 199
 Joseph 149 199
 Leonard 321
 Lyman H. 322
 Sarah 149
 Weer *see* Ware
- WEIGHTMAN** Clarence
 George 100
 Mertie E. 100
 Willard 100
WEISSE — Mr. xxxviii
WELCH Beriah 47
 David 114
 Ebenezer 200
 Edmund 114 115 311
 Edward 312
 Joseph 115
 Katharine 47
 Louisa 154
 Margaret 81
 Mary 46 47 200
 Ruth 114 115 311 312
 Ruth Stetson lxxii
 Solomon 312
WELD Charles Richmond xxxvi
 xlv
 Deborah xlv
 Edmund 216
 Ezra Greenleaf xlv
 Frances xlv
 Hannah 216
 Rebecca 214
 Samuel 216
 Thomas 216 xlv
 Welles *see* Wells
WELLINGTON Elizabeth 205
 Nancy 205
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook
 xi
 Sarah 34
WELLS Welles
 Almira 254
 Arthur C. 100
 Asabel C. 100
 Benaiah 111
 Betsey 100 101
 Blanche M. 100
 C. Ellen 100 101
 Cordie M. 100
 Daniel 112
 Deborah 107 108 111 112 113
 114 119 313 315
 Dependance 113
 Dorothy 109 110 113 114 118
 121
 Ebenezer 114
 Edson A. 101
 Edward (Mrs.) xxiv
 Eli Newton 100 101
 Elizabeth 122
 Ellen *see* C. Ellen
 Ellen A. 101
 Erasmus S. 100 101
 Fanny 101
 Francis Newell 101
 George 254
 Hannah 313
 Harland N. 101
 Harrison H. 100
 Horace 307
 John 107 108 111 112 113 114
 119 313 315
 John Light 113
 Jonathan 109
 Joseph 106
 Joshua 44 106 107 109 111
 112 116 117 118 120 122
 Josiah 114
 Judah 100 101
 Laura 101
 Lillian A. 101
 Lizzie E. 100
 Loren C. 101
 Lucia I. 101
 Lucien Lemuel 101
 Lydia 117 219 315
 Mahala W. 100
 Martha 121
 Mary 120
 Meribah 106 107 109 111 112
 116 117 118 120 122
- WELLS** cont'd
 Minnie M. 101
 Nathan 109
 Nathaniel 109 110 113 114
 118 121
 Nellie E. 100 101
 Qeneth 101
 Robert 110
 Roena 20
 S. S. 100
 Samuel 108 111
 Sarah 116
 Stells 76 xxiv
 Susannah 119
 Thomas 44 48 49 52 54 55
 107 164
 William 112
WELTON Andrew 192
 Eleazer 192
 Eliakim 192
 Elizabeth 192
 Eunice 192
 Joseph 93
 Mary Selina 93
 Moses 192
WENMAN Wayneman
 Anna 136
 Richard 136
 Thomas 136
WENSLEY Thomas 50 51
WENTWORTH Abigail 260
 Bethia 211
 Elizabeth 198
 John 198 322
 Lucy Abby 212
 Martha 197
 Nathaniel 198
 Olive 198
 Oliver 260
 Rachel 145
 Sarah 212 260
WEST Anna B. lxxxii
 Anna Dumont lxxxii
 Charles Alfred xxxvi lxxxii
 John 126
 Lydia W. lxxxii
 Mary 126
 Phebe 126
 Samuel lxxxii
WESTCOTT Westcotte
 Katharine xxiv
 Stukeley 322
WESTON Charles Sidney 75
 xxiv
 Edmund lxx lxxi
 Ellen S. lxxi
 George 101
 Grace lxxi
 Martin J. 101
 Robert Dickson vii xvi
 Sylvia 101
 Thalia lxx
 Thomas xxxv lxx lxxi
 Wendell Maro 237
WETHERBEE Witherbee
 Agnes 282
 Asenath 258
 Daniel 258
 Frank B. (Mrs.) 156
 Hephzibah 258
 John 282
 Thomasine 282
WETHERELL Witherell
 Daniel 219
 Mary 219
 Prudence 38
 Samuel 219
 Sarah Bent 259
 Thomas 219
 William 219 259
WETMORE Edmund (Mrs.) 65
 xxiv
 Helen xxiv
WHEAT John 30
WHEATLEY Laura 24

- WHEELER** Aaron 101
 Abraham 214
 Amelia Rumsey lxxxv
 Amelia Vernon lxxxv
 Anah 191
 Anna 214
 Caleb 197
 Charity 191
 David 191
 Elizabeth 190 191
 Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv
 Ellen Rumsey lxxxv
 Eunice 191
 Everett P. 82
 Fanny 78
 Francis B. 85
 Hannah 14
 Hope Manchester viii
 Hulda Ruth lxxxiv
 James 191
 Jane 146
 Jerathmeel 201
 Joseph lxxxiv
 Lucy 101
 Mary 178
 Mercy 182
 Moses lxxxiv
 Nathaniel lxxxiv lxxxv
 Obadiah 193
 Ruth 193
 Samuel Hickok xxxiii lxxxiv
 lxxxv
 Sarah 185 191 193 197 214
 Thankful lvii
 Theodora lxxxv
 Timothy 30
- WHEELOCK** — 102
 Alden D. 101
 Caroline 101
 Effie M. 101
 Elame 101
 Elizabeth C. 101
 Emerson 101 102
 Eugene 102
 Faithful 102
 H. Corinne 102
 H. D. 102
 Hannah M. 101 102
 Hannah P. 102
 Harriet S. 104
 Hepsey 104
 Hiram 101
 Hiram Knight 101 102
 Levi 104
 Lucius Benjamin 101
 Lucius E. 102
 Maria E. 102
 Martha 101 102
 Moses 102
 Rosett S. 102
 Thankful M. 102
 W. Ashley 102
- WHEELWRIGHT** Aaron 113
 Abigail 49 52 54 105 106 107
 108 114 115 116 117 119
 121
 Alice 49 52
 Benjamin 54 312
 Daniel 105 108
 Elizabeth 43
 Esther 43 48
 George 108
 Hannah 43 117
 Jeremiah 43
 Joanna 116
 Job 46 107
 John 43 44 45 46 48 54 55 56
 113 312 313
 Joseph 46 47 48 49 50 52 54
 113 312 313
 Katharine 121
 Lucy 46
 Lydia 46 117
 Mary 44 47 113 115 119 312
 313
 Nathaniel 44 106 108 114 117
- WHEELWRIGHT** cont'd
 119 121
 Samuel 43 48 49 50 52 54 105
 107 108 114 115 116
 Sarah 45
 Snel 106
 Thomas 46
- WHELAN** George Joseph 65
 xxiv
- WHIELDEN** Joshua 302
 Whigtine *see* Whiting
- WHIPPLE** Lydia 32
 Marion xxi
 Rufus 32
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix
WHITCOMB Abigail 197
 Benjamin F. 257
 Isabel 38
 Lucy 197
 Oliver 197
 Phineas 197
 Sally 153
 Sarah 197
 Susan Thurston 257
 William 197
- WHITE** Abigail S. 306
 Abijah 148
 Anthony 102
 B. 239
 Charles 308
 Charlotte 259
 Daniel 101
 Edward 143 145 148 153
 Eleanor 153
 Eleazer 201
 Electa 304
 Elizabeth 145 151 153 205
 214
 Emily 254
 George Robert ix xxiv
 Grace xxvi
 Harriet 102 254
 Harriet J. xxi
 Hattie V. 20
 James 143 145 149
 John Barber vii
 Joseph Harvey vi
 Louisa L. 206
 Lovice 303
 Maria xci
 Mary 148 200 201 216
 Melinda 308
 Orrin 102
 Patience 148
 Peregrine 201
 Polly 102 305
 Rollin H. 64 xxiv
 Royal 254
 Sally 302
 Samuel 214
 Sarah 143 145
 Saul 151
 Sybella 268
 William 201 206
 William A. 102
- WHITECHURCH** Margaret E.
 xxvi
- WHITEFIELD** Whitfield
 Adelaide F. lxxviii
 George 150
 Ralph 229
 Thomas 229
- WHITEHOUSE** Edward 312
 314
 Hannah 312 314
 John 312
 Mary 314
 Obadiah 312
 Whitfield *see* Whitefield
 Whitin *see* Whitten
- WHITING** Whigtine
 Elizabeth 248 276
 Hannah 248
 Jacob 303
 Joseph 144
- WHITING** cont'd
 Mary 187 248
 Rebecca 304
 Sarah 144
 Theophilus 248
 William 67
 Zenas Loring 248
- WHITNEY** — 123
 Abigail 197
 Bartholomew 102
 Dorothy 197
 Edward 102
 Edward Farley x xxv
 George Erastus (Mrs.) 155
 xxv
 George T. 257
 Gertrude xxv
 H. M. 102
 Hannah 197
 Henrietta Parker lix
 John 123
 Lucy 197
 Mary 197
 Mary Stearns 257
 Mercy 197
 Merton A. 102
 Morton H. 102
 Nancy 197
 Ohio 197
 Rodney D. 102
 Samuel 197
 Sarah 102 123 197
 Silas 197
 Stanton 76 xxvi
 Susannah 197
 Wayland 102
 William 197
 William Arnold 102
- WHITRIDGE** Morris 65 xxvi
WHITTEMORE Abigail 31
 Charlotte 202
 Clarissa 202
 Ellen 247
 Helen 247
 Jeremiah 31
 Joseph 202 259
 Sarah 202 259
 Susannah Payson 202
- WHITTEN** Whitin Witton
 Catherine xxiv
 Frank S. 82
 George Marston (Mrs.) xxiv
 Margaret 287
 Randolph 287
 Susan 258
 Whittenton *see* Withington
 Whittington *see* Withington
- WHORF** Harry C. 77 xviii
WICKHAM Clarence Horace
 162
WIDDICOMB William 76 xxv
WIGGIN Wiggins
 Abigail 48 49
 George Winslow vi
 James 48
 Sarah 49
- WIGGLESWORTH** Edward
 lxxv
 Henrietta May lxx
 Jane Norton xxxiv lxx
WILCOX Clara A. 78
 Eleanor E. 102
 John F. 78
 Martha N. 78
 Mary 24
 Moses C. 78
 Noah 102
 Sebra P. 102
 Susan C. 78
 Wealthea 102
- WILD** Abraham 81
WILDER Abigail 197 258
 Abigail Nims lv
 Clarissa 302
 Cynthia Jane 258

WILDER cont'd

Edward 258
 Eveline Lucinda 258
 Everett Ellsworth 258
 Gardner 304
 John Franklin 258
 Josiah Seward 258
 Louisa Eveline 258
 Lucinda Eveline 258
 Marshall Pinckney 67 68 70
 163
 Mary lviii
 Nathaniel 303
 Orlando Franklin 258
 Polly 305
 Prudence 304

WILES Susan 146**WILKES** Jane 64 xxv**WILKINS** Frederic H. 82**WILKINSON** Ebenezer 102

Ichabod 102
 Joseph 102
 Prudence 102
 Sarah 102

WILLARD Joseph xcv

Joseph Edward ix xxv
 Lucy 320
 Nathan 320
 Relief 320

WILLETT Willet Wylett

Alice 281 288
 Eddie 103
 James 48
 John 283
 Mary 89
 Nathaniel 103
 Robert 281 283 288
 Sarah R. 103
 Thomas 283

WILEY Mary E. 103

Sylvester 103

WILLIAM I of England 60**WILLIAM** II former German

Emperor 318

WILLIAMS William

Abial 149
 Abigail 84
 Anna 103
 Betsey P. 103
 Ebenezer 103
 Eleazer A. 103
 Elijah 86
 Emily A. 103
 Ephraim 84 87 307
 Francis Charles 216
 Francis J. 216
 George Horace (Mrs.) lxxiii
 George W. 103
 James 178
 John Bertram (Mrs.) 64 xxv
 Joseph 314
 Joseph F. 103
 Keziah 103
 Lois 178
 Lydia 314
 Margaret 314
 Marion B. xciii
 Mary 33 216
 Mary Hancock 216
 Merrit B. 103
 Olive xxv
 Priscilla 186
 Rhoda 303
 Roger 234 273
 Roger Fisk 157
 Ruth 146
 Sarah 178
 Sydrack 234
 William John ix xxv
WILLIAMSON Grace xxvi
WILLING Ann Eliza 268
 John H. 268
WILLIS Wyllis
 Abby Ann 127
 Abigail 127 141

WILLIS cont'd

Abigail Adams 127
 Angeline 127
 Edward 127
 Foster 127
 George xliii
 George Frederick 127
 Jonah 127
 Julia Parris Foster 127
 Mary Gertrude 267
 Mary Helen 267
 Michael 141
 Nathaniel 86
 Nathaniel Parker 86 166
 Silence 152
 William 168 267
 William Henry 127
 William Nelson 267
 Zephaniah 125

WILLOUGHBY Margaretta 97

Samuel Augustus 97

WILLS Winifred 226

Willson *see* Wilson

WILMARTH Amelia Bigelow

lxxi

Anna 254
 Hephzibah 254
 Joseph 254
 Learned lxxi
 Priscilla lxxi

WILMOT Anna 184

Benjamin 179
 Lydia 179
 Thomas 179
 William 179

WILSON Willson

104

Abigail 105 121
 Clarissa A. 103
 David 103 114
 Electa 104
 Elisabeth 311
 Elizabeth 118
 Everett 64 xxv
 Frankie S. 103
 James 118 120
 James H. 103
 Jane 118
 Jane L. 103
 John 138 311
 Jonathan 114 307
 Joseph T. 264
 Lucretia D. 103
 Margaret 118 119 120 307
 Marion L. 103
 Martha 223
 Mary 113 114 120 121 264
 311 313
 Mary S. 103 104
 May M. K. xxvi
 Michael 105 113 114 121 311
 313
 Noah 105 113
 Samuel 311
 Sarah Jane 264
 William 118 119 264
 William Campbell 103
 William DeForest 103
WINCH Leonard 207
 Valetta Ann 207
 Winchester Bp. *see* surname
WINCHESTER Adelaide F.
 lxxviii
 Charles 306
 John lxxvii
 Rebecca lxxvii
 Samuel A. lxxvii
 Walter Clark xxv xxxiii lxxvii
WINDSOR Anna 135
 Edward 135
WINES Bridget 219
 Faintnot 219
WINGATE Mary xxv
WINN Abigail 48 109 110 111
 113 121 311 315

WINN cont'd

Benjamin 114
 Daniel 110
 Francis 311
 Huldah 106 315
 John 46 106 109 110 111 113
 121 311 315
 Jonathan 312
 Joseph 49 53 113 114 120 121
 311 312
 Josiah 45 46 48 49 51 53 106
 109
 Lydia 45
 Mary 113 114 120 121 311 312
 Mehitable 45 120
 Nathaniel 111
 Rebecca 51
 Stephen 113
 Timothy 311
WINSHIP Abigail 150
 Elizabeth 196
WINSLOW Winslowe
 Agnes 135
 Edward 83 142
 Job 83
 John Flack 85
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 83
 Josiah 142
 Kenelm 83
 Margaret 142
 Mary 85
 Mary Jane 83 85
 Mary Pratt lii
 Richard 83 85
 Ruth 141
 Thomas 135
WINTHROP Winthroppe
 Henry 236
 John 141 236
 Samuel 236
 Stephen 236
WIRE Nancy 192
 Samuel 192
WIRES Harriet Deidamia
 lxxxiii
WISE — Rev. Mr. 57 115 123
 Faintnot 219
 Fannett *see* Faintnot
WISEBURY Anthony 179
 Tabitha 179
WISWELL Ann 251
 Elizabeth 248
 Enoch 143
 Hannah 143
 John 143
 Jonathan 212
 Mary 146 147 204 206
 Sarah 146 205 212 259
 Witherbee *see* Wetherbee
 Witherell *see* Wetherell
WITHERLEY Witherle
 Eunice Blanchard 265
 George H. 265
 John 218
 William 265
WHITTINGTON Whittington
 Abel 201 216
 Abial 149
 Abiel 149 151 152 200 201 216
 Abigail 148 149 150 151 153
 197 199 204 208 210 211
 212 246 248 253 255 256
 260 266
 Abigail Ann 259
 Abigail Mary 257
 Abigail Muszy 257
 Abigail R. 272
 Abijah White 205 214 215
 Abraham 214
 Adelaide 268
 Adelaide Marlow 255
 Adelia 271
 Adeline 259

WITHINGTON cont'd

Adeline Carleton 269
 Albert 205 256 257
 Albert Carruth 258
 Albert Eli 273
 Albert Marcus 250 267
 Alfreda 266
 Alfreda Bosworth 267
 Alice Mary 269
 Alma 267
 Almena 272
 Almira 254
 Alonzo Eates 213
 Alpheus Moors 205 249
 Alzina 256
 Amanda Bailey 250
 Amos 258
 Angelina K. 272
 Ann 144 148 149 154 206 214
 254 259
 Ann Eliza 251 268
 Anna 214 258
 Anna Jane 272
 Anna Jane Sherburne 252
 Anne 144
 Annie 142
 Annie Caroline 269
 Annie Louise 268
 Apphia 253
 Arethusa 197 256 257
 Asa 256
 Asaph L. 258
 Asenath 258
 Augusta Bates 272
 Augustus 249
 Augustus Harvey 266
 Azubah 210
 Baxter Perry 254
 Belinda 257
 Benjamin 154 197 201 210
 256 257 258
 Benjamin Bates 255 272
 Benjamin Franklin 250
 Benjamin Locke 211 258
 Betsey 252 256
 Betsey A. 261
 Caleb Strong 247 265
 Caroline 261
 Caroline A. 265
 Caroline Chandler 251 269
 Caroline Frothingham 262
 Caroline H. 272
 Caroline Matilda 264
 Caroline Parker 264
 Catherine 200
 Catherine Georgetta 266
 Chandler 268
 Charles 207 213 214 216 251
 264
 Charles B. 258
 Charles C. 266
 Charles Edward 268
 Charles Francis 252 269
 Charles H. 272
 Charles Henry 251 268
 Charles Phineas 207 251 269
 Charles Sumner 268
 Charles Warren 269
 Charlotte 202 250 258
 Charlotte A. J. 260
 Charlotte Hawes 259
 Christiana Dexter 255
 Clara Emma 270
 Clarissa 214 259 264
 Constance 145
 Convers Fitts 271
 Cynthia 253
 Cyrus 254 271
 Daniel 199 214
 David Bates 255
 Deborah 150 200
 Delia 265
 Delia M. 267
 Deliverance 146 148 151 152
 Desire 79 198

WITHINGTON cont'd

Dolly 272
 Dolly Goodhill 272
 Dorcas 154
 Dorothy 246
 Eben F. 273
 Eben Preston 248 253
 Ebenezer 144 146 147 149 150
 153 154 199 200 204 206
 210 214 215
 Edgar Frank 268
 Edith 269
 Edith Warren 270
 Edward 150 154 198 199 204
 205 210 212 215 249 250
 257 269
 Edward Harper 267
 Edward Otis 252 269
 Edwin 257
 Eli 197 210 256 257
 Eli Palmer 213
 Elias 208 253 271
 Elihu 260
 Elijah 152 197 200 202 211
 259 260
 Elijah Storrs 216
 Eliot 270
 Elisha 197 209 256
 Eliza Ann 261 264 268
 Eliza Frothingham 262
 Eliza Jane 205 214 215 267
 Eliza Platt 268
 Elizabeth 79 142 143 144 145
 147 149 150 151 153 197
 198 200 201 202 204 205
 206 208 209 210 211 212
 214 215 247 248 252 253
 254 256 262
 Elizabeth Cole 264
 Elizabeth Davis 259
 Elizabeth G. 272
 Elizabeth Humphries 266
 Elizabeth Perkins 215
 Elizabeth Tucker 205 215
 Elizabeth Wyman 272
 Ella 250
 Ellen F. 258
 Ellen Harrod 266
 Elmer 256 258
 Elmira 258
 Emily 259 260
 Emma Jane 265
 Enos 154 206 208 211 213
 Enos Bailey 260
 Ephraim Andrews 255 272
 Ephraim Fitts 271
 Esther 153 200 260
 Esther Damon 248
 Ethel 213
 Eugene A. 265
 Eunice 204 205 207 212 264
 Eunice Blanchard 265
 Eunice Kingman 265
 Eunice Wales 261
 Euren 255
 Eveline Lucinda 258
 Faith 143 145
 Fidelia 272
 Fidelia Adella 207
 Florence 268 269
 Frances 248 267
 Francis 197 208 253 262 270
 271
 Francis Mather 208 253
 Frank Clapp 270
 Franklin 153
 Frederic Scherer 142 196 246
 Gardner Fitts 271
 George 142 260 261 265
 George A. 256
 George Aspinwall 261
 George Blagden 252
 George Edward 249 267
 George Gardner 263
 George Gifford 269

WITHINGTON cont'd

George J. 266
 George Kidder 265
 George Platt 268
 George Richards Minot 216
 263
 George Sumner 251
 Georgiana 269
 Georgians D. 265
 Gertrude 263
 Gilman 256
 Grace 152
 Hannah 146 154 198 200 203
 204 205 206 208 210 216
 253 265
 Hannah Fales 259
 Hannah R. 265
 Harold 265
 Harriet 215 254
 Harriet A. 261
 Harriet Louisa 252
 Harriet Sherburne 252 262
 Harry E. 256
 Helen Maria 269
 Henrietta 268
 Henrietta H. 265
 Henry 142 143 144 146 147
 148 149 152 196 202 211
 216 246 247 259 260 263
 264 265
 Henry Albert 270
 Henry Bailey 198 211 259
 Henry E. 265
 Henry Gulick 250
 Henry Herbert 252 270
 Henry Hodgeman 258
 Henry Storrs 216
 Hephzibah 254
 Herbert Lincoln 270
 Hezekiah 265
 Hiram 248 249 266
 Hiram Rice 250
 Hopestill 149 152
 Horace Harrison 271
 Howard Pierce 270
 Increase Sumner 207 251
 Ira 257 272
 Irving Platt 268
 Isaac 202 248 265
 Isaac Chandler 250 268
 Isabel 258
 Isabella Eunice 250
 J. B. 258
 Jacob 209 254
 James 152 154 201 211 247
 258 264 265
 James Clap 252 269
 James Davis 257
 James Edward 250 267
 James Harvey 204 248 266
 James Henry 265
 James S. 266
 James Snell 259
 James Watta 272
 Jane 154 203 205 252 253 264
 267
 Jane Ellen 213
 Jane Kelton 207
 Jemima 201
 Joanna 211 250 270 271
 Joel 209 253
 John 79 144 145 147 149 150
 153 197 198 199 201 208
 209 210 211 212 213 216
 252 256 258 263
 John Albert 257 272
 John Bent 257
 John Clap 252
 John Tenney 273
 John Walthour Remshart 269
 Jonathan 253
 Joseph 145 146 148 149 151
 152 153 154 200 201 214
 247 256 262 264
 Joseph Samuel 268

WITHINGTON cont'd

Joseph Warren 255
 Joseph Weeks 199 205 214
 Josephine 251
 Josiah 257 263
 Judith 153
 Julia Elizabeth 267
 Julia Miller 272
 Juliana Appleton 255
 Katharine 149 150 151
 Katharine Mather 199
 Lanara 254
 Laura 253
 Laura Elliott 268
 Laura Jane 213 254
 Laura Mandane 248
 Laurinda 216 263
 Lemuel 154 203 205 206 250 268
 Lemuel Davis 269
 Leonard 214 261
 Lepha Drown 254
 Lewis 154 204 206 207 208 249
 Lewis Franklin 249
 Lois 199
 Lorenzo A. 271
 Lorinda Colburn 271
 Louisa 259
 Louisa Emmeline 271
 Louisa Gill 260
 Louisa Locke 255
 Louisa M. 272
 Louisa Parker 265
 Lovey 252
 Lovilla 254
 Lucas 256
 Lucina 271
 Lucinda Ann 271
 Lucinda Eveline 258
 Lucretia 209
 Lucy 154 203 205 206 208 249 251 252 260 261 262
 Lucy Ann 216 252 263
 Lucy Elizabeth 262
 Lucy H. 257
 Lucy Maria 249
 Lydia 202 204 247 248 253 254 257 259 264 271
 Lydia Carlton 269
 Lydia Henchman Perkins 216
 Mahala 253
 Margaret 142 202 270
 Margaret Anna 213
 Margery 142
 Maria 207 251
 Maria K. 254
 Maria Long 264
 Maria Louise 268
 Maria Magdalene 207
 Maria Roshore 268
 Marjorie 254
 Martha 79 197 198 209 210 247
 Martha Jane 207 269
 Martha Washington 267 268
 Mary 144 145 146 147 151 152 153 154 199 200 201 202 203 204 208 209 210 213 214 216 247 248 250 253 254 256 259 261
 Mary A. 153
 Mary Ann 258 260 265 266 268
 Mary Baker 206
 Mary Caroline 252
 Mary E. 258
 Mary Elizabeth 263 265 266 267 268
 Mary Estabrooks 273
 Mary Firena 257
 Mary Gertrude 267
 Mary Goddard 249
 Mary Hancock 215
 Mary Keene 213

WITHINGTON cont'd

Mary Lucy 268
 Mary McKean 271
 Mary Muzzy 257
 Mary Niles 262
 Mary Payson 204
 Mary Preston 153 199 213 249
 Mary Rebecca 213
 Mary S. 252
 Mary Stacy 262
 Mary Stearns 257
 Mary Whiting 248
 Mather 150 198 199 209 210 211 213 254
 Matilda 212 264
 Mehitable 212 249 252
 Melissa 260
 Melissa R. 272
 Mercy 210
 Meribah Keene 213
 Minerva 272
 Miriam 201 253 254
 Molly 210
 Moses 208 252
 Moses Elias 271
 Myra 213 256
 Myra Harriet 211 261
 Myron 261
 Nancy 206 249 253 255 256
 Nancy Dunbar 266
 Nancy E. 267
 Nancy M. 258
 Nancy Monk 250
 Nathan 212 260
 Nathan Crane 266
 Nathan Hurlburt 271
 Nathan Noyes 261
 Nathaniel 148 151 154 200 202 206 215 250 268
 Nathaniel Tucker 249 267
 Newell 200 216
 Noah 211 253 259
 Olive 259 264
 Oliver Wendell 216
 Oscar Pillsbury 273
 Oscar R. 271
 Otis 208 213 251 252 261
 Pamela N. 269
 Patience 206 208
 Patience Glover 207
 Paul Richmond 270
 Pauline L. 265
 Percz 259
 Phebe 210
 Phebe Arethusa 273
 Phila 256
 Phila A. 266
 Philena Ann 255
 Philip 79 145 147 149 150 151 153 198 199 200
 Phineas 153 154 199 206 207 208 250
 Phineas Mather 260
 Pluma 271
 Polly 209 211 261
 Quincy Adams 258
 Rachel 208 209 253 254 255
 Rachel Flagg 256
 Rachel Mason 252 271
 Rebecca 200 201
 Rebecca T. 153
 Relief 259
 Reuben 209
 Rhoda 202 207 251 256
 Rhoda Ann 271
 Richard 143 144 145 146 149 262
 Richard S. 265
 Richard W. 271
 Richard Waters 263
 Robert 201 246 253 270 271
 Robert Franklin 267
 Robert P. 267
 Roland Coolidge 270

WITHINGTON cont'd

Rose Harmanson 263
 Royal 254
 Rozilla 255
 Ruamah 199
 Ruhamah Billings 213
 Ruth 197 208 209 213 253 256 257
 Ruth Tower 213
 Sabra 253
 Sally 210 256 271
 Saloma 209
 Salome 208 209 253
 Salter 202
 Samuel 146 149 150 153 154 197 199 202 203 204 205 207 209 210 211 213 248 250 254 256 257 259 260
 Samuel Howe 249 267
 Samuel Jackson 264
 Samuel Stearns 251
 Sarah 79 146 147 148 149 152 153 196 197 198 199 200 202 203 205 206 208 209 210 211 212 215 246 247 248 250 252 256 257 258 259 260 261 263
 Sarah A. 273
 Sarah Adams 249
 Sarah Allen 248
 Sarah Ann 207 251 264 266 269
 Sarah B. 261
 Sarah Bent 259
 Sarah Breck 149 208
 Sarah Caroline 251
 Sarah Damon 248
 Sarah Elizabeth 261 266
 Sarah Jane 252 269
 Sarah Maria 269
 Sarah Moseley 153
 Sarah Perkins 216
 Sarah Porter 263
 Sarah Preston 214
 Sarah Prince 213
 Sarah Sumner 258
 Sarah W. 272
 Sarah Wiswell 251 260
 Sarepta G. 253
 Seth 257
 Sidney 270
 Silence 146 147 150
 Solander W. 254 272
 Sophia 261
 Stephen 202 209 210 247
 Stephen Gardner 263
 Submit 146
 Sumner 250
 Sumner Andrew 251 269
 Susan 216 249 256 258 263 271
 Susan C. 257
 Susan Elizabeth 252 260
 Susan Esther 265
 Susan Maria 249
 Susan Muzzy 273
 Susan S. 258
 Susan Thurston 257
 Susanah 146 201 202 203 211 247 256 260
 Sybella 268
 Sylvester 271
 Tabitha 258
 Thankful 147 150
 Thirza 249 253 264
 Thomas 152 202 203 247 248
 Thomas C. 252
 Thomas S. 265
 Thomas Wilmarth 254
 Tryphena 256
 Virginia 263
 Wales 211 212 260
 Warren 261
 Wealthy 256
 William 147 150 151 154 196

WITHINGTON cont'd

197 200 202 208 209 210
 212 213 214 215 246 247
 255 256 257 260 262 264
 272
 William A. Herbert 272
 William Clapp 266
 William Dame 254
 William Estes 213
 William G. 265
 William Gardner 271
 William Henry 266
 William Herbert 262
 William L. 273
 William Lewis 267
 William Locke 255
 William Mason 253 271
 William Sherburne 261 262
 William Thomas 260
 William Turner 248 266
 William White 262
 Zillah 256
 Zilpah 215

WITTER Gerorgette Barton 39

Witton *see* WhittenWode *see* Wood

WODELL Ursilla 29

WOLCOTT Walcott

Anne 152
 Arthur Stuart xxvi
 Ebenezer 91
 Rhoda 91
 Roger lxxvii
 Sarah 91

Wollage *see* Woolley

WOOD Wode

Abigail Ann 259
 Benjamin 259
 Deborah xlv
 Elias 219
 Fanny 259
 Gideon 103
 Hannah 305
 Jane 103
 Jennie D. 104
 John 306
 Lucretia 306
 Mary Emma 237
 Norman F. 103 104
 S. Jane 104
 Susan 103
 Uriel 103
 Willard H. 103
 William 294
 William Benjamin 259

Woodard *see* WoodwardWoodberry *see* Woodbury

WOODBIDGE Ruggles 320

WOODBURY Woodberry

Elizabeth Bowen lxxix
 Sarah 260

WOODCOCK Hannah 147

WOODHOUS William 283

WOODING David 186

Jeremiah 186
 Joseph 186
 Sarah 186
 William 186

WOODMAN Edward 322

Elijah Franklin 322

WOODRUFF Ann 29

Hannah 186

John 29

Joseph 183 185 196

WOODS Abigail Locke 211

Charles 211
 Charlotte 239
 Cornelia M. 39
 Daniel B. 205
 Dorothy 239
 Edward 39
 Eleanor 149
 Elizabeth 239
 Eunice 239
 Hannah Elizabeth 205

WOODS cont'd

J. 239
 Jessie Alice viii
 John 239
 Jonathan 239
 Lydia 239
 Melicent 239
 Paul 239
 Phebe 239
 Relief 239
 Silas 239

WOODSIDE Elbridge G. 213

Louisa 213

WOODSOME Andrew Jackson

lxxvi

Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi

Lucretia lxxvi

Peter lxxvi

WOODWARD Woodard

Abel 197 258
 Abigail 305
 Adelaide 246
 Alice 246
 Alice Elizabeth 246
 Amasa 308
 Amelia A. 103
 Anna 305
 Asa 197
 Azubah 305
 Clarence Richardson 246
 Cora xxv
 Cora Talmadge 64
 Ebenezer 306
 Eliphas 308
 Elizabeth 197
 Ernest B. 103
 Ernest Colesworthy 246
 Frank Ernest 243 244 245 246
 317 v vii xi
 Fred E. 246
 George Smith 76 xxvi
 Henry 305 307
 Isabel 246
 James 243
 Jemima 197
 Jerusha Baker 243
 John 197
 Lavinia 243 244
 Lawrence Erskine 246
 Lena May 103
 Lydia 308
 Maria Isabel 246
 Mary 197 246
 Nathaniel 197 243
 O. B. 103
 Orator F. (Mrs.) xxv
 Oscar F. 103
 Rebecca 197
 Robert 243
 Samuel 243
 Samuel Walter 246
 Sarah 197 243
 Sidney Chaffin 246
 Stanley Wingate 246
 Susannah 307
 Tabitha 197 258

WOOLLEY Wollage Woledge

— 35 37 38 39
 Aaron Burr 35
 Abigail 31 35 37
 Ada 39
 Adam 29
 Adelaide J. 37
 Adeline 38
 Albert L. 40
 Alfred 36
 Almira 34
 Almiranda 37
 Amasa 34 35
 Amasa W. 37
 Amos 320
 Ann 29 35
 Ann Eliza 38
 Anna B. 38
 Anna Gates 34

WOOLLEY cont'd

Arthur H. 39
 Asa 34
 Asa A. 35
 Augustus 34 35
 Azuba 35
 Benjamin H. 38
 Benjamin O. 38
 Betsey 33 34 35
 Boyd 40
 Caleb M. 39
 Charles 38 320
 Charles B. 35
 Charles E. 39
 Charles H. 38
 Charlotte 37
 Christopher 29 30
 Clarence C. 38
 Cora M. 37
 Cornelia M. 39
 Cynthia P. 36 38
 Daniel 35
 Daniel B. 37
 Daniel Mason 37 39
 David 33 319 320
 Dion E. 40
 Dorothy 31
 Dwight E. 40
 E. H. 38
 Edward 29 36
 Eleanor O. 39
 Eleanor Pilcher 40
 Eleazer B. 36
 Elbert B. 38
 Elias S. 36 38
 Elijah 33
 Elisabeth 30 31 37
 Eliza 35 38
 Elizabeth 29
 Ella J. 38
 Ellen M. 39
 Elliott Joseph 37 40
 Elmon 36
 Emanuel 29
 Emeline A. 35
 Emeline R. 37
 Emily 38
 Emma J. 39
 Emma Pay 40
 Ephraim 35
 Estelle S. 40
 Esther 33
 Esther M. 39
 Eunice 30 33
 Evangeline 39
 Evelyn G. 37
 Flagg 36
 Flavilla 36
 Florence E. 39
 Frances 320
 Francina 39
 Francis 320
 Frank 39
 Fred II. C. 37
 Freda F. 40
 George Benjamin B. 38
 George G. 38
 George S. 40
 Gertrude A. 40
 Grace 29
 H. D. 37
 Hannah 29 31 32 33 34 37
 Hannah Sprague 320 321
 Harrison J. 38
 Henry J. 35
 Herbert O. 37
 Irene Cynthia 40
 Isabel 38
 Isabel E. 37
 Isabel F. 37
 Isabella Z. 38
 James 35 37
 James W. 40
 Jane 38
 Jennie A. 40

WOOLLEY cont'd

Jesse E. 40
 Joel 37
 John 29 30 31 32 33 35 37
 John B. 35
 John H. 37
 Jonathan 31 33 34 319 320
 Joseph 29 30 31 32 33 35 37
 319 320
 Joseph P. 38
 Julia Ann 37
 Leila 29
 Livernia 38
 Loanthe 37
 Louis 39
 Louis N. 40
 Louisa M. 37
 Lucinda 34
 Lucius E. 39
 Lucius Jason 37 39
 Lucius O. 40
 Lucy 31 32 35 37
 Lucy Relief 320
 Luseba 36
 Lydia 35 320
 Mabel A. 37
 Martha 39
 Martha D. 35
 Martha J. 40
 Mary 29 30 31 32 33 35 37 39
 319 320
 Mary Ann 34 35 38
 Mary Jane 39
 Mary Loula 38
 May 39
 Melinda 36
 Mercy 32
 Mima 37
 Minnie 40
 Molly 33 35
 Nathan 31 32 33 35 37
 Nathan P. 37
 Nathaniel M. 35
 Olive 35
 Ossian E. 40
 P. A. 37
 Patty 34
 Phebe 29
 Phebe Maria 34
 Porter 33
 Prudence 38
 Rachel 30 31
 Rebecca 29 31 32 319
 Relief 320
 Relief Willard 320
 Rhoda 35
 Riley 320
 Robert 29
 Rood 35
 Ruth 29 30
 Sally 31 32 33 35 36 320
 Sally B. 37
 Sally P. 33
 Salome A. 39
 Samuel 30 31 33 34 36
 Sarah 29 31 32 33 34 320
 Schuyler 36
 Semira 35
 Susan 34 40
 Susan L. 39
 Susannah 32 36
 Theodosia 36
 Thomas 30 31 32 33 34 35
 319 320
 Ursilla 29
 Victoria A. 39
 Willard 320
 William 29 37
 William E. 39
 William Wheeler 34 36
 Winslow W. 37
WORCESTER Wooster Woster
 Abby Betty 190
 Abel 186 189
 Abigail 182 184 185 187 189

WORCESTER cont'd

190 193 194
 Abijah 191 192
 Abitha 190
 Abraham 176 177 180 181 185
 187 188 194 195
 Adeline 190
 Agnes 194
 Alice 177 181
 Amos 189 195
 Amy 193
 Aner *see* Lurana
 Ann 179 180 181 185 193
 Anna 179 182 190 191 192 193
 195 196
 Anna Maria 196
 Anne 186 191 194 196
 Anne Matilda 196
 Antoinette 196
 Apame 183
 Arthur 179 180 182 190
 Articretia 190
 Avis 186
 Benjamin 182 186 188 190
 193
 Bennett 196
 Betsey 184 190 192 194
 Caroline 196
 Charity 188 190 196
 Charles Whiting 187
 Clarintha 185
 Clarissa 191 196
 Clarissa Washburn 192
 Clark 192
 Damaris 179
 Daniel 179 183 189 193
 David 175 176 178 180 181
 184 185 186 189 190 193
 lxxxiv
 Deborah 180 185
 Diantha 190
 Dorcas 184
 Dorothy 195
 Ebenezer 177 182 183 188 192
 Edward 175 176 179 181 184
 185
 Elam 190
 Eleanor 190
 Eleazer 179 180 193
 Elijah 188 195
 Elisha 185
 Eliza Ann 190
 Elizabeth 176 177 183 184 186
 190 191 192 194 196
 Elizabeth A. 186
 Elizabeth Ann 190 191 192
 Elizabeth Anna 193
 Elizabeth Lucia 186
 Enoch 194
 Enos 189 193
 Ephraim 189 190 195
 Esther 189
 Eunice 186 191 193
 Fanny 191 193
 Frances 190
 Freelope 184
 Grace 185 196
 Hannah 177 180 181 182 186
 191 192 193 195
 Harriet 191 194
 Henry 176 178 179 183 184
 188 191 193 194 195
 Hepsy 190
 Hester *see* Esther
 Heseiah Calvin 185
 Hinman 188 189
 Huldah 189 194
 Ida C. 255
 Irene 183
 Isaac 183 184 186 189
 Jabez 184 186
 James 183
 James Doolittle 193
 Jane 182
 Jennet 190

WORCESTER cont'd

Jeremiah 191
 Jerusha 178 189
 Jesse 184
 Joanna 186
 Joel 189 190
 John 182 185 189 190 191 192
 John Delavan 196
 John W. 183
 John Washburn 192
 Jonah *see* Jonas
 Jonas 177 182 186
 Joseph 179 180 181 184 185
 186 190 192 193
 Joseph Alva 193
 Joseph D. 195
 Joseph Lewis 190
 Joseph Lucius 186
 Josiah 189 196
 Judson 191
 Julia 190
 Larman 193
 Laura 190
 Leman 192
 Lemme 190
 Lemuel 188 190
 Lennora 193
 Levina 190
 Lewis 191
 Lois 179 182 189 192 193
 Lucinda 193
 Lucy 186 193
 Lucy Ann 186
 Lurana 179 180
 Lydia 185 187 189
 Lyman 190 191
 Lyman Atkins 189
 Mamre 196
 Marchant 194
 Marcus 196
 Margaret 182 189
 Martha 180 188
 Mary 176 178 180 181 182
 183 186 187 188 189 190
 193 195 196
 Mary Ann 189 192
 Melissa 190
 Mercy 178 181 182 195
 Micah 186
 Miles 188
 Milton 196
 Mindwell 188
 Miriam 188
 Mitty 195
 Moses 181 187 188 194
 Nancy 192
 Naomi 179 180 184 185 193
 195
 Nathan 179 186 190 192 195
 Nathan Ransom 196
 Nathaniel 181 189 196
 Ned Allen 195
 Obedience 194
 Pamela 190
 Patience 193
 Paul 183
 Persis 178
 Peter 180 182 184
 Phebe 177 183 188 189 193
 195
 Philo 196
 Philo Mills 190
 Polly 186 190
 Priscilla 186
 Rachel 188 194 195
 Rebecca 188 190 191 193 194
 Reuben Judd 185
 Roine *see* Irene
 Rosanna 189
 Roswell 190
 Russell 186
 Ruth 176 177 180 181 182 183
 184 191 192 193
 Ruth Ann 186
 Sally 183 185 186 188 190 196

WORCESTER cont'd

Samuel 177 179 181 185 186
 189 196
 Sarah 177 179 180 181 183
 184 185 186 188 192 194
 195
 Sarah Alice 175
 Sheldon 186
 Sherman 189
 Sibyl 193
 Solomon 192
 Sophia 196
 Susannah 181 182 184 186
 189 192 193
 Sylvester 177 181 189 190
 Tabitha 176 177 179 181
 Tamar 178
 Thankful 177 190
 Thomas 176 177 179 183 187
 192
 Thomas Bishop 192 193
 Timothy 176 177 179 182 184
 Urana Hyde 193
 Ursula 184
 Wait 188
 Walter 175 179 184
 William 175 176 183 185 194
 William Duncan 194
 Zachariah 183
 Zerviah 177 195
WORLEY Bartholomew B. 259
 Charlotte White 259
 Henry Hawes 259
 Sarah Bent 259
WORMWOOD Andrew 113
 Bethia 111 114 122 123 311
 Daniel 311
 Eli 111
 Elizabeth 119
 Hannah 110 111 112 113 119
 319
 Huldah 122
 James 114
 John 111 114 122 123 311
 Joseph 122

WORMWOOD cont'd

Sarah 122
 Thomas 110 111 112 113 119
 William 110
WORTHEN Eliza Ann 261
 Nelson 261
WORTHING Aaron 103 104
 Abner 103 104
 Electa M. 103 104
 Jennie D. 104
 Mary S. 103
 Rilla 104
 Robert N. 104
 Rodney C. 104
 S. Jane 104
 Sally 103 104
 W. B. 104
 Woster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT Adelaide L. lxix
 Alfred lxviii
 Alma Ann 104
 Azariah lxviii
 Caleb lxviii
 Charles xliv
 Delia M. 267
 Dorashus 104
 Elizur lxviii
 Emily lxviii
 Frankie 104
 Harriet S. 104
 Henry Burt 320
 Henry Parks 320 321
 Hosea 104
 Mariam 104
 Marion xliv
 Mary Anna xliv
 Olive 19
 Parks 320
 Relief Willard 320
 Rodney Prescott xxxv lxviii
 lxix
 Sally 185
 Samuel 267 320 lxviii lxix
 Sophia B. 104
 Stephen 104

WRIGHT cont'd

Tobias Alexander 81
 W. V. 104
WROTTESELEY George 59
WYARD Robert 291
WYATT Wyat
 ——— 136
 James Bosley Noel 81
WYETH Margaret 279
 Nicholas 279
 Wylett *see* Willett
 Wyllys *see* Willis
WYMAN Loantha lxxv
WYTHE Wyth
 John 292
 Thomas 292
 William 291
YALE Leroy M. (Mrs.) xciii
YATE Yeats
 Anne 142
 John 190
YEOMANS Yemans
 Abigail li
 Amy li
 Bina Frances lii
 Charles Chester li
 Edward li
 Elijah li
 Ella Fidelia xlviii
 Elon Leslie xlviii
 Herbert William xxxv li lii
 John li
 Mabel lxviii
 Mary li
 Mary Herbert li lii
 Melicent li
 Nancy li
 Thena li
 William li
YORKE Dorothy 236
YOUNG Youngs
 Jane 225
 Margaret 291

MISCELLANEOUS

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ANDREW 110 112 119 123
ASHER 112
CARL 100
DYONYSSE 230

ELEANOR 132
JOSEPH 302
MOAB 110
NELLE 119 123

PEG 110 112 119 123
REBECCA 47
RICHARD 293

Woods

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

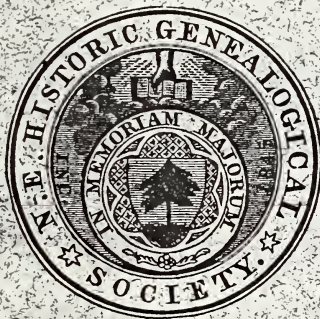
\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXV. JANUARY, 1921

WHOLE NUMBER, 297



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1921

••Illustration:

Portrait of CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT (to face page 3)	
I. MEMOIR OF CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT. By Rev. <i>Lewis Wilder Hicks</i> , M.A.	3
II. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME. (<i>Continued</i>)	5
III. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by <i>Herbert Williams Denio</i> , A.M.	12
IV. CHRISTOPHER WOOLLEY OF CONCORD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Mrs. <i>Irene Cynthia Gould</i>	29
V. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME. Com. by <i>George Sawin Stewart</i> , A.B.	42
VI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	57
VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott</i> , A.B., Recording Secretary	63
VIII. NOTES:	
<i>Notes</i> .—Society Notice; Barrell-Mattison-Wilcox, 77; Latimer, 78; Withington-Liscome-Crane; Palmer, 79; Bunker, 80	
<i>Historical Intelligence</i> .—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 80	77-81
IX. RECENT BOOKS	81

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGISTFormer Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETTLife Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of PennsylvaniaRecord Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of
Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of *Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies*

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP**

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Search-
ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HIS-
TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from
4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND
FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches
Conducted

THE HARMON GENEALOGY

A complete history of the New England Harmons, published in 1920

Price \$10.00. Now on sale by

ARTEMAS C. HARMON

2840 27th Street, N. W. - - - Washington, D. C.

BLAKE.—John Blake, "now of Wrentham, formerly of Sandwich, Mass.," in 1686, with Edward Pratt and others, made division of lands previously bought of John Wampum, *alias* White, then deceased (Suffolk Deeds, liber 16, p. 89). He died 25 May 1700, and his wife Bridget died 30 May 1706. His sons were Robert, Andrew, John, and Isaac. He was the progenitor of most of this name in Wrentham. Whence came this John Blake, what is known of him prior to and during his residence in Sandwich, and what was the maiden name of his wife?

194 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

E. H. CRAIGE.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1921

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Frammingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$3.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. ann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware genealogy: Robert Ware Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 5 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We shall print in the near future a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

 PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Investigations conducted in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, to determine ancestry of American families. Unusual facilities for Mediæval and Tudor periods.

Thirty years' experience in genealogical research, compilation, collaboration, and publication of family histories. Manuscripts edited or completed for publication.

EBEN PUTNAM

Address: Box 3077, or 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society. The fee for Resident Membership is \$10 for each calendar year, the fee for Life Membership is \$100, and the fee for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, open only until the end of 1920 and transmissible at decease by will or written order, was \$300. The REGISTER is sent free to members.

Hesperia

AN AMERICAN NATIONAL POEM

By Harry Lyman Koopman. Providence, R. I., 1919. 217 pages, 8° cloth. Price \$2.00, postage paid.

For sale by the Treasurer of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, for the benefit of the Society's Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

✍ Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXV. APRIL, 1921

WHOLE NUMBER, 298



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1921

• • • *Illustration.*

Portrait of RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT (to face page 83)	
I. MEMOIR OF RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT. By <i>Charles Sedgwick Rackemann</i> , M.A.	83
II. THE PIERPONTS OF NORTH HAVEN, CONN. By <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	89
III. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT. (<i>Concluded</i>). Com. by <i>Herbert Williams Denio</i> , A.M.	98
IV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by <i>George Sawin Stewart</i> , A.B.	104
V. SAMUEL FOSTER OF KINGSTON, MASS., LOYALIST, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Mrs. Edith Leonard Kingsbury</i>	123
VI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	129
VII. HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Frederic Scherer Withington</i>	142
VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott</i> , A.B., Recording Secretary	155
IX. NOTES: Notes.—Society Notice; Palmer, 158 <i>Historical Intelligence</i> .—Heraldry; York, Me.; Genealogies in Preparation, 158	158
X. RECENT BOOKS	159

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge,
Sturbridge, Dudley, and
Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially
in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York.
Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bris-
tol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist**LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS**

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England

Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.**GENEALOGIST**

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead,
Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene,
and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manu-
scripts edited to guard against spurious or not
proven descents. Too often a man of means un-
consciously provides financial backing for mere
family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connect-
icut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North
Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hart-
ford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine**

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

CRAIG.—Andrew Craig came in 1730 with wife (Janet Todd), sons John and Robert, and daughters. He settled in Wrentham, Mass., where John remained and raised a large family. Robert went to Worcester County, and had a family. Descendants of both are now in those vicinities. Later Andrew went to Worcester County. His wife, Janet, survived him, and married in 1749 Matthew Taft. I will pay **one hundred dollars** for proof of the date and place of Andrew's death.

194 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

E. H. CRAIGE.

HARRISON.—Jonas Harrison, pioneer lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y., and the Niagara Frontier from 1807 on, one of the early collectors of internal revenue there, collector of the Port of Buffalo, first village trustee, is believed to have come from Connecticut or eastern New York. Can anyone give me date and place of birth?

Leesburg, Va.

HARRISON WILLIAMS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We have also printed a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXV. JULY, 1921

WHOLE NUMBER, 299



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1921

••*Illustration:*

Portrait of HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.	(to face page 163)
I. MEMOIR OF HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. By <i>Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D.</i>	163
II. EDWARD WOOSTER OF DERBY, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Donald Lanes Jacobus, M.A.</i>	175
III. HENRY WITHERINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). By <i>Frederic Scherer Witherington</i>	196
IV. TWO EARLY PASSENGER LISTS, 1635-1637. Com. by <i>Eben Putnam</i>	217
V. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	226
VI. LEADERS IN THE WINTHROP FLEET, 1630. Com. by <i>J. Gardner Bartlett</i>	236
VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary</i>	237
VIII. NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice, 237; Hinckley; Instructions for the Heralds' Visitations, 238; Norton; Woods-Burke, 239 <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 240	237-240
IX. RECENT BOOKS	240

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

SPARTAN PRESS, INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

JUST PUBLISHED

The Life of **ARTEMAS WARD**

The first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution

By CHARLES MARTYN

A NEW BIOGRAPHY which clearly presents one of the most important of the early leaders of the American Revolution—a man whose attainments have been variously and contradictorily estimated.

Its carefully authenticated material includes contemporary documents, here published for the first time, which throw new light on the first stage of the war of the American Revolution. *No student can obtain a correct understanding of the siege of Boston without reading the chapters devoted to it in this biography.*

A volume of 350 pages, well printed and illustrated, and handsomely and strongly bound.

The price is only \$3.00—a low figure for such a work at present costs.

ARTEMAS WARD, *Publisher*

50 UNION SQUARE

-

NEW YORK

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge,
Sturbridge, Dudley, and
Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially
in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York.
Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol
Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist**LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS**

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.**GENEALOGIST**

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead,
Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene,
and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manu-
scripts edited to guard against spurious or not
proven descents. Too often a man of means un-
consciously provides financial backing for mere
family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connect-
icut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North
Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hart-
ford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

**LITERARY CULTURE IN EARLY NEW ENGLAND
1620 to 1730**

By THOMAS GODDARD WRIGHT

A careful study of the libraries, letters, inventories, and other historical sources of early New England. The general reader will find this book a mine of information, and the New Englander will doubtless discover much of interest concerning his ancestors.

322 pages. Cloth. Price \$6.00

YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS

143 Elm Street, New Haven, Conn.

15 West 44th Street, New York City

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound


Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given

 Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXV, OCTOBER, 1921

WHOLE NUMBER, 300



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

The title-page and indexes formerly printed in the October number of the REGISTER now appear with the January number of the following year, in accordance with a vote of the Committee on Publications of 14 January, 1919, which was authorized by a vote of the Council of 6 November, 1918.

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1921

***Illustration.**

Portrait of FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD (to face page 243)	
I. MEMOIR OF FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD. By Rev. <i>Lewis Wilder Hicks</i> , M.A.	243
II. HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). By <i>Frederic Scherer Withington</i>	246
III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	273
IV. MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AT BUCKLAND, MASS., 1793-1820	302
V. WILLIAM PUNCHARD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS FAMILY. By <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	309
VI. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by <i>George Sawin Stewart</i> , A.B.	310
VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott</i> , A.B., Recording Secretary	315
VIII. NOTES: Notes.—Society Notice; Endogamic Ancestry, 317; Palmer: Additions and Corrections, 318; Woolley: Additions and Corrections, 319; <i>Historical Intelligence</i> .—Heraldry; A Pilgrim Memorial Church for Delfshaven; Genealogies in Preparation, 321	317-322
IX. RECENT BOOKS	322

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge,
Sturbridge, Dudley, and
Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially
in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York.
Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol
Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST

(A. B., Yale; A. M., Columbia)

43 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

Many years experience as genealogical expert for
the Societies of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants,
the Cincinnati, the War of 1812, etc. Editor of genealogical
records of the St. Nicholas Society, the Society of American Wars, etc.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist**LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS**

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.**GENEALOGIST**

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead,
Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene,
and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts
edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously
provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut:
Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams,
Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

JOHN WENTWORTH

Governor of New Hampshire 1767-1775

By LAWRENCE SHAW MAYO

Based for the most part upon Wentworth's manuscript letter books, Mr. Mayo's biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire gives a clear picture both of the man and of the province he knew and loved. There are chapters on special topics, such as Wentworth's countryseat at Wolfeborough and the founding of Dartmouth College, six heliotype illustrations, and a detailed index. The typography and binding were designed by Bruce Rogers.

\$5.00 at all bookshops or direct from

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

3 Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

15 West 44th Street, New York City

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given  Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY issued this month.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We have also printed a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1921

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 2 FEBRUARY 1921
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1920



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO JANUARY NUMBER, 1922.

TITLE-PAGE AND INDEXES
OF
VOLUME LXXV



NOV 81



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

